

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

ML

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 18330 417 1786

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc  
929.2  
M8333c  
1149442

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA









GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
MORRIS FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MORRIS OF CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY  
MRS. LUCY ANN (MORRIS) CARHART

EDITED BY  
CHARLES ALEXANDER NELSON, A.M.

NEW YORK  
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY

1911

82 9000 2

COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY  
THE A. S. BARNES COMPANY

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA



MRS. LUCY A. CARHART









# 1149442

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	v
EARLIEST KNOWN RECORD . . . . .	vi-viii
HANNAH MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	1-74
ABIGAIL (BLAKESLEE) NASH RECORD . . . . .	2-35
ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE RECORD . . . . .	35-47
LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD . . . . .	47-74
JOHN MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	74-101
HEMINWAY (OR HEMINGWAY) LINE . . . . .	101-142
ROSWELL DAVENPORT RECORD . . . . .	114-120
COOPER RAY AND HANNAH HEMINWAY . . . . .	121-126
HEMINWAY-BRADLEY RECORD . . . . .	126-142
MORRIS-DAVENPORT RECORD . . . . .	143-158
REV. JAMES DAVENPORT RECORD . . . . .	156-158
ELEAZAR MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	158-257
HITCHCOCK LINE . . . . .	160-167
DANIEL MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	167-171
JAMES MORRIS, JR., RECORD . . . . .	171-205
MEMOIRS OF JAMES MORRIS, 3RD . . . . .	175-192
MORRIS-WOODRUFF RECORD . . . . .	192-205
ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR., RECORD . . . . .	205-207
SAMUEL SMITH AND ANNA MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	207-257
HOLT FAMILY RECORD . . . . .	162-63, 213-230
BEECHER RECORD . . . . .	258-271
AMY MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	271-315
FULLER FAMILY . . . . .	273-280
BRADLEY LINE . . . . .	280-282
HUTCHINS LINE . . . . .	283-302
ABIUD BRADLEY RECORD . . . . .	302-307
GURDON BRADLEY RECORD . . . . .	307-315
AMOS MORRIS, 2ND, RECORD . . . . .	315-348

	PAGE
MORRIS-STREET RECORD . . . . .	321-332
SUSAN MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	332-343
BARNES RECORD . . . . .	335-343
HARRIET MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	343-348
SARAH MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	348-374
MORRIS-STREET RECORD . . . . .	374-415
LOOMIS RECORD . . . . .	376-382
COLE RECORD . . . . .	382-388
STEPHEN C. MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	388-389
NANCY MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	389-397
JAMES MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	397-402
SALLY MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	402-406
HEZEKIAH MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	406-410
KINGSLEY RECORD . . . . .	410-414
ANSON MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	414-415
MORRIS-WOODWARD RECORD . . . . .	415-427
ESTHER MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	417-444
DR. ASAH EL MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	444-458
LORINDA MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	459-475
MORRIS-FARNHAM RECORD . . . . .	475-477
JOSEPH MORRIS RECORD . . . . .	478

## INTRODUCTION

The Morris family traces back to the time of Elthelstan and Alfred, who reigned in England in the ninth and tenth centuries. Maurice, Morys, and Morres are names found in the records of the time; have been compounded with the prefixes Fitz, as Fitzmorris, Clan, Mount, De, &c. The name is supposed to be of Welsh origin, as Maur Rwyce and Mawr Rhys, meaning Mawr, war; Rhys, rushing — rushing to war — warlike.

Thomas Morris was a shipbuilder and a Puritan, who left England with other pilgrims in the year of Hampden's resistance to the arbitrary exactions of Charles, the First. At least two of the Morris family had fallen in martyrdom in the reign of "Bloody Queen Mary," and the Morris name may be found on the pages of history during the parliamentary struggles with Charles the First, and as soldiers under Cromwell.

Thomas Morris arrived in Boston June 26, 1637. He took sail with a party of other Londoners and landed at Quinnipiac, now New Haven, March 30, 1638, arriving at their destination about the middle of April of that year. He purchased a tract of land near New Haven on the 16th of March, 1671, on account of its timber. This land has ever since been known as Morristown. The estate descended from Thomas to his son Eleazer, who gave it to his son John, who in turn, having no children, gave it to his nephew Amos, one of the sons of his brother James. Although held in the family, the property had not been occupied up to this time; Amos was the first proprietor actually residing upon the land and one of his descendants has ever since occupied it.

ALFRED CUTLER BARNES.



## EARLIEST KNOWN RECORD OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Under the entry "Morrice of Betshanger House, County of Kent," Burke in his "Commoners," Vol. III, p. 232, says:—

"The family of Morrice [Morris] is of great antiquity, and can be traced in lineal descent from Athelstan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferlex, betwixt Wye and Severn, who sprung from the old Princes of Powys, and who through his mother, Rheingar, daughter and heir of Grono ap Tudor Trevor, was eighth in a direct line from Caradoc Vriechfras, Lord of Hereford, one of the knights of King Arthur's Round Table (540). Athelstan Glodrydd was godson of Athelstan, King of England (924), and founded the fourth royal tribe of Wales. He married Gwladys, daughter and heir of Rhû, Lord of Pegain, and was father of Cadwgan ap Elystan, who married Elen, daughter of Brochwel, Lord of Powis, and had a son Hoedliw ap Cadwgan, Lord of Radnor, Prince of Ferlex."

From Lewys Dwnn's "Heraldic Visitations of Wales, edited by Sir Samuel R. Meyrick," Vol. I, p. 297-98, and other sources, the following line of descent from Teon, or Theonus (also called Theanus), Archbishop of Gloucester (542), translated to London in 553, and driven back to Armorica in 558, is made out.

1. Teon, himself descended from Beli Mawr, King of all England and Wales, had son.

2. Tegoŵy, father of

3. Iorwerth Hirvlawdd, who had

4. Idnerth, son of Iorwerth Hirvlawdd,

5. Owen, son of Idnerth,

6. Cadvan, son of Owen, from whom descended in the eighth generation,

14. Cadwaladr Gwenwynwyn, Lord of Beult and Radnor in the time of Alfred the Great (871-901).

15. Severus, son of Cadwaladr Gwenwynwyn, married Lleiky, daughter of Morgan Mynvawr, King of Glamorgan (872). Reigned from 893 to 1001, when he died aged 129 years. (Gildas, Welch Chronicle.)

16. Ivor,\* son of Severus, married Isabel, daughter of Tryffin, son of Cadell Deyrnllg, King of Powys.

17. Cyhelyn, son of Ivor, married Rheingar, daughter of Gronwy, son of Tudor Trevor by Gwladus, daughter of Howel Dda (d. 948), King

\* As Cadell Deyrnllg lived in the sixth century, it is evident that several generations are here omitted. (Meyrick.)

of S. Wales and Welsh legislator, son of Cadell, King of S. Wales, son of Rodri Mawr, King of all Wales, 843-877. Their son

18. Ethelystan Glodryth (Athelstan Glodrydd), King of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford, Baron of Stafford, godson of Athelstan, King of England (925), married Gwladus, daughter of Run, son of Cynan Veiniad, son of Gwaethvod, Lord of Cardigan.

19. Cadwgan, son of Ethelystan Glodryth, Lord of Radnor, Buelt, Cery and Cedewain, from whom William the Conqueror (1066) wrested the Earldom of Hereford and Barony of Stafford and all of his great landed estates, married Eva,\* daughter of Gwrgan, King of Glamorgan. Had two sons

1. Idnerth, son of Cadwgan, Lord of Radnor, ancestor of the Morices of Rhiw Saeson, Montgomeryshire, Monmouthshire and Morrisania, N. Y.

2. Hoedliw, son of Cadwgan, see No. 20

20. Hoedliw, son of Cadwgan, was Prince of Ferlex

21. Rys, son of Hoedliw, Lord of Radnor

22. Hoedliw Goch, son of Rys

23. Gwrgenau, son of Hoedliw Goch

24. Grono, son of Gwrgenau

25. Griffith, son of Grono

26. Madoc, son of Griffith

27. Howel, son of Madoc

28. Philip Dorddû, married Eva, daughter of Llewelyn Crygeryr

29. Cadwgan, second son of Philip Dorddû

30. David, son of Cadwgan

31. Philip, son of David

32. Ievan, son of Philip, of Carm, married Margaret, daughter of Ievan, son of Meredyth

33. Rees, son of Ievan, married Mallt, daughter and co-heir of Ievan Gwrgan

34. Morgan, son of Rees, married Gwenllian, daughter of David, son of Guttin, son of Ievanddu, and had

35. Morris, son of Morgan, whose children assumed Morris as a surname, married Ellen, daughter of Ievan, son of Guffdoy, and had

1. William Morris, ancestor of the Morrices of Betshanger County, Kent, Engl.

2. Ievan Morris, ancestor of the Morices of Werrington, East Devon, Barts.

3. Owen Morris, born about 1670.

36. Owen Morris married —, and settled in York, England. Had Roger, born Apr. 19, 1695, died Jan. 13, 1748; married Mary, daughter of Sir Philip Jackson; she died in Nov. 1729; had

\* Another line of descent names as his wife Ellen or Margaret, daughter of Brochwel, Lord of Powys. (Editor.)

1. James High Sheriff of Surrey, 1764.

2. Roger, born Jan. 28, 1727, Lt. Col. and King's Councillor, N. Y., married Mary, daughter of Frederick Phillipse, a beautiful brunette. She was the original of Cooper's heroine in "The Spy" and was long said to be one of George Washington's loves, but the story that she rejected him is not true. Five years after meeting Washington she married Roger Morris, with whom she lived in what was afterwards Washington's headquarters and the house and her property were confiscated at the opening of the Revolution and she went to England. Her surviving children, being free according to the ruling of the English Attorney General, sold their right to John Jacob Astor for twenty thousand dollars and the British government paid \$17,000 more for themselves.

By another line of descent we have from No. 33, Rees, son of Ievan

34. Hugh Morris, who married Joyce, daughter of Thomas Gattaker

35. Roger Morris, son of Hugh

36. Thomas Morris, son of Roger, married Mary Rees

37. THOMAS MORRIS, son of Thomas, married *Elizabeth* —

The thirty-seventh generation from Archbishop Teon, and the subject of this Genealogical Record. He and his wife came to Boston on the ship *Hector*, arriving June 26, 1637. He died July 21, 1673.

Other authorities: Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies"; Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1894, Vol. 2, p. 1437; Storer's "Cathedrals of Great Britain:" Gloucester, in Vol. 2; Savage's "Geneal. Dict. of New England," Vol. 3, p. 236.





# GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

## THOMAS MORRIS

THOMAS MORRIS and his wife Elizabeth came to Connecticut about thirty years before Richard Morris came from Barbadoes and located in Westchester County, New York.

He signed the Plantation Covenant in New Haven in 1639 and the Fundamental Agreement, which made him one of the founders of Newark Settlement on the Passaic at Newark, New Jersey, June 24, 1667. He removed to New Haven and bought property at East Haven which was known as Morris Cove.

### THOMAS MORRIS CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| 1. Hannah,    | born Mar. 14, 1642, died Jan. 12, 1710 |
| 2. Elizabeth, | " Dec. 20, 1643                        |
| 3. John, 1st  | " Mar. 8, 1646, died Dec. 10, 1711     |
| 4. Eleazar,   | " Oct. 29, 1648, died Jan. 15, 1710    |
| 5. Thomas,    | " Oct. 3, 1651                         |
| 6. Ephraim,   | " Oct. 3, 1651, died Oct. 6, 1654      |
| 7. Joseph,    | " Mar. 25, 1656                        |

## HANNAH MORRIS RECORD

### I

HANNAH MORRIS, born March 14, 1642, married to *Thomas Lupton*, of Norwalk, Conn.

### CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HANNAH (MORRIS) LUPTON, THIRD GENERATION

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| 8. Hannah, | born July 17, 1664, died — 1749, at Waterbury |
|------------|---|

### 8

HANNAH LUPTON, born May 27, 1665 (New Haven record), married to *Ebenezer Blakeslee*, who was born July 17, 1664, as shown by two deeds dated Mar. 13 and 16, 1761, given by three of her sons, Jacob and Thomas, of Waterbury, Conn., and Samuel, of Wallingford, Conn., to Jonathan Blakeslee of New Haven, conveying certain interests in the

### I

# GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

estate of their honored father, Ebenezer Blakeslee, "Also all yt came to us by our mother Blakeslee, yt fell to her by her father Lupton, of Norwalk." (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 23, pp. 356-7.) Hannah Lupton died 1749 at Waterbury, Conn. (See New History of Waterbury.)

## CHILDREN OF EBENEZER BLAKESLEE AND HANNAH LUPTON AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HANNAH (MORRIS) LUPTON, FOURTH GENERATION

9. Abigail,	m. John Nash, Jr. *
10. Ebenezer,	born Feb. 4, 1685, m. Dec. 5, 1706, Mary Ford
11. Hannah,	" Feb. 4, 1685
12. Susannah,	" May 21, 1689
13. Grace,	" Jan. 1, 1693, m. Oct. 13, 1718, Ebenezer Humberton
14. Abraham,	" Dec. 15, 1695, m. Mar 15, 1721-2, Elizabeth Cooper
15. Isaac,	" July 1, 1703, m. Mary Tuttle, died 1767, m. 1733, Mercy Frost
16. Samuel,	m. Eliz. Doolittle, (see New Haven Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 139.)
17. Jacob,	m. June 10, 1730, Elizabeth Barnes
18. Thomas,	

A deed dated Feb. 21, 1734-5, gives land to grandson Reuben, the son of my son Thomas (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 142). Samuel Blakeslee, of Whealland, Monroe County, N. Y., a rather eccentric individual, prepared a manuscript history of his family, dated Dec. 30, 1822. Samuel Blakeslee married, Dec. 3, 1850, Hannah Potter.

## ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE NASH RECORD

### 9

ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE, born —, married to *John Nash, Jr.*, May 19, 1709.

#### JOHN NASH, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

19. Edward,	born 1710
20. Mary,	" 1712, m. to William Read
21. John, 3rd,	" Dec. 23, 1713
22. Nathan,	" 1715, m. Jerusha Johnson
23. Abraham,	" Oct. 1718, m. Sarah Ketchum, born 1744
24. Micajah,	" 1720
25. Abigail,	" 1725, m. to Moses Burr or Beers
26. Ebenezer,	" 1729 (about)
27. Mercy,	" 1733 (about) m. to Peter James

(Probably 11 children. A widow, Martha, and son Samuel, deceased, named in distribution of estate, 1772.)

\* Hall's Ancient His. Records of Norwalk, p. 198 says: "John Nash, Jr., took to wife Abigail Blakeslee, ye dau. of Ebenezer Blakeslee of New Haven, May 19, 1709."

19

EDWARD NASH, born 1710, married *Elizabeth Warren*, born 1719 (20).

EDWARD NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| 28. David,   | m. Apr. 23, 1767, Susanna Kellogg; m. 2nd, Rachel Poles |
| 29. Stephen, |   |
| 30. Eliakem, |   |
| 31. Lydia,   | born July 5, 1761, died Aug. 19, 1794                   |

Other children's names not given.

28

DAVID NASH, son of Edward Nash and Elizabeth (Warren) Nash, married, 1st, *Susanna Kellogg*, April 23, 1767.

DAVID NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| 32. Elizabeth, | born 1768 |
| 33. Jacob,     | " 1770    |

32

ELIZABETH NASH, daughter of David and Susanna (Kellogg) Nash, married to *Isaac Camp*.

ISAAC CAMP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 34. David,     | born 1789           |
| 35. Susanna,   | m. to James Kellogg |
| 36. Jacob,     |                     |
| 37. Cyrus,     |                     |
| 38. Ann Eliza, | born 1799           |
| 39. Charles,   |                     |
| 40. Sally,     |                     |
| 41. Susan,     |                     |

21

JOHN NASH, 3RD

JOHN NASH, 3RD, born Dec. 23, 1713, son of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., married *Sarah Jackson*, 1736.

JOHN NASH, 3RD, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 42. Anna,      | born Mar. 6, 1737 |
| 43. Jedediah,  | " Dec. 31, 1739   |
| 44. John, 4th, | " Jan. 6, 1741    |
| 45. Sarah,     | " Oct. 5, 1745    |
| 46. Ruhannah,  | " Sept. 8, 1747   |
| 47. Phila,     | " Sept. 28, 1749  |
| 48. Esther,    | " Feb. 10, 1751   |
| 49. Hannah,    | " Feb. 18, 1753   |
| 50. Moses,     | " Feb. 19, 1754   |

BY SECOND WIFE

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 51. Noah, |  |
|-----------|--|

## 51

NOAH NASH, son of John Nash, 3rd, and second wife, married, Mar. 10, 1791, *Anna Keeler*, born Oct. 8, 1771, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Camp) Keeler.

## NOAH NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| 52. Keeler,  | born Aug. 22, 1791, died unmarried     |
| 53. Lucinda, | " Feb. 6, 1793, m. to William Cornwall |
| 54. Polly,   | " June 10, 1795, m. to Lemuel Camp     |
| 55. Clark,   | " Oct. 19, 1796, died unmarried        |
| 56. Sally,   | died unmarried                         |
| 57. Anna,    | m. to Daniel Darrow, one child, Henry  |
| 58. William, |  |

## 53

LUCINDA NASH, daughter of Noah Nash and Anna (Keeler) Nash, born Feb. 6, 1793, married to *William Cornwall*.

## WILLIAM CORNWALL CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

59. Louisa,

## 59

LOUISA CORNWALL, daughter of William and Lucinda (Nash) Cornwall, married to *George F. Belden*, great-grandson of Governor Fitch through his son Timothy.

## GEORGE F. BELDEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 60. Charles Frederick, | m. Frances Marsden |
| 61. George William,    |                    |
| 62. Robert Henry,      |                    |
| 63. Thomas Fitch,      |                    |
| 64. Catherine I.,      |                    |

LOUISA CORNWALL, married second to *Charles Adams*, who married first her cousin, Sarah Camp (67) daughter of Polly Nash (54).

## 54

POLLY NASH, daughter of Noah and Anna (Keeler) Nash, born June 10, 1795, married to *Lemuel Camp*, born April 16, 1794, son of Richard and Anna (Coe) Camp.

## LEMUEL CAMP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| 65. Julia Susannah, | unmarried |
| 66. Mary Anna,      |           |
| 67. Sarah,          |           |

## 67

SARAH CAMP, daughter of Lemuel Camp and Polly (Nash) Camp, married to *Charles Adams*, of Chicago, son of Isaac and Sally (Nash) Adams, daughter of Dennis Nash and Sabra Peck, descended from Dennis Wright, of Long Island.

Charles Adams married second (59) *Louisa (Cornwall) Belden*, daughter of William and Lucinda (Nash) Cornwall, and widow of George F. Belden.

## CHARLES ADAMS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 68. Mary Susannah,
- 69. Sarah Esther,
- 70. Lemuel Camp,
- 71. Charles Francis,
- 72. John Edson,

## 60

CHARLES FREDERICK BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married *Frances Marsden*.

## 61

GEORGE WILLIAM BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married *Katherine Loomis*.

## GEORGE WILLIAM BELDEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 73. Arthur,
- 74. Louise,
- 75. Henry,
- 76. Frederick,

## 63

THOMAS FITCH BELDEN, son of George F. and Louisa (Cornwall) Belden, married, June 14, 1888, *Elinor Elizabeth Perry*, daughter of Andrew Perry.

## THOMAS F. BELDEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 77. Ward P.
- 78. George F.

## 68

MARY SUSANNAH ADAMS, daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married to *Levi Warner*.

## LEVI WARNER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- 79. Gordon Warner,      born Apr. 20, 1866

## 70

LEMUEL CAMP ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Belle S. Nash*, and they live in California.

## 71

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Josephine Morrell*, daughter of —. They live in Greenwich, Conn.

## 72

JOHN EDSON ADAMS, son of Charles Adams and Sarah (Camp) Adams, married *Jane Keeler*. They live in Middletown, N. Y.

## 57

ANNA NASH, daughter of Noah and Anna (Keeler) Nash, married to *Daniel Darrow*.

## DANIEL DARROW CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

80. Henry Darrow,

## 58

WILLIAM NASH, son of Noah Nash and Anna (Keeler) Nash, living at Stratford in 1896, married, 1st, *Emmeline Lockwood*, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Godfrey) Lockwood.

## WILLIAM NASH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

81. Antoinette Kellogg, m. to Charles Stratton

82. William Henry,

83. Emmeline Lockwood, m. to John Wiswall

84. Sarah Elizabeth, m. to William Hale

William Nash married second, — *Hart* of Guilford; married third *Elizabeth French*, daughter of David French, of Norwalk. No children.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

85. George,

86. Henry,

## 81

ANTOINETTE KELLOGG NASH, daughter of William Nash and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *Charles Stratton*.

## 83

EMMELINE LOCKWOOD NASH, daughter of William Nash and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *John Wiswall*.

## 84

SARAH ELIZABETH NASH, daughter of William and Emmeline (Lockwood) Nash, married to *William Hale*.

## 87

CHARLES FITCH, born —, son of Timothy and Esther (Platt) Fitch, and grandson of Governor Thomas Fitch, married *Sally Nash*.

## CHARLES FITCH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 88. Sally Anna, | born Apr. 27, 1815    |
| 89. Betsy,      |                       |
| 90. Timothy B., | " May 6, 1821         |
| 91. William,    | died young, unmarried |

## 89

BETSY FITCH, daughter of Charles Fitch and Sally (Nash) Fitch, married to *Jacob Scribner*, of Wilton, Conn.

## JACOB SCRIBNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |              |
|--------------|
| 92. Ann,     |
| 93. Harriet, |
| 94. Emma,    |

## 90

TIMOTHY B. FITCH, born May 6, 1821, son of Charles and Sally (Nash) Fitch, married, October 6, 1844, *Anna E. Stevens*, of North Stamford, Conn. No children.

## 22

NATHAN NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born about 1715, dead before 1772, married *Jerusha Johnson*. She died about 1788.

## 23

## ABRAHAM NASH

ABRAHAM NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born October, 1718, married *Rhoda Keeler* (one source says *Sarah Ketchum*) daughter of John and Rhoda (Hoyt) Keeler. They lived in Ridgefield.

## ABRAHAM NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                   |                                |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 95. Jacob,        | born Aug. 30, 1751             |
| 96. Abraham, Jr., | m. Sally Benedict              |
| 97. Jared,        |                                |
| 98. Samuel,       |                                |
| 99. Sarah,        | m. Silas St. John, May 1, 1782 |
| 100. Abiah,       |                                |

## 95

JACOB NASH, born August 30, 1751, son of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, was mortally wounded at Norwalk during the Revolu-

tion, 1779. He married *Freelove Keeler*, daughter of Elisha Keeler of Ridgefield.

JACOB NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

101. Jacob, Jr., born 1772, Ridgefield

101

JACOB NASH, JR., born 1772, Ridgefield, Conn., married *Anna Rockwell*, born March 21, 1774, daughter of James and Abigail (Hawley) Rockwell.

JACOB NASH, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

102. Daniel Kellogg, born Mar. 15, 1795  
103. Burr, " Mar. 1, 1807  
104. Arnot,

102

DANIEL KELLOGG NASH, son of Jacob, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, born in Ridgefield, Conn., March 15, 1795, died at Norwalk, Conn., October 18, 1864. Married at Norwalk, Jan. 4, 1820, *Sally Raymond*, born September 17, 1794, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Lockwood) Raymond.

DANIEL KELLOGG NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

105. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 21, 1821  
106. Minerva Elizabeth, " Nov. 8, 1822  
107. Francis Hawley, " May 27, 1825  
108. George H., " Sept. 12, 1827, died Oct. 5, 1828  
109. Theodorus Clark, " July 26, 1829, died May 13, 1844  
110. Theodorus Burr, " July 26, 1829, m. Emma E. Palmer, Sept. 9, 1869  
111. Mary Hallock, " Feb. 29, 1832  
112. Clarence, " Sept. 20, 1834

Capt. Daniel K. Nash met accidental death at Norwalk, October 18, 1864. At home, abroad, in public and private life, he was a brave, true man and one of Fairfield County's staunchest sons.

105

SARAH ANN NASH, daughter of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born April 21, 1821, married, May 4, 1842, to *William C. Sammis*, born November 8, 1818, son of John S. Sammis and Nancy W. Sammis.

WILLIAM C. SAMMIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

113. John S.,  
114. Theodore A.,  
115. Mary, died infant  
116. Eva,  
117. Francis A.,  
118. Edward,  
119. Augustus, unmarried



113

JOHN S. SAMMIS, first child of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, born —, married *Christine Cape*, born —, daughter of John I. Cape.

JOHN S. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 120. Helen E.,
- 121. Frederick C.,
- 122. Theodore,
- 123. Louise C.,
- 124. Emma C.,
- 125. John S.,

114

THEODORE A. SAMMIS, son of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, born —, married *Lena Doolittle* of New York.

THEODORE A. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 126. William D.,
- 127. Evelyn V. W.,
- 128. Theodore A.,

117

FRANCIS A. SAMMIS, son of William C. and Sarah A. (Nash) Sammis, married *Frances A. Allen*.

FRANCIS A. SAMMIS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 129. William E., died young
- 130. Louise B., born July 18, 1881
- 131. Edna, " Feb. 4, 1889

106

MINERVA ELIZABETH NASH, second child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born November 8, 1822, married August 28, 1843, to *William A. Raymond*, of Detroit Mich.

WILLIAM A. RAYMOND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 132. William T., died young
- 133. Willametta, died young
- 134. Alexander Bunker,
- 135. Lillie Marion,
- 136. Mary A.,

136

MARY A. RAYMOND, daughter of William A. and Minerva (Nash) Raymond, married to *Allen Grant*, of Michigan.

ALLEN GRANT CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 137. Herbert Grant,

## 107

FRANCIS HAWLEY NASH, third child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born May 27, 1825, died February 12, 1887, married, June 2, 1851, *Sarah M. Hallock*.

## FRANCIS H. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                   |                                    |
|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 138. | Lewis Hallock,    | born Apr. 16, 1852                 |
| 139. | Emily Cornelia,   | " Aug. 7, 1854, died Mar. 28, 1855 |
| 140. | Fannie Clarence,  | " Feb. 28, 1856, died May 28, 1860 |
| 141. | Frank,            | " Feb. 28, 1858                    |
| 142. | Horace Raymond,   | " Mar. 24, 1860                    |
| 143. | Clarence Charles, | " Aug. 15, 1863                    |
| 144. | Willametta Orton, | " Sept. 1867                       |

## 138

LEWIS HALLOCK NASH, first son of Francis H. Nash and Sarah (Hallock) Nash, born April 16, 1852, married *Anna M. Archer*.

## III

MARY HALLOCK, seventh child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, born February 29, 1832, died 1896; married August 4, 1853, *Samuel Henry Orton, M.D.*, of Caldwell, N. J. Died at South Norwalk, April 26, 1892.

## II2

CLARENCE NASH, eighth child of Daniel K. and Sally (Raymond) Nash, married, April 21, 1862, *Annie Durand*.

## CLARENCE NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

145. Mabel,  
146. William Gardner,

## 145

MABEL NASH, daughter of Clarence and Annie (Durand) Nash, married to *Charles Stuart*.

## CHARLES STUART CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

147. Gladys Stuart,  
148. Fletcher,

## 103

Capt. BURR NASH, second child of Jacob Nash, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, born March 1, 1807, Ridgefield, Conn. Married, first, *Abbie Jane Morgan*, born March 11, 1812, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Whitlock) Morgan, of Wilton.

# ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE NASH RECORD

11

## SILAS ST. JOHN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

170. Clarissa,	born Nov. 7, 1785
171. Sarah,	" Sept. 8, 1786
172. Horatio,	" Dec. 23, 1787, m. Deborah Burt
173. Nancy,	" July 20, 1789
174. Jared,	" July 27, 1791
175. Lewis,	" June 5, 1793
176. Polly,	" Apr. 5, 1796

## 24

### MICAJAH NASH

MICAJAH NASH, son of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., born 1720, married, October 9, 1744, *Mary Scrivener*, born March 1711, daughter of John and Deborah (Lees) Scrivener (or Scribner) and granddaughter of Lieutenant William Lees, and of the Huguenot settler John Roscoe.

## MICAJAH NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

177. Daniel,	born Dec. 2, 1747
178. Jesse,	" July 21, 1745
179. Samuel,	" Feb. 5, 1750

## 177

DANIEL NASH, son of Micajah and Mary (Scrivener) Nash, born at Norwalk, Conn., December 2, 1747, married, April 24, 1768, *Freelove Wright*, daughter of Dennis and — Wright, of Eaton Neck Manor, Long Island. They moved to Patchogue, L. I., but later returned to Westport. Both she and her husband are buried at the north end of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk. She outlived her husband, but was cared for faithfully by her son and grandson. She and her husband lived in her father's house, who was a large land owner on the west side of the Saugatuck, until his death. Her stories of Indian life were eagerly listened to by those of younger generations.

## DANIEL NASH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

178. Daniel, Jr.,	born May 12, 1770, Patchogue, L. I.
179. Sarah,	" Aug. 20, 1787, Norwalk, Conn.

## 178

DANIEL NASH, JR., son of Daniel Nash and Freelove (Wright) Nash, born May 12, 1770, at Patchogue, L. I., married, October 9, 1808, *Rebekah Camp*, born Dec. 28, 1774, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Burwell) Camp, of Norwalk.

## CAPT. ARNOT NASH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

162. Daughter, m. James Wall, of Detroit, Mich.

## 96

ABRAHAM NASH, Jr., second child of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married *Sarah Benedict*, of Ridgefield, Conn. He removed to Troy, N. Y., and was the proprietor of the large Nash Brewery of that city.

## 97

JARED NASH, of Ridgefield, Conn., third child of Abraham and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married *Rachel* —.

## JARED NASH CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

163. Clara,

## 163

CLARA NASH, daughter of Jared and Rachel Nash, married to *William Olmstead*, born March 31, 1793, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Whitney) Olmstead.

## WILLIAM OLMSTEAD CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

164. Charles Olmstead, born Sept. 22, 1825

## 164

Gen. CHARLES OLMSTEAD, born at Ridgefield, Conn., September 22, 1825, married December 8, 1850, *Mary Jane Lockwood*, daughter of Deacon Charles and Emmeline (Brown) Lockwood, of Norwalk.

## GEN. CHARLES OLMSTEAD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

165. Mary Frank,  
166. Clara Elizabeth,  
167. Horace L.,  
168. Anna A.,  
169. William T.,

General Charles Olmstead married second, November 12, 1874, *Nannie E. Taylor*, born at Whitestown, N. Y., October 8, 1836.

## 166

CLARA ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, second child of Gen. Charles and Mary Jane (Lockwood) Olmstead, married to Hon. *John Sammis Seymour* of Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

## 99

SARAH NASH, daughter of Abraham Nash and Rhoda (Keeler) Nash, married, May 1, 1782, to *Silas St. John*, born February 14, 1763, son of Isaac and Deborah (Guernsey) St. John of Norwalk.

## CAPT. BURR NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| 149. Melissa Jane,   | m. to Capt. Douglas Fowler              |
| 150. Herman Bangs,   | died young                              |
| 151. Sarah Augusta,  | m. to Andrew Thompson                   |
| 152. Minerva Helen,  |   |
| 153. Serviah,        |   |
| 154. Wilbur,         | killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Va. |
| 155. Charles Morgan, | born 1849, died Jan. 1, 1868            |

Capt. Burr Nash married second, February 17, 1858, *Mary Weed*.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

156. Albert B. Nash, M. D.

149

MELISSA JANE NASH, first child of Capt. Burr and Abbie J. (Morgan) Nash, married, December 8, 1853, to Capt. *Douglas Fowler*, of Guilford, mortally wounded at Seminary Ridge, battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. (Then Lieutenant Colonel.)

## CAPT. DOUGLAS FOWLER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| 157. Frederick, | died young |
| 158. Melissa,   | died young |

151

SARAH AUGUSTA NASH, third child of Capt. Burr and Abbie J. (Morgan) Nash, married to *Andrew Thompson*, of New York.

## ANDREW THOMPSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                       |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 159. Florence Helen, | m. June 14, 1895, to Edward Wilkinson |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|

153

SERVIAH NASH, fifth child of Capt. Burr and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, married to *Rev. Henry E. Wing*.

## REV. HENRY WING CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| 160. Henrietta Wing, |
| 161. Charles Louis,  |

156

ALBERT B. NASH, eighth child of Capt. Burr Nash and Mary (Weed) Nash, married *Ella Elmer*.

104

Capt. ARNOT NASH, third child of Jacob, Jr., and Anna (Rockwell) Nash, married *Deborah Comstock*, daughter of Nathan S. Comstock of New Canaan.

## DANIEL NASH, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 180. Edward Hawks, | born Aug. 6, 1809 |
| 181. Andrew Camp,  | " June 24, 1811   |
| 182. Julia Ann,    | " July 13, 1813   |
| 183. Hannah,       | " Feb. 6, 1816    |

## 180

EDWARD HAWKS NASH, son of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born August 6, 1809, at Norwalk, Conn., married October 9, 1836, *Abigail Gorham*, who died January 16, 1861. He married second, September 17, 1861, *Margaret Newkirk Williams*, daughter of Reuben A. and Amelia Williams. He married third, April 17, 1872, *Elizabeth Tuttle*, widow of Clark Marvin Tuttle.

## EDWARD HAWKS NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 184. Adelaide, | born Dec. 7, 1862 |
| 185. Lloyd,    | " Feb. 18, 1865   |
| 186. Louisa,   | " Jan. 11, 1868   |
| 187. Fannie,   | " Nov. 13, 1870   |

## 184

ADELAIDE NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born December 7, 1862, married, October 5, 1881, to *Elbert N. Sipperly*.

## ELBERT N. SIPPERLY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                         |
|-------------------------|
| 188. Elbert N.,         |
| 189. Irving H.,         |
| 190. Onona Christobell, |
| 191. Everett L.,        |
| 192. Lena A.,           |
| 193. Elliott Hawthorne, |

## 185

LLOYD NASH, son of Edward Hawks Nash, born February 18, 1865, married, April 6, 1885, *Charlotte H. Colt*, of Exeter, N. Y.

## LLOYD NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 194. Edward Colt, | born Feb. 15, 1887         |
| 195. Louise,      | " Sept. 11, 1889           |
| 196. Margaret,    | " June 21, 1890, died 1891 |

## 186

LOUISA NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born January 11, 1868, married, October 5, 1886, to *Theodore D. Robinson*.

## THEODORE D. ROBINSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 197. Lloyd N.,
- 198. Frances M.,
- 199. Ruth Williams,
- 200. Rebecca Camp,

## 187

FANNIE NASH, daughter of Edward Hawks Nash, born November 15, 1870, married, December 16, 1891, to *Thomas Stearns*.

## THOMAS STEARNS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- 201. Harold Calhoun,

## 181

ANDREW CAMP NASH, son of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born June 24, 1811, married, January 18, 1835, *Eliza A. Adams*, daughter of Jabez and Anna Adams.

## ANDREW CAMP NASH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 202. Mary Frances,    | born Feb. 26, 1837                            |
| 203. Daniel Camp,     | " Sept. 13, 1839                              |
| 204. Edward Adams,    | " Dec. 25, 1841                               |
| 205. Andrew Sherwood, | " Oct. 8, 1843, died Apr. 29, 1875, unmarried |
| 206. Celestia Annie,  | " Dec. 28, 1846, died July 15, 1847           |
| 207. Eliza Anna,      | " May 15, 1849                                |
| 208. Amelia Rebecca,  | " Mar. 14, 1854                               |

## 202

MARY FRANCES NASH, daughter of Andrew Camp Nash, and Eliza (Adams) Nash, married 1861, to *George B. Bouton, M.D.*, born at Troy, N. Y., April 27, 1828, son of Stephen and Harriet (Bradley) Bouton. He graduated at Yale University in 1856, and the same year from the Medical College of New York. (For extended sketch see Selleck's Hist. Norwalk, p. 107; Bouton Genealogy, p. 117.) He resided after 1866 at Westport, Conn.

## 203

DANIEL CAMP NASH, son of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza (Adams) Nash, born September 13, 1839, married, January 5, 1862, *Rebecca Jackson*, widow of John Canfield.

## DANIEL C. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 209. Jennie Kate Nash,
- 210. Ella Frances,      born May 5, 1866, died 1875
- 211. George Russell,

## 204

EDWARD ADAMS NASH, son of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza (Adams) Nash, born December 25, 1841, married, June 6, 1866, *Mary Edwards Morey*, of Kent, Conn.

## EDWARD A. NASH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                  |                                   |
|------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 212. | Edward Irving,   | born Oct. 10, 1867                |
| 213. | Annie Winnifred, | " Mar. 13, 1869, m. to W. I. Wood |
| 214. | Paul,            | " Dec. 3, 1870, m. Mary Punzelt   |

## 207

ELIZA ANNA NASH, daughter of Andrew Camp Nash and Eliza A. (Adams) Nash, born May 15, 1849, married, October 5, 1870, to *Albert Wilkins*.

## ALBERT WILKINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |              |                              |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 215. | Mary Amelia, | born 1872, died July 2, 1894 |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|

## 182

JULIA ANN NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born July 13, 1813, married to *Joseph Wood*.

## JOSEPH WOOD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |              |
|------|--------------|
| 216. | Ann Rebecca, |
|------|--------------|

## 216

ANN REBECCA WOOD, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Nash) Wood, born —, married to *Joseph Hill*.

## JOSEPH HILL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 217. | Joseph Wood,    |
| 218. | Julia Isabella, |

## 217

JOSEPH WOOD HILL, son of Joseph Hill and Ann (Wood) Hill, married *Jennie K. Adams*, of Westport Conn., daughter of George S. Adams.

## JOSEPH WOOD HILL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |      |              |            |
|------|--------------|------------|
| 219. | Joseph A.,   |            |
| 220. | George,      | died young |
| 221. | Benjamin W., |            |

Joseph Wood Hill was principal of the Bishop Scott Grammar School, Portland, Oregon.



218

JULIA ISABELLA HILL, daughter of Joseph Hill and Ann Rebecca (Wood) Hill, married to *George S. Brooks*, of Washington.

GEORGE S. BROOKS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 222. Robert,
- 223. Rebekah,
- 224. Elting,
- 225. Phillips,
- 226. Mary Watson,

183

HANNAH NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash, Jr., and Rebekah (Camp) Nash, born February 6, 1816, married to *Ezra Morgan*, of Newton, Conn.

EZRA MORGAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 227. Elizabeth Sanford,
- 228. Mary Camp,                      born July 17, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1890
- 229. Harriet Louise,
- 230. Cornelia Jane,
- 231. Daniel Nash,                      " Aug. 18, 1844
- 232. Frederick Ezra,
- 233. Hannah Sophia,
- 234. Edward Kemper,

227

ELIZABETH SANFORD MORGAN, daughter of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, married to *Rufus D. Cable*, of Westport.

RUFUS D. CABLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 235. John,                              died
- 236. Mary Elizabeth,
- 237. George Ezra,                      died
- 238. Sophia Morgan,                      died
- 239. Hannah Louise,
- 240. Cornelia Antoinette,

231

DANIEL NASH MORGAN, son of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, was treasurer of the United States 1893 to 1897. He married *Medora Judson*.

DANIEL NASH MORGAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 241. Mary Huntington,
- 242. William Judson,

## 234

EDWARD KEMPER MORGAN, son of Ezra Morgan and Hannah (Nash) Morgan, married —.

## EDWARD KEMPER MORGAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 243. Daniel Judson,
- 244. Frederick Edward,

## 179

SARAH NASH, daughter of Daniel Nash and Freelove (Wright) Nash, born August 20, 1787, died May 14, 1817, in 30th year. She was married first to *Elnathan Hanford*, born August 15, 1785, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Fitch) Hanford, died November 19, 1809. She was married second to *David Van Hoosear*. She died at "Grumman Hill," Wilton, Conn.; buried in First Cemetery, Norwalk.

## SARAH NASH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 245. Dennis Hanford,
- 246. Mary,
- 247. Sally,
- 248. David Nash Van Hoosear, born May 1, 1817

## 25

## ABIGAIL NASH

ABIGAIL NASH, born about 1725, married to *Moses Beers*, son of Anthony Beers.

## MOSES BEERS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 249. Mary,
- 250. Charles, died unmarried
- 251. George,
- 252. Edwin F.,
- 253. Elizabeth, died young
- 254. Frank,

## 249

MARY BEERS, first child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married to *Charles Day*, born April 22, 1810, son of Abraham and Betsey (Smith) Day.

## 251

GEORGE BEERS, third child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married *Eliza Olmstead*, daughter of Charles and Mary Olmstead.

## 252

EDWIN F. BEERS, fourth child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers married *Mary Esther Olmstead*, daughter of Charles and Mary Olmstead.

EDWIN F. BEERS, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 255. Ida Beers,
- 256. Elizabeth,
- 257. Edalena,

## 255

IDA BEERS, daughter of Edwin F. Beers and Mary E. (Olmstead) Beers, married to *George Albert Smith*.

GEORGE A. SMITH CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 258. Reginald Lincoln,

## 257

EDALENA BEERS, third child of Edwin F. Beers and Mary Olmstead, married to *Edward Ernest Bossa*.

EDWARD E. BOSSA CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 259. Madeline Esther

## 254

FRANK BEERS, sixth child of Moses Beers and Abigail (Nash) Beers, married first *Julia F. Allen*, second *Susan E. Scofield*. No children.

## 26

## EBENEZER NASH

EBENEZER NASH, son of Abigail Blakeslee and John Nash, Jr., born about 1729, married first *Phebe Olmstead*. He married second *Martha Smith*, born January 3, 1728, daughter of Eliakim and Abigail (Hoyt) Smith. He married third *Sarah Gregory*, born February 4, 1710, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ketchum) Gregory.

EBENEZER NASH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 260. Eliakim,
- 261. Azor,
- 262. Ebenezer,

## 260

ELIAKIM NASH, first child of Ebenezer Nash and Phebe (Olmstead) married June 13, 1770, *Elizabeth Whitlock*, who lived at Balston Spa., N. Y., and owned and lived upon the property where the famous springs are located.

## ELIAKIM NASH OHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

263. Alice, m. Dec. 15, 1791

## 263

ALICE NASH, daughter of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Whitlock) Nash, married, December 15, 1791, to *Samuel Towner Barnum*, born November 18, 1769, son of David and Jemima (Stevens) Barnum.

## SAMUEL TOWNER BARNUM CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

264. David,  
265. Betsy, born Apr. 27, 1794

## 265

BETSY BARNUM, second child of Samuel T. Barnum and Alice (Nash) Barnum, born April 27, 1794, married, September 22, 1814, to *Amzi Rogers*, baptized February 9, 1794, son of Rev. Medad Rogers, of New Fairfield, and Rachel —.

## AMZI ROGERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

266. Theodore,  
267. Harriet A.,  
268. Emily, (of Strawberry Hill, Norwalk.)

## 269

## MARY NASH

MARY NASH, born June 1748, died March 26, 1778, daughter of —, married October 9, 1767, to *Hezekiah Jarvis*, born July 17, 1746, died April 4, 1838, son of Samuel and Naomi (Brush) Jarvis and brother of Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, second bishop of Connecticut.

## HEZEKIAH JARVIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH (?) GENERATION

- |               |                                      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 270. Noah,    | born July 22, 1768                   |
| 271. Abraham, | " Mar. 26, 1770, died Dec. 13, 1776  |
| 272. Elijah,  | " Mar. 18, 1772, died Oct. 5, 1801   |
| 273. Stephen, | " Nov. 13, 1774                      |
| 274. James,   | " Sept. 16, 1776, died Nov. 23, 1777 |

Hezekiah Jarvis, married second, December 13, 1778, *Sarah Whitney*, widow of — Nash, and had eight children. A fine picture of him is on page 25 of Jarvis Genealogy.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, SEVENTH (?) GENERATION

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 275. Samuel,  | born Oct. 9, 1779 |
| 276. Abraham, | " Aug. 23, 1781   |

277. Sarah,	born Apr. 18, 1783
278. Charles,	" Mar. 28, 1785
279. Lovina,	" Oct. 3, 1783
280. Amelia,	" Nov. 27, 1790
281. Mary,	" May 13, 1793
282. William,	" Feb. 29, 1796

Sellick in "History of Norwalk," page 311, says of Hezekiah Jarvis, that he sat in pew No. 29 of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, "with his well demeanored household beside him." "The picture of Hezekiah Jarvis, prayer-book in hand, leading his family on the Lord's day to the sanctuary, recalls the custom of the English squire of a former period, carrying the same large sized volume in one hand, as emerging from the house he early started on Sunday morning for the parish church."

The "Jarvis Genealogy," page 26, says, "he was a devoted and honored member of the church, having been elected to office in the same April 6, 1781, and continued to be so elected for a period of fifty-four years, thirty of which he was elected and served as warden. At Easter, 1835, he declined a re-election on account of his advanced age and thus ended his long term of usefulness as an officer of the church." "His youngest son (by his second wife), a graduate of Union College, entered the ministry of the church."

## 270

NOAH JARVIS, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born July 22, 1768, at Norwalk, Conn., died August 11, 1842, married, March 17, 1791, *Elizabeth White*, born December 12, 1770, died July 15, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Sanford) White.

## NOAH JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

283. Elizabeth,	born Mar. 8, 1792
284. Huldah,	" Apr. 9, 1794, died Sept. 18, 1827
285. James,	" Apr. 21, 1796, died Feb. 3, 1844
286. LeGrand,	" June 17, 1797, died Apr. 9, 1825
287. Julia Ann,	" Dec. 14, 1799, died Mar. 19, 1878
288. Mary Esther,	" Jan. 24, 1802, died Jan. 24, 1861
289. Elijah Albert,	" Oct. 6, 1804, died June 5, 1864
290. George,	" Sept. 5, 1808, died Jan. 7, 1835
291. Charles Abraham,	" Oct. 26, 1810, died Nov. 22, 1866

"Noah Jarvis was a man of fine literary attainments and cultivated taste and enjoyed the society of men of culture and refinement. After he became a resident of New York, he became the trustee, friend and adviser of the patron of Albany, Stephen Van Rensselaer, and managed his large estate scattered throughout the different wards of the city. He also took charge of several other estates. About 1811 he was appointed collector of assessments and held the office for seventeen years." ("Jarvis Genealogy," pp. 51-52.)

## 283

ELIZABETH JARVIS, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born March 8, 1792, died April 27, 1879, married, March 28, 1811, to *John H. McAlpine*, born February 1, 1783, died April 15, 1865, son of —.

## JOHN H. MCALPINE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

292.	William Jarvis,	born Apr. 30, 1812
293.	Amelia Anna,	" Oct. 6, 1816
294.	Gertrude Elizabeth,	" Apr. 5, 1819, died May 19, 1820
295.	Charles Osborn,	" Mar. 4, 1821, died Oct. 10, 1821
296.	Elizabeth Mary,	" Aug. 31, 1823
297.	George,	" Feb. 7, 1826, died Feb. 28, 1826
298.	Charles LeGrand,	" Feb. 16, 1828
299.	George,	" Feb. 2, 1832, died Sept. 27, 1844

## 292

WILLIAM JARVIS MCALPINE, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) McAlpine, born April 30, 1812, married, February 24, 1841, *Sarah E. Larned*.

## WILLIAM JARVIS MCALPINE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

300.	Elizabeth Jane,	born Dec. 28, 1841
301.	Mary Amelia,	" Mar. 16, 1844
302.	Julia Jarvis,	" Nov. 13, 1846
303.	William Donald McGregor,	" Feb. 26, 1849, died Dec. 20, 1852
304.	Sarah Josephine,	" June 18, 1853
305.	Catherine L.,	" 1856
306.	Anna Gertrude,	" June 29, 1859

## 300

ELIZABETH JANE MCALPINE, daughter of William J. and Sarah (Larned) McAlpine, born December 28, 1841, married to *Charles F. Johnson*. They had one son.

## 302

JULIA JARVIS MCALPINE, daughter of William J. and Sarah (Larned) McAlpine, born November 13, 1846, married to *Eug. Leutze*, U. S. Navy. They had one daughter.

## 293

AMELIA ANNA MCALPINE, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) McAlpine, born October 6, 1816, married, November 9, 1833, to *Charles Tyng*, born Aug. 24, 1801, living at Princeton, R. I., in 1879.

## CHARLES TYNG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 307. Charles Dudley,  | born May 2, 1836                   |
| 308. Anita Elizabeth, | " Feb. 4, 1838                     |
| 309. Julia Gertrude,  | " Oct. 13, 1840, died Jan. 6, 1842 |
| 310. George,          | " May 12, 1842                     |
| 311. Julia Gertrude,  | " May, 1844                        |

## 308

ANITA ELIZABETH TYNG, daughter of Charles and Amelia (McAlpine) Tyng, born February 4, 1838, graduated from the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1864. Later was at Bellevue Hospital, New York, and after that became assistant surgeon to Dr. H. R. Storer, of Boston, surgeon of the New England Hospital for Women and Children. In 1868 she removed to Providence. In 1872 she was elected member of the Rhode Island Medical Society and subsequently a member of the Providence Medical Association.

## 310

GEORGE TYNG, son of Charles and Amelia (McAlpine) Tyng, born May 12, 1842, living in Arizona, married, July 15, 1869, *Elena Anita Carillo Thompson*.

## GEORGE TYNG CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 312. Charles,       | born May 18, 1870                  |
| 313. George,        | " Jan. 13, 1873                    |
| 314. Dudley Atkins, | " Dec. 16, 1875, died May 26, 1876 |
| 315. Dudley Atkins, | " May, 1878, died Aug. 1878        |

## 296

ELIZABETH MARY McALPINE, daughter of Elizabeth (Jarvis) and John H. McAlpine, born August 31, 1823, married, August 16, 1847, to *James L. McGregor*.

## JAMES L. MCGREGOR CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 316. Mary Stuart, | born Mar. 29, 1849 |
| 317. John Alpine, | " June 23, 1853    |

## 284

HULDAH JARVIS, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born April 9, 1794, died Sept. 18, 1827, married, May 18, 1816, to *Charles Osborn* (first wife) born in Norwalk, August 17, 1792, son of Jacob and Betsy Osborn, died at Norwalk, March 18, 1869.

## CHARLES OSBORN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 318. Elizabeth,     | born Mar. 7, 1817, died Nov. 15, 1868 |
| 319. Charles F.,    | " Sept. 28, 1818                      |
| 320. Maria F.,      | " Mar. 12, 1820, died Aug. 8, 1822    |
| 321. Julia Esther,  | " Oct. 28, 1821, died May 9, 1822     |
| 322. Frances Maria, | " Apr. 26, 1823                       |
| 323. George L.,     | " Feb. 16, 1825, died Oct. 12, 1876   |

Charles Osborn was related by birth as well as by marriage to the Jarvis family, Capt. Samuel Jarvis being his grandfather. About 1807 he went to New York and established himself as a watch-maker and jeweler. In 1820 he gave up that business and thenceforth devoted his time to the care of the estate of Gen. S. Van Rensselaer, Gen. Morgan Lewis, John J. Astor and others. This business he relinquished in 1841.

## 318

ELIZABETH OSBORN, born March 7, 1817, died November 15, 1868, married, June 1838, to *Aaron Hardman*, who died December 12, 1878.

## 319

CHARLES F. OSBORN, born September 28, 1818, son of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, died February 25, 1896; married, March 23, 1841, *Caroline Kellogg*, born August 3, 1821, died April 1, 1864, daughter of Ezekiel and Maria (Osborn) Kellogg. He married second, April 9, 1865, *Harriet E. Smith*, daughter of Stephen Smith and Polly, and widow of Charles A. Maybury.

## CHARLES F. OSBORN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

324. Clarence Frederick, born June 13, 1866

Charles F. Osborn succeeded his father as manager of the Van Rensselaer estate, but finally gave it up to his brother, George L. Osborn, and brother-in-law, Aaron Hardman, and returned to Norwalk, where he held for twenty-five years the position of treasurer of St. Paul's Church.

## 324

CLARENCE FREDERICK OSBORN, born June 13, 1866, only child of Charles F. Osborn, married, September 23, 1897, *Marie Miller*, daughter of Christian and Amelia Miller.

## CLARENCE F. OSBORN CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

325. Dwight Jarvis, born Nov. 10, 1898

Clarence F. Osborn was a member of the Connecticut Legislature 1898-9.



## 322

FRANCES MARIA OSBORN, daughter of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, born April 26, 1827, married, May 1843, to *Charles H. Jennings*.

## 323

GEORGE L. OSBORN, son of Charles and Huldah (Jarvis) Osborn, born February 16, 1825, died October 12, 1876, married, March 26, 1855, *Sarah E. Todd*, born January 19, 1830.

## GEORGE L. OSBORN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 326. Helen,              | born Aug. 8, 1857 |
| 327. Caroline Elizabeth, | " Jan. 1, 1859    |
| 328. Anna Jarvis,        | " Nov. 11, 1860   |
| 329. Charles,            | " Nov. 26, 1862   |

## 287

JULIA ANN JARVIS, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (White) Jarvis, born December 14, 1799, died March 19, 1878, married, March 2, 1869, to *Thomas Besant*.

## 272

ELIJAH JARVIS, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born March 18, 1772, died October 5, 1801, married *Betsy Chapman*, born March 24, 1772, died October 12, 1801, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chapman. They are both buried in Poplar Plains, Westport, Conn.

## ELIJAH JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 330. Elizabeth, | born 1798                          |
| 331. Nelson,    | " Aug. 15, 1800, died Jan. 8, 1863 |

## 330

ELIZABETH JARVIS, daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Chapman) Jarvis, born 1798, married to Col. *Jonathan Waterbury*, born 1798, died 1829, aged 31.

## JONATHAN WATERBURY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                          |
|--------------------------|
| 332. Nelson Jarvis,      |
| 333. Charles Augustus,   |
| 334. Elizabeth Gertrude, |

"It is said that at the great ball given by the city (New York) to LaFayette at Castle Garden in 1824, Colonel and Mrs. Waterbury were the handsomest couple in the room."

## 332

NELSON JARVIS WATERBURY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Waterbury, married *Nancy D. M. Gibson*, of Boston.

## NELSON J. WATERBURY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 333. Lucy Sufford,
- 334. Elizabeth Jarvis,
- 335. Maris Gibson,
- 336. Nelson Jarvis,

Judge Nelson J. Waterbury, was assistant postmaster of New York in 1853; admitted to the bar in 1845 and was immediately after made Justice of the Marine Court; District Attorney for New York 1858; see fine sketch of his public life in *Jarvis Genealogy*, pages 289-319.

## 333

CHARLES AUGUSTUS WATERBURY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Waterbury, married, March 7, 1877, *Mary I. Voley*, born, —. Died July 30, 1877.

## 331

NELSON JARVIS, son of Elijah and Betsy (Chapman) Jarvis, born August 15, 1800, at Poplar Plains, Westport, Conn., at the house of his grandfather, Dr. Joseph Chapman, died January 8, 1863, married, September 8, 1822, *Elosia Gray*, born September 18, 1802, died June 21, 1823, daughter of Capt. John Gray, of Poplar Plains.

Nelson Jarvis married second, November 25, 1825, *Mary Raymond*, born February 1, 1803, died July 13, 1867, daughter of Lewis Raymond, of Westport, Conn.

## NELSON JARVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 337. Elosia L.,     | born June 17, 1823                    |
|                     | BY SECOND WIFE                        |
| 338. Francis,       | born Aug. 22, 1826, died Feb. 8, 1836 |
| 339. Eliza Rowland, | " Mar. 9, 1828                        |
| 340. Julia Raymond, | " Oct. 15, 1829                       |
| 341. Maria Chapman, | " July 16, 1831                       |

Nelson Jarvis was educated at the Norwalk, Greenfield and Cheshire Academies. His business was that of a tailor. About 1847 he became a "Clerical Tailor," the first of the name in the country. For many years he was superintendent of the Sunday School of St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York. In 1859 he was elected one of the vestrymen of Trinity Church, which position he held until his death.

## 337

ELOSIA L. JARVIS, daughter of Nelson and Elosia (Gray) Jarvis, born June 17, 1823, married, October 29, 1840, to *E. S. Landers*. She was married second, April, 1865, to *George B. Bates*.

## 340

JULIA RAYMOND JARVIS, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Jarvis, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1829, died March 3, 1880, at New York, married in Trinity Chapel, New York, February 9, 1870, to *William W. L. Voorhis*, of New York. No children. She lies in the Voorhis family vault in Trinity Church Cemetery. For sketch of her beautiful life, see Jarvis Genealogy, page four.

## 273

STEPHEN JARVIS, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Nash) Jarvis, born Nov. 13, 1774, Norwalk, died at Cheshire, Conn., October 26, 1825, married, October 20, 1803, *Mary Ann Atwater*, born July 14, 1779, died August 29, 1858, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Moss) Atwater.

## STEPHEN JARVIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

342. George Atwater,	born Oct. 20, 1804, died Oct. 10, 1805
343. George Atwater,	" Mar. 9, 1806
344. Mary Ann,	" Sept. 4, 1809
345. Hezekiah Nash,	" Mar. 9, 1811, died Oct. 19, 1814
346. Benjamin Atwater,	" Feb. 11, 1813
347. Caroline Elizabeth,	" Dec. 28, 1814, died Jan. 19, 1840
348. Sarah Maria,	" Feb. 3, 1817
349. Eunice Amelia,	" Jan. 24, 1819
350. Harriet Augusta,	" Jan. 21, 1821
351. Hezekiah Nash,	" Mar. 24, 1823
352. Stephen,	" Jan. 18, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1826

Stephen Jarvis, born in Norwalk, Conn., November 13, 1774, died at Cheshire, Conn., October 26, 1825. He removed to Cheshire early in life, where he became a worthy and prominent man of the town and was often chosen to places of trust, which he filled successfully and with unwavering fidelity. In 1813, he purchased of the Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis the dwelling of the late Bishop Jarvis, his uncle, and in that house spent his life and reared his children. He was often a delegate to the Diocesan Convention of the Episcopal Church, of which he was a devoted member, and was for many years warden and treasurer of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire.

346

BENJAMIN ATWATER JARVIS, son of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born February 11, 1813, married, December 7, 1847, *Frances A. Taylor*, born December 3, 1815.

BENJAMIN A. JARVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

353. Ann Augusta,                      born Feb. 14, 1849  
354. Caroline Amelia,                "    Dec. 9, 1850

Benjamin Atwater Jarvis was for many years vestryman of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, was many times selectman and served in the Legislature of Connecticut seven times. In 1879 was treasurer of the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, and Judge of Probate.

353

ANN AUGUSTA JARVIS, daughter of Benjamin A. and Frances (Taylor) Jarvis, born at Cheshire, February 14, 1849, died April 12, 1877, married, July 8, 1873, to *E. D. Woodbury*, born May 30, 1837.

E. D. WOODBURY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

355. Roger Atwater,                    born Jan. 10, 1875, Denver, Col.  
356. Sanford Jarvis,                  "    Aug. 30, 1876, Denver, Col.

E. D. Woodbury enlisted, December 14, 1863, while principal of the Academy of Derby, Vermont, as a private in Company E, First Vermont Cavalry, and served through the war. After the war he became head master of the Episcopal Academy, at Cheshire. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1865.

348

SARAH MARIA JARVIS, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born February 3, 1817, married, January 14, 1841, to *Orchard Warner*, born May 5, 1812.

ORCHARD WARNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

357. Dudley Jarvis,                    born Mar. 13, 1842  
358. Elam,                                "    Sept. 5, 1843, died Apr. 4, 1845  
359. Frank Eugene,                    "    Oct. 4, 1845  
360. Elam,                                "    May 17, 1850  
361. George Roland,                  "    Oct. 1, 1855, died Mar. 6, 1861

357

DUDLEY JARVIS WARNER, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born March 13, 1842, engineer, New York, 1879.

## 359

FRANK EUGENE WARNER, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born October 4, 1845, stock grower, Colorado.

## 360

ELAM WARNER, son of Orchard and Sarah (Jarvis) Warner, born May 17, 1850, married, October 17, 1877, *Antoinette Dorman*, born February 7, 1853.

## 351

HEZEKIAH NASH JARVIS, son of Stephen and Mary (Atwater) Jarvis, born March 24, 1823, married, November 16, 1852, *Mary S. Winther*, born December 15, 1827, died May 1, 1853. He married second at Denver, Colorado, December 28, 1872, *Jane Pomeroy Emery*, born September 24, 1839.

## HEZEKIAH NASH JARVIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

362. Charles Edward, born July 29, 1873

## 27

## MERCY NASH

MERCY NASH, daughter of Abigail (Blakeslee) and John Nash, Jr., born about 1733, married, March 31, 1757, to *Peter James*, born in Wales.

## PETER JAMES CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

363. Ruth,	born 1762
364. Mercy,	" 1763
365. Althea,	" Feb. 15, 1765
366. Peter,	" Jan. 12, 1767
367. Sarah,	" Dec. 7, 1768
368. Jemmy,	" Mar. 23, 1771
369. Daniel,	" Sept. 10, 1773
370. William,	" Feb. 17, 1777
371. Edward,	" Mar. 9, 1779

## 363

RUTH JAMES, first child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born 1762, died 1834, aged 72, Wilton, Conn., married, March 7, 1780, to *Stephen Abbott*, born 1761, died 1844, aged 83, son of John and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbott. He was a farmer in Wilton.

## STEPHEN ABBOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

372. Betty,	born Feb. 14, 1781
373. Betty,	" July 3, 1785

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 374. Elizabeth,  | born 1787       |
| 375. Cynthia,    | " July 2, 1788  |
| 376. Stephen J., | " Nov. 19, 1792 |
| 377. Charles,    | " Mar. 19, 1797 |

## 374

ELIZABETH ABBOTT, third child of Stephen and Ruth (James) Abbott, born 1787, died, —, married, 1806, to *Matthew Middlebrook*.

## MATTHEW MIDDLEBROOK CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 378. George B., | born 1807 |
|-----------------|-----------|

## 378

GEORGE B. MIDDLEBROOK, born 1807, married, 1840, *Jane Daggett*. He was a merchant at Wilton, Conn.

## GEORGE B. MIDDLEBROOK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 379. Francis Skiddy,   | born 1841 |
| 380. Elizabeth Abbott, | " 1843    |

## 375

CYNTHIA ABBOTT, fourth child of Stephen and Ruth (James) Abbott, born July 2, 1788, married, 1811, to *David Comstock*, born July 31, 1784, son of David Comstock and Sarah (Leeds) Comstock.

## DAVID COMSTOCK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 381. Sarah,      | born 1812 |
| 382. David, Jr., | " 1814    |
| 383. Elisha,     |           |
| 384. Charles,    |           |
| 385. Elizabeth,  |           |
| 386. Stephen,    |           |
| 387. Samuel,     |           |
| 388. Marcus,     |           |
| 389. Joseph,     |           |

## 381

SARAH COMSTOCK, first child of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, born 1812, living in 1895, married, 1837, to *Samuel Comstock*, of New Canaan, Conn., born July 4, 1802, died March 11, 1871, son of Major Samuel and Catherine (Clock) Comstock.

## SAMUEL COMSTOCK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |
|------------------|
| 390. Hannah,     |
| 391. Eliza,      |
| 392. Josephine,  |
| 393. Clementine, |
| 394. Samuel,     |
| 395. Sarah,      |

382

DAVID COMSTOCK, JR., son of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, of Norwalk, born probably about 1814, married *Emmeline Camp*.

DAVID COMSTOCK, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

396. Emily,  
397. David, 3rd,

383

ELISHA COMSTOCK, third child of David and Cynthia (Abbott) Comstock, of Norwalk, born probably about 1815, married *Harriet Davenport*, born —.

ELISHA COMSTOCK CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

398. George William

364

MERCY JAMES, second child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born 1763, married, May 20, 1781, to *Aaron Keeler*, born January 10, 1759, son of Stephen and Margaret (Pynchon) Keeler.

AARON KEELER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |              |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 399. Nathan, | born May 20, 1782 |
| 400. John,   | " June 29, 1784   |
| 401. James,  | " Apr. 30, 1787   |
| 402. Mariah, | " Mar. 23, 1792   |
| 403. Seth,   | " May 17, 1795    |
| 404. Laura,  | " 1798 (about)    |

LAURA KEELER, sixth child of Aaron and Mercy (James) Keeler, born probably about 1798, died 1876, married to *Carmi Lockwood*, who died 1869, son of Michael and Joanna (Rusco) Lockwood.

CARMI LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 405. Edward,        | died young |
| 406. Edward Keeler, |            |
| 407. George Carmi,  |            |
| 408. Charles,       | died young |
| 409. Joanna,        |            |
| 410. Maria,         |            |

406

EDWARD KEELER LOCKWOOD, married *Harriet S. Warner*, daughter of Orrin and Matilda Warner, of East Haddam, Conn. He was made junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, in the parish of which his wife was a devoted worker.

## 407

GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD, third child of Carmi and Laura (Keeler) Lockwood, died April 11, 1866, married, September 8, 1864, *Anna Moore*, daughter of L. H. and Anna Lucretia Moore, of S. Norwalk.

## GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

411. George Carmi, Jr.,

## 411

GEORGE CARMI LOCKWOOD, JR., married, April 28, 1892, *Raffaella Burroughs*, born —, daughter of Charles and Amanda Burroughs.

## 365

ALTHEA JAMES, third child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born February 15, 1765, married to *Stephen Hoyt*, of Wilton, born October 25, 1761, died after 1808, son of Isaac and Phebe (Abbott) Hoyt. Married second, to *Ebenezer Church*.

## STEPHEN HOYT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

412. Stephen, Jr.,

413. Polly,

Distribution of estate of Stephen Hoyt, of Norwalk, mentions children:

Thaddens Hoyt,

Stephen,

Henry,

Polly,

Betty,

second wife of Ebenezer Church,

" " " William Finch,

## 412

STEPHEN HOYT, JR., first child of Stephen and Althea (James) Hoyt, married *Betsy Olmstead*, born —, daughter of Asa and Betty (Stuart) Olmstead.

## STEPHEN HOYT, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

414. Julia Ann,

born June 29, 1829

415. Harriet Amelia,

416. Thaddeus A.,

417. James,

## 414

JULIA ANN HOYT, first child of Stephen, Jr., and Betsy (Olmstead) Hoyt, born June 29, 1829, married, May 24, 1849, to *William P. Hayes*, son of Silas and Hannah (Brisco) Hayes.



WILLIAM P. HAYES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

418. Mary Janes,                      born Sept. 29, 1850, died Aug. 15, 1870  
419. Alice Frances,                "    1853

418

MARY JANES HAYES, first child of William P. and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Hayes, born September 29, 1850, died August 15, 1870.

419

ALICE FRANCES HAYES, second child of William P. and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Hayes, born 1853, married April 3, 1877, to *Charles Wheeler Burritt*, son of Alfred Burritt, of Stratford. They were residing in 1899 on Morgan Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.

368

JEMMY JAMES, sixth child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born March 23, 1771, married, January 21, 1798, *Elizabeth Camp*, born January 2, 1778, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Platt) Camp. He married several times. His second wife was — *Comstock*, New Canaan.

JEMMY JAMES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

420. Nelson,                      born Oct. 19, 1798  
421. Catherine,                m., ——— Lucas

By his last wife Jemmy James had

422. Andrew,

422

ANDREW JAMES, son of Jemmy James, married *Semantha Camp*, born December 8, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Mary (St. John) Camp.

ANDREW JAMES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

423. Nancy Elizabeth,        born July 30, 1837    unmarried  
424. Mary Semantha,        "    Nov. 10, 1839

424

MARY SEMANTHA JAMES, born November 10, 1839, married to *Wallace Byrbee*. Two children died in infancy.

369

DANIEL JAMES, seventh child of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, born September 10, 1773, married, January 18, 1798, *Anna Kellogg*, born November 28, 1778, daughter of Epenetus Kellogg.

## DANIEL JAMES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

425. Sally, born Aug. 27, 1798, died about 1815; m. and had one child, died in infancy  
 426. William Kellogg, " Sept. 18, 1800  
 427. Mary Esther,

## 426

WILLIAM KELLOGG JAMES, married *Maria Phillips Selleck*, born September 8, 1815, daughter of Zalmore and Eliza (Phillips) Selleck. "He was one of Norwalk's strong, energetic, enterprising and successful business and banking men," says Selleck. "He was a responsible and much respected man and his reputation as a strict, sage financier was wide. He amassed a handsome property, was a capitalist of integrity and influence and an unostentatiously liberal and charitable man. He left at his decease what is known as the 'James Legacy' to St. Paul's Church."

## 427

MARY ESTHER JAMES, third child of Daniel James and Anna (Kellogg) James, married to *Samuel Hubbell* of Wilton, born July 29, 1799, son of Zadock and Mary (Hubbell) Hubbell.

## SAMUEL HUBBELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

428. John William, born July 5, 1828  
 429. Thaddeus Kellogg, " Apr. 14, 1834

## 428

JOHN WILLIAM HUBBELL, first child of Samuel and Mary E. (James) Hubbell, born July 5, 1828, married, first, January 1, 1854, *Nancy Hoyt*, daughter of Justis and — (Betts) Hoyt, died May 17, 1856. He married, second, *Emily Adams*, born March 2, 1836, daughter of Abijah and Ann (Warren) Adams.

## JOHN WILLIAM HUBBELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

430. James Thaddeus, born Mar. 17, 1855  
 431. Susie Maria, " Feb. 21, 1866

## 430

HON. JAMES THADDEUS HUBBELL, of Norwalk, born March 17, 1855, married, June 22, 1888, *Mary Clinton Clark*, daughter of the Rev. Clinton and Mary (Merwin) Clark. He was mayor of Norwalk in 1895.

## JAMES T. HUBBELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

432. Clinton Clark, born Nov. 13, 1889  
 433. John Samuel, " died infancy  
 434. Helen C., " Apr. 1894

431

SUSIE MARIA HUBBELL, daughter of John W. Hubbell, born February 21, 1866, married, May 1, 1890, to *Stanton Coley*, son of Ebenezer and Eleanor O. (Gregory) Coley, of Westport, Conn.

STANTON COLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 435. William Stanton, | born Dec. 13, 1891 |
| 436. Emily Eleanor,   | " Feb. 10, 1897    |

429

1149442

THADDEUS KELLOGG HUBBELL, second child of Samuel and Mary E. (James) Hubbell, born April 14, 1834, married, April 20, 1864, *Helen A. Barnum*. Helen A. Hubbell died May 16, 1869, and her husband died August 25, 1880.

THADDEUS K. HUBBELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 437. Annie Kellogg,   | born Apr. 13, 1865 |
| 438. William Kellogg, | " July 5, 1867     |

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE RECORD

I4

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE, born December 15, 1695, son of Hannah Lupton and Ebenezer Blakeslee, married, March 15, 1721-2, *Elizabeth Cooper*.

ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

- |            |                    |
|------------|--------------------|
| 439. Joel, | born June 30, 1739 |
|------------|--------------------|

439

JOEL BLAKESLEE, son of Abraham Blakeslee and Elizabeth Cooper, born June 30, 1739, died July 10, 1833, married May 3, 1762, *Elizabeth Sackett*, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Sackett, born April 24, 1745.

JOEL BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |               |                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 440. Zerah,   | born Aug. 26, 1763, died young      |
| 441. Sackett, | " Apr. 15, 1766, died young         |
| 442. Lydia,   | " July 2, 1768                      |
| 443. Beda,    |                                     |
| 444. Levi,    | " Jan. 15, 1774, died Apr. 10, 1829 |
| 445. Zerah,   | " 1782                              |
| 446. Betsey,  | " 1787                              |
| 447. Sackett, |                                     |

## 444

LEVI BLAKESLEE, born January 15, 1774, son of Joel Blakeslee and Elizabeth Sackett, married, first, *Eunice Jacobs*, born, 1775, died December 10, 1795.

## LEVI BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

448. Philo, born Mar. 11, 1795, died Nov. 9, 1829, unmarried

Levi Blakeslee married second, *Mercy Beach*, daughter of —, born July 17, 1778, died at New Haven, April 20, 1869.

## BY SECOND WIFE

449. Alfred,	born Apr. 12, 1798, died Dec. 28, 1834
450. Joel,	" Apr. 5, 1800, died Oct. 16, 1816
451. Eunice,	" June 8, 1802, died June 27, 1878
452. William A.,	" Aug. 9, 1804
453. Willis,	" Aug. 9, 1804
454. Benjamin,	" Dec. 28, 1806, died Oct. 17, 1858, unmarried
455. Mercy,	" May 5, 1810, died Oct. 16, 1816
456. Betsy,	" Aug. 26, 1812, died Feb. 20, 1825
457. Sylvia A.,	" Oct. 26, 1816
458. Alvira,	" Jul. 12, 1819, died June 19, 1897
459. Roxana,	" Mar. 24, 1825, died Jan. 24, 1846

## 449

ALFRED BLAKESLEE, son of Levi Blakeslee and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn., born April 12, 1798, married, May 20, 1821, *Electa Dorman*, born in Hamden, Conn., September 14, 1801, died February 2, 1887.

## ALFRED BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

460. Allen Terrell,	born July 23, 1822, died Apr. 22, 1888
461. Elizabeth Janette,	" Feb. 3, 1825, died Aug. 14, 1890
462. George F.,	" Jan. 20, 1829
463. Emmeline Jane,	" Sept. 16, 1831
464. Alfred E.,	" Aug. 30, 1834, died Mar. 7, 1901

## 460

ALLEN TERRELL BLAKESLEE, son of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born July 23, 1822, New Haven, married at Meriden, Conn., July 23, 1844, *Lois Munson Tibballs*, born November 9, 1824, died September 18, 1866.

Allen T. Blakeslee married second, June 23, 1867, at W. Goshen, Conn., *Lucy Almeda Beach*, born Cornwell, Conn., September 10, 1837, died July 18, 1883, Northfield.

## ALLEN T. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 465. Levi A.,        | born July 19, 1847, died June 28, 1852 |
| 466. George Terrell, | " Dec. 25, 1849, died July 12, 1852    |
| 467. Augusta,        | " Mar. 12, 1852, died Oct. 18, 1891    |
| 468. Hattie E.,      | " Aug. 6, 1854, died Aug. 12, 1856     |
| 469. Frank Munson,   | " Sept. 20, 1857                       |
| 470. Russell Chapin, | " Aug. 11, 1862                        |
| 470. Baby girl,      | " Aug. 18, 1866, died Sept. 6, 1866    |

## BY SECOND WIFE

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 471. Lucia Maria, | born Apr. 21, 1868 |
| 472. Allen Smith, | " Aug. 15, 1870    |
| 473. Hattie Lois, | " Sept. 21, 1873   |
| 474. Martha Jane, | " Oct. 15, 1877    |

## 467

AUGUSTA BLAKESLEE, third child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born March 12, 1852, died October 18, 1891, married October 7, 1876, at Thomaston, to *Jay E. Morehouse*, born July 22, 1853, Watertown.

## JAY E. MOREHOUSE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |              |                    |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 475. Minnie, | born Aug. 26, 1877 |
|--------------|--------------------|

## 475

MINNIE MOREHOUSE, born August 26, 1877, married, September 1, 1898, to *Dwight W. Bradley*, born May 23, 1874, Ellington, Conn.

## DWIGHT W. BRADLEY CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 476. Gwendolan Augusta, | born 1899       |
| 477. Mary Florence,     | " Dec. 5, 1900  |
| 478. Merton Dwight,     | " July 31, 1902 |

## 469

FRANK MUNSON BLAKESLEE, fifth child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born September 20, 1857, married May 15, 1884, at Northfield, *Clara Evelyn Blakeslee*, born at Torrington, December 11, 1866, died January 18, 1893, Plymouth, Conn.

## FRANK M. BLAKESLEE, CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 479. Howard Russell, | born Apr. 22, 1885, Plymouth |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Frank M. Blakeslee married second, October 4, 1894, *Amelia Grace Morse*, born February 6, 1861.

## 470

RUSSELL CHAPIN BLAKESLEE, sixth child of Allen T. and Lois M. (Tibballs) Blakeslee, born August 11, 1862, married February 1, 1888, at Torrington, *Kittie L. Davy*, born December 26, 1866, Bristol, Eng., daughter of —.

## RUSSELL CHAPIN BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

480. Harold Ferris,           born Nov. 6, 1891  
481. Arnold Irving,         "   Oct. 15, 1898

## 472

ALLEN SMITH BLAKESLEE, son of Allen T. Blakeslee and Lucy Almeda Beach, born August 15, 1870, married, April 18, 1894, at Torrington, *Grace Ann Davey*, born February 11, 1869, Torrington.

## ALLEN S. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

482. Bessie Margaret,       born Jan. 8, 1899  
483. Lester Terrell,       "   July 20, 1895

## 473

HATTIE LOIS BLAKESLEE, daughter of Allen T. Blakeslee and Lucy Almeda Beach, born September 21, 1873, married April 21, 1892, to *Burr Stevens Blakeslee*, born August 26, 1870, Northfield.

## BURR STEVENS BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

484. Clarence Burr,         born Feb. 4, 1894

## 474

MARTHA JANE BLAKESLEE, daughter of Allen T. and Lucy Almeda (Beach) Blakeslee, born October 15, 1877, married, June 23, 1897, to *Edward W. Jerviss*, born December 16, 1870, Toronto, Canada.

## EDWARD W. JERVISS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

485. Lucy Elizabeth,       born June 8, 1898, Torrington, Ct.  
486. Muriel Blakeslee,     "   Aug. 2, 1900

## 461

ELIZABETH JANETTE BLAKESLEE, second child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born February 3, 1825, New Haven, died August 14, 1890, Watertown, Conn., married at New Haven, October 18, 1846, to *George H. Barnes*, born September 22, 1825, died September 19, 1894.

## GEORGE H. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 487. George Alfred,   | born July 13, 1848, New Haven      |
| 488. Jennie Lois,     | " Oct. 24, 1850, Orange            |
| 489. Mary Electa,     | " Dec. 8, 1859, died Oct. 20, 1893 |
| 490. Harry Eggleston, | " May 11, 1866, Watertown          |

## 487

GEORGE ALFRED BARNES, first child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born July 13, 1848, married, October 31, 1871, *Hattie Johnson*, born October 31, 1862, New Haven. No children. Residence, New Haven.

## 488

JENNIE LOIS BARNES, second child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born October 24, 1850, married, October 8, 1873, to *Julius J. Skilton*, born June 1, 1836.

## JULIUS S. SKILTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 491. Birdsey Barnes, | born Nov. 5, 1875, Watertown |
| 492. Pearl Julius,   | " Jan. 17, 1833, Watertown   |

## 490

HARRY EGGLESTON BARNES, fourth child of George H. and Eliza (Blakeslee) Barnes, born in Watertown, Conn., May 11, 1866, married at Woodbury, Conn., June 11, 1891, *Nellie Curtis*, born at Woodbury, September 21, 1865, died June 18, 1899.

## HARRY E. BARNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 493. Edna E.,    | born Dec. 27, 1892, Watertown, Ct. |
| 494. Merritt W., | " July 4, 1894                     |
| 495. George N.,  | " Mar. 1, 1896                     |
| 496. Mary E.,    | " May 14, 1897, died Dec. 20, 1898 |

## 462

GEORGE F. BLAKESLEE, third child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born January 20, 1829, married at New Haven, December 28, 1856, *Catherine Blakeslee*, born September 24, 1838. Residence, Terryville, Conn.

## GEORGE F. BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 497. Edson B.,      | born Nov. 25, 1857, unmarried       |
| 498. Adella,        | " July 27, 1859                     |
| 499. Fred,          | " Jan. 26, 1861                     |
| 500. George Theron, | " Sept. 9, 1863                     |
| 501. Alfred,        | " June 3, 1867                      |
| 502. Jane E.,       | " Aug. 18, 1869, died Nov. 15, 1900 |

503. William B., born May 26, 1872  
 504. Ella, " Dec. 9, 1877

## 500

GEORGE THERON BLAKESLEE, fourth child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born September 9, 1863, married, 1893, *Minnie F. Dervy*. They reside at Montpelier, N. D.

## GEORGE T. BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

505. Theda, born Sept. 23, 1894

## 501

ALFRED BLAKESLEE, fifth child of George F. and Catherine (Blakeslee) Blakeslee, born June 3, 1867, married at Harwinton, Conn., October 19, 1899, *Leah Jennings*, born February 19, 1879. Residence, Terryville, Conn.

## ALFRED BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

506. Douce, born Jan. 14, 1902

## 502

JANE E. BLAKESLEE, sixth child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born August 18, 1869, died November 15, 1900; married at Holyoke, Mass., October 31, 1896, to *Rolin Bushnell*.

## ROLIN BUSHNELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

507. William Leroy, born Aug. 11, 1897

## 503

WILLIAM B. BLAKESLEE, seventh child of George F. and Catherine Blakeslee, born May 26, 1872, married at Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1900, *Minnie Klocker*, born January 29, 1875.

## WILLIAM B. BLAKESLEE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

508. Ella B.,

## 504

ELLA BLAKESLEE, born December 9, 1877, married, November 10, 1898, to *Daniel L. Wood*, born December 12, 1874. Residence: Terryville, Conn.

## 463

EMELINE JANE BLAKESLEE, fourth child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born September 16, 1831, died January 9, 1903, married at



New Haven, April 30, 1854, to *George W. Pardee*. Residence: N. Haven, Conn.

## GEORGE W. PARDEE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

509. William E., born Mar. 26, 1855

## 464

ALFRED E. BLAKESLEE, fifth child of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee, born August 30, 1834, died March 7, 1901, married *Elvira Buckingham*. No children.

## 453

## WILLIS BLAKESLEE

WILLIS BLAKESLEE, born at North Haven, August 9, 1804, died at New Haven, Conn., October, 1885, married *Nancy Benjamin*, daughter of Elias and Susan (Burwell) Benjamin, born at West Haven, January 31, 1809, died at New Haven, October 19, 1892.

## WILLIS BLAKESLEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

510. Charles,	born Mar. 28, 1832
511. Margaret,	" July 31, 1834, Burwells Farm
512. Lucy Belden,	" Nov. 25, 1836, New Haven
513. Elias,	" Feb. 20, 1838, New Haven, drowned in cistern Nov. 20, 1846
514. Georgiana,	" Sept. 16, 1840, died June 12, 1841
515. Henry,	" Oct. 22, 1842, New Haven
516. Alice Gertrude,	" Oct. 22, 1844, New Haven
517. Howard,	" Feb. 13, 1846, New Haven, died at New Haven, unmarried, Sept. 27, 1864
518. Susanna,	" Nov. 21, 1849, died Aug. 15, 1850
519. Harriet,	" Feb. 8, 1851
520. Grace L.,	" June 10, 1853

## 511

MARGARET BLAKESLEE, born at Burwell's Farms, July 31, 1834, married at New Haven, January 27, 1861, to *Horace Philo Porter, M.D.*, son of Philo and Clarissa B. (Skinner) Porter, born at Ellington, Conn., February 6, 1839.

## HORACE P. PORTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

521. Ida Louise,	born at New Haven, Conn.
522. Effie May,	" at Wayland, Mich.
523. Maud Alice,	" at Wayland, Mich.

Dr. Horace P. Porter is a graduate of the Medical Department of Yale University, Class of 1861. Assistant Surgeon of 7th and Surgeon

of 10th Regiment of Conn. Volunteer Infantry. Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A. War of 1861-5. Has filled the offices of Post Commander, Post Surgeon, Medical Director and Surgeon General, G. A. R. He is now a resident of the city and president of the Chamber of Commerce, of Port Arthur, Texas, and is an ex-president of the Port Arthur Science Association.

## 521

IDA LOUISE PORTER, born at New Haven, married at Port Arthur, Texas, to *William Watts*. No children.

William Watts is an expert electrician and at present superintendent of the electric and power plant at Port Arthur. Mrs. Watts is corresponding secretary of the Port Arthur Science Association.

## 522

EFFIE MAY PORTER, born at Wayland, Michigan, married at Foster, Bates County, Mo., to *Henry Lafayette Littell*.

## HENRY L. LITTELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 522a. Horace Veach,            born at Foster, Mo.  
522b. Porter Allen,            "    at Pueblo, Cal.

Henry L. Littell is a wholesale dealer in coal and a coal mine operator and mine owner. Residence and office at Pueblo, Colo. Mines at Crested Butte, Colo.

## 523

MAUDE ALICE PORTER, born at Wayland, Michigan, married at Foster, Mo., to *Charles Albert Allen*.

## CHARLES A. ALLEN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- 523a. Horace Edward,        born Butler, Mo.

Mr. Charles A. Allen is an abstractor and expert book accountant with the Missouri State Bank and the Walton Trust Company, Butler, Mo.

## 512

LUCY BELDEN BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, November 25, 1836, married at New Haven, March 30, 1864, to *Henry Fletcher Merwin*, son of John Miles and Mary (Newton) Merwin, born at Woodbridge, Conn., January 18, 1838.

## HENRY F. MERWIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

524. John Howard, born Aug. 24, 1865, at Woodbridge, Conn., died May 23, 1877  
 525. Fletcher Newton, " Oct. 2, 1868  
 526. Mary Eliza, " July 11, 1883

Henry F. Merwin is publisher of the *Beaver Valley Tribune*, Beaver City, Neb.; Ex-Mayor of Beaver City, a veteran of the Civil War and a member of the G. A. R.

## 525

FLETCHER NEWTON MERWIN, born at Woodbridge, Conn., October 2, 1868, married at Beaver City, Neb., December 1, 1892, *Merta Isadora Foland*, daughter of Rev. Charles H. and Ina (Miers) Foland, born at East Cobleskill, N. Y., January 27, 1874.

## FLETCHER N. MERWIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

527. Henry Chester, born Aug. 27, 1893  
 528. Lillian Evangeline, " Nov. 19, 1894  
 529. Lawrence Newton, " Mar. 19, 1898  
 530. Ernest Miles, " July 20, 1902

Fletcher N. Merwin is editor of *Beaver City Times-Tribune* and is private secretary to congressman G. W. Morris, of Nebraska.

## 515

HENRY BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, October 22, 1842, married, September 12, 1865, *Sophia Alling*. No children. Present residence: Hamden, Conn. Henry Blakeslee is a veteran of the Civil War.

## 516

ALICE GERTRUDE BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, October 22, 1844, married at New Haven, May 14, 1868, to *W. Scott Linsley*, son of George W. and Rosette (Gaylord) Linsley, born at North Branford, Conn., September 4, 1844. No children.

Mr. Scott Linsley was postmaster at Table Rock, Nebraska, and his wife assistant postmistress during President Harrison's administration. Mr. Linsley is an optician. Present residence: Detroit, Mich. Alice Gertrude Blakeslee, wife of W. Scott Linsley, was Past Grand Lecturess, Order of the Eastern Star, Grand Chapter of Nebraska; Past Assistant National Inspector for Nebraska Women's Relief Corps, Auxiliary to the G. A. R.; Vice President of Pawnee County, Nebraska, World's Fair Commission, 1893.

## 519

HARRIET BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, February 8, 1851, married at New Haven, May 5, 1881, to *John McLean*, of Stony Creek, Conn., son of Charles and Hannah McLean, born at Milford, Conn., 1854. Harriet Blakeslee McLean died at New Haven, October 18, 1886, leaving no children.

## 520

GRACE L. BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, June 10, 1853, married at New Haven, on July 8, 1874, to *John Tucker*, son of Charles and Amanda Tucker, born at Seymour, Conn., September 11, 1847. No children. Present residence: New Haven.

## 457

## SYLVIA A. BLAKESLEE

SYLVIA A. BLAKESLEE, born October 26, 1816, married at Hamden, Conn., December 29, 1834, to *Alfred Ives*, born September 17, 1813, died May 22, 1886.

## ALFRED IVES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 531. S. Charlotte, | born Dec. 1, 1838 |
| 532. George W.,    | " Dec. 3, 1842    |

" Alfred Ives was born in North Haven, and there he spent his days. His business was the manufacture of brick, which occupation he followed successfully for five years. He represented North Haven in the Legislature two terms in 1877 and 1878; was selectman in the town."

## 531

S. CHARLOTTE IVES, daughter of Sylvia A. (Blakeslee) and Alfred Ives, born December 1, 1838, at North Haven, married, at Whitneyville, Conn., October 9, 1854, to *Horace P. Shares*, born May 8, 1836, died January 23, 1902, at Pasadena, Calif.

## HORACE P. SHARES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 533. Ella I.,   | born July 2, 1855 |
| 534. Fred I.,   | " Jan. 21, 1859   |
| 535. John O.,   | " Oct. 2, 1867    |
| 536. Sylvia E., | " July 28, 1869   |
| 537. Horace R., | " May 26, 1876    |
| 538. Paul A.,   | " Sept. 17, 1882  |

" Horace P. Shares, successful beyond the ordinary, was a leading brick manufacturer for more than fifty years. For fifteen years, he

was the proprietor of the 'New Rockledge Hotel,' Rockledge, Fla. All his life he was a cheerful, liberal giver of time and means to charitable and religious objects."

## 533

ELLA I. SHARES, daughter of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born July 2, 1855, married at Hamden, October 20, 1876, to *Robert N. Barnes*, born August 6, 1850. Residence: North Haven. Business; Undertaker.

## ROBERT N. BARNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 539. L. Genevieve, | born Feb. 19, 1879 |
| 540. Charlotte L., | " Mar. 9, 1880     |
| 541. Frederick S., | " Aug. 26, 1887    |
| 542. Robert S.,    | " Aug. 6, 1899     |

## 539

L. GENEVIEVE BARNES, first child of Ella I. (Shares) and Robert N. Barnes, born February 19, 1879, married at North Haven, June 27, 1901, to *William Schoonmaker*, born November 28, graduate of Princeton, 1896. Residence: Montclair, N. J.

## 540

CHARLOTTE L. BARNES, second child of Ella I. (Shares) and Robert N. Barnes, was a student at Vassar, class of 1905.

## 534

FRED I. SHARES, son of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born January 21, 1859, married at North Haven, January 4, 1882, *Lillian G. Palmer*, born April 8, 1861. Residence: Hamden, Conn. Business: Brick manufacturer.

## 535

JOHN O. SHARES, third child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born October 2, 1867, married at Hamden, May 2, 1889, *Codie May Munson*, born February 21, 1870.

## JOHN O. SHARES CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 543. Lester Munson, | born Jan. 17, 1892 |
|---------------------|--------------------|

## 536

SYLVIA E. SHARES, fourth child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born July 28, 1869, married at New Haven, October 25, 1893, to *Allen T. Treadway*, born at Stockbridge, Mass., September 16, 1867; in

the hotel business at Stockbridge. Represented the town of Stockbridge in the Legislature, 1904.

ALLEN T. TREADWAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

544. Heaton Ives,                      born Feb. 13, 1895  
545. Charles Denton,                "    Sept. 29, 1896

537

HORACE R. SHARES, fifth child of S. Charlotte (Ives) and Horace P. Shares, born May 26, 1876, married at Cincinnati, O., October 1, 1902, *Mary Alice Porter*, born March 31, 1880. He is engaged in the hotel business at Rockledge, Fla., winters, and in the summer at the North. Graduate of Yale University in the Class of 1897.

538

PAUL A. SHARES, born September 17, 1882, engaged in the hotel business.

532

GEORGE W. IVES, second child of Sylvia A. (Blakeslee) and Alfred Ives, born December 23, 1842, married at Hamden, Conn., December 23, 1863, *Betsy Maria Davis*, born April 12, 1846.

GEORGE W. IVES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

546. Alfred E.,                      born Sept. 14, 1865  
547. Lucy F.,                        "    Feb. 3, 1872

The business of George W. Ives is that of brick manufacturing. He represented the town of Hamden in the Legislature of 1893. Residence: Hamden.

546

ALFRED E. IVES, first child of George W. and Betsy Maria (Davis) Ives, born September 14, 1865, married at Hamden, Conn., June 30, 1886, *Elizabeth Peabody*, born May 28, 1861. Residence: Hamden.

ALFRED E. IVES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

548. Alfred P.,                      born Feb. 11, 1888  
549. Robert S.,                     "    Sept. 11, 1889  
550. Edna B. Ives,                "    Sept. 28, 1891

547

LUCY F. IVES, second child of George W. and Betsy Maria (Davis) Ives, born February 3, 1872, married at Whitneyville, Conn., January 23, 1896, to *William J. Konold*. She died February 28, 1896, at Antwerp, Belgium.

458

ALVIRA BLAKESLEE, born July 12, 1819, married at New Haven, 1861, to *Russell Pierpont*; she died June 19, 1897.

RUSSELL PIERPONT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

551. Willett J., born Aug. 7, 1862

551

WILLETT J. PIERPONT, born August 7, 1862, married at New York, June 27, 1890, *Alice E. Pierce*, born August 1873.

WILLETT J. PIERPONT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

552. Willett R.,	born Mar. 27, 1891
553. Josephine W.,	" Nov. 14, 1892
554. Ella A.,	" Jan. 12, 1894
555. Frank Stiles,	" Sept. 5, 1896
556. Frances,	" Sept. 5, 1897
557. Ada I.,	" Nov. 27, 1900

RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LYDIA NASH  
AND JAMES KELLOGG

31

LYDIA NASH, daughter of Edward Nash (19), granddaughter of John Nash, Jr., born at Norwalk, July 5, 1761, died August 19, 1794, married, November 4, 1779, to *James Kellogg*, born at Norwalk, April 5, 1755, died December 28, 1828, son of Epenetus and Mary or Jemima (Rogers) Kellogg. James Kellogg was a practical farmer and engaged in other business from time to time. He raised a family of fourteen children, most of whom had large families of their own. He lived at Norwalk, Conn., from his birth until 1793, when he removed to Franklin, Dutchess County, New York, and resided there and at New Salem, Dutchess County, until the year 1802, when he removed to Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., where he died, December 28, 1828.

JAMES KELLOGG CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

558. James, Jr.,	born July 17, 1781, died Aug. 5, 1856
559. Polly,	" Dec. 29, 1782
560. Elijah,	" Oct. 18, 1784
561. Rufus,	" Dec. 13, 1786
562. Abigail,	" Jan. 5, 1789
563. Edward,	" Oct. 18, 1790
564. Frederick,	" Aug. 11, 1792, died May 11, 1860
565. Lydia,	" Apr. 28, 1794, Franklin, N. Y.

558

JAMES KELLOGG, JR., born at Norwalk, Conn., July 17, 1781, died at Cleveland, O., August 5, 1856. Married, August 27, 1806, *Roxana Turner*,

of Plymouth, Conn., born October 23, 1785. Died at Lewistown, Penn., October 11, 1821.

James Kellogg married for his second wife *Susannah Kellogg Camp*, born at Norwalk, July 28, 1791, died February 18, 1882, daughter of Isaac Camp and Elizabeth Nash.

JAMES KELLOGG, 2ND, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 566. Eliza,      | born Aug. 12, 1808 |
| 567. Mary,       | " Mar. 5, 1810     |
| 568. James Nash, | " Oct. 12, 1820    |

BY SECOND WIFE

- |                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 569. Edward Turner,      | born Nov. 17, 1823                |
| 570. Charles David,      | " Feb. 6, 1827, died June 9, 1830 |
| 571. Susannah Katherine, | " Sept. 16, 1828                  |
| 572. Wm. Norman Lyster,  | " Jan. 4, 1833                    |

James Kellogg removed his family in 1821 from Northfield, Conn., to Lewistown, Penn., where he engaged in a general mercantile business in connection with the manufacture of the various kinds of cap, letter and printing paper. Early in the year 1830 he removed to Cleveland, O. There he carried on for many years the manufacture of paper, beside being connected with many other business enterprises, exhibiting in all great energy and force of character. From early life he was a devoted member of the Episcopal Church. He is buried in the Erie Street Cemetery, at Cleveland.

566

ELIZA KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., August, 12, 1808, living at Lake City, Minn., in 1876, died November 28, 1897, married, December 31, 1828, to *George Patton*, of Lewistown, Penn., born August 8, 1770, Strabane, Ireland, died November 2, 1885, son of George and Margaret (Nelson) Patton. They removed to Cleveland, O., about 1834 and soon after to Cincinnati, where they resided until about 1837, when they removed to Lake City, Mich.

GEORGE PATTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |                                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 573. Eliza Jane,        | born Oct. 31, 1829               |
| 574. James Edward,      | " Aug. 14, 1832                  |
| 575. George Randolph,   | " Aug. 16, 1834                  |
| 576. Hiram Turner,      | " Feb. 16, 1837                  |
| 577. Augustus Merriam,  | " Sept. 22, 1839                 |
| 578. William Humphreys, | " May 7, 1843, died Jan. 5, 1848 |
| 579. Nathan,            | " Apr. 22, 1850                  |



573

ELIZA JANE PATTON, born October 31, 1829, at Birmingham, Penn., died March 3, 1865, married, January 14, 1851, to Rev. *Silas Hazlett*, at Cincinnati, O.

SILAS HAZLETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

580. Mary Jane, born Dec. 23, 1851

580

MARY JANE HAZLETT, born December 23, 1851, married, February 21, 1876, at Lake City, Minn., to *L. Barnett McLean*.

574

JAMES EDWARD PATTON, born August 14, 1832, at Allenville, Penn., married, April 2, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., *Sarah E. Luddington*.

JAMES E. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

581. Frances Eliza,	born Feb. 9, 1862, died May 30, 1874
582. George Harrison,	" Nov. 23, 1863, died Oct. 12, 1871
583. James Edward,	" Feb. 24, 1865
584. Sarah Luddington,	" Sept. 12, 1867
585. Luddington,	" Nov. 25, 1871

575

GEORGE RANDOLPH PATTON, born August 16, 1834, at Allenville, Penn., married at Cincinnati, O., March 26, 1857, *Frances M. Patterson*.

GEORGE R. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

586. Edward Adolphus,	born Sept. 11, 1858
587. Ella Eliza,	" May 20, 1865

George Randolph Patton was a physician at Lake City, Mich.

576

HIRAM TURNER PATTON, born February 16, 1837, at Allenville, Penn., married at Cincinnati, O., August 25, 1873, *Mary E. Hughes*.

HIRAM PATTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

588. George W. Patton, born Sept. 3, 1876

577

AUGUSTUS MERRIAM PATTON, born at Whitehall, Penn., September 22, 1839, died February 12, 1869, married, May 8, 1862, *Julia O. Cooper*.

## AUGUSTUS M. PATTON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

589. George Hiram, born Jan. 6, 1864  
 590. Frank, "

## 579

NATHAN PATTON, born at Cincinnati, O., April 22, 1850, resides at Cincinnati.

## 567

MARY KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., March 5, 1810, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 4, 1860. She was married at Lewistown, Penn., April 28, 1828, to *Theophilus Keckeler*, born at Stuttgart, Germany, February 10, 1800, died at Cincinnati, July 20, 1854.

## THEOPHILUS KECKELER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

591. Theophilus Turner, born Feb. 7, 1829  
 592. Theodore Kellogg, " Feb. 7, 1829  
 593. Adolphus Turner, " Mar. 29, 1831  
 594. Mary Roxana, " Mar. 13, 1834  
 595. Katherine Kellogg, " Feb. 14, 1845

## 591

THEOPHILUS TURNER KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., February 7, 1829, married at Cincinnati, O., July 13, 1852, *Mary Adelia Manser*, born at Cincinnati, November 26, 1832. Resides at Cincinnati.

## THEOPHILUS T. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

596. Harry Clifford, born Mar. 31, 1854, died Sept. 15, 1856  
 597. Charles, " Dec. 15, 1857, died Nov. 19, 1858  
 598. Walter, " May 19, 1859, died June 29, 1869  
 599. Lillie, " Mar. 7, 1870, died Mar. 9, 1870

## 592

THEODORE KELLOGG KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., February 7, 1829, married, March 27, 1850, at Cincinnati, *Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin*, born at Cincinnati, September 21, 1829. Theodore K. Keckeler died at Cincinnati, April 25, 1864.

## THEODORE K. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

600. William Chatfield, born Jan. 29, 1851  
 601. Edwin Theodore, " Sept. 9, 1854

## 600

WILLIAM CHATFIELD KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, January 29, 1851, married there *Fannie Westrup*. No children given.

593

ADOLPHUS TURNER KECKELER, born at Bellefonte, Penn., March 29, 1831, married at Cincinnati, July 21, 1853, *Louisa Ryland*, born at Cincinnati, March 14, 1833, died there December 28, 1863. He married second at Cincinnati, June 7, 1866, *Temperance Hartman Kinsey*, born in Indiana.

ADOLPHUS T. KECKELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

602. Louise Ryland, born June 7, 1854  
603. Frank Adolphus, " Nov. 22, 1858

602

LOUISE RYLAND KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, June 7, 1854, married there June 15, 1872, *Clarence S. Lamprey*, born at Concord, N. H., May 14, 1848.

CLARENCE LAMPREY CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

604. Louise Ryland, born June 9, 1873, at Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 18, 1874,  
at Ryland, Ky.  
605. Amy Lenore, " Dec. 15, 1874, at Ryland, Ky.  
606. Nina, " Feb. 21, 1876, at Cincinnati, O., died Apr. 28, 1876

603

FRANK ADOLPHUS KECKELER, born at Milwaukee, Wis., November 22, 1858, died at Cincinnati, January 31, 1873.

594

MARY ROXANA KECKELER, born at Lewistown, Penn., March 13, 1834, married at Cincinnati, O., August 25, 1859, to *Francis G. Cleneay*, born at Augusta, Ky., March 5, 1841.

FRANCIS G. CLENEAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

607. Kate Cleneay, born June 3, 1860, at Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 25, 1862  
608. Mary Blanche, " July 19, 1867, at Westfield, N. Y.

595

KATHERINE KELLOGG KECKELER, born at Cincinnati, February 14, 1845, married there May 7, 1868, to *L. P. Meredith*, born at Xenia, O., March 18.

L. P. MEREDITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

609. Corinne Meredith, born Feb. 22, 1869  
610. Kate, " Nov. 3, 1874, died Nov. 26, 1874

## 568

JAMES NASH KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., October 12, 1820, died at Leadville, Colo., August 3, 1887, married at Louisville, Ky., February 11, 1845, *Virginia Augusta Hewes*, born March 2, 1827, daughter of Capt. Aaron and Adelina A. (Watts) Hewes.

## JAMES NASH KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 611. James Hewes,      | born June 7, 1846                      |
| 612. Adeline Virginia, | " Feb. 10, 1851                        |
| 613. Charles Cromey,   | " Mar. 16, 1853, drowned June 19, 1865 |
| 614. Francine Pearce,  | " Apr. 4, 1857                         |
| 615. John Rodman,      | " Aug. 10, 1861                        |

## 611

JAMES HEWES KELLOGG, born June 7, 1846, died at Leadville, Colo., unmarried, October 5, 1880.

## 612

ADELINE VIRGINIA KELLOGG, born February 10, 1851, married November 21, 1872, to *Albert Jones Shouse*, born at Versailles, Ky., July 18, 1851, died at Leadville, Colo., December 23, 1883, son of James and Abigail (Carter) Shouse. She married second, at Leadville, Colo., March 18, 1895, *Joseph Thomas White*, born in Dublin, Ireland, February 10, 1843, son of Thomas Houghton and Ame (Hebden) White. He was engaged in mining. He was formerly rector in the Church of England; received degrees of B.A., Trinity College, Dublin University, 1864, LL.B. Divinity School, Dublin University, 1865. They reside at San Francisco, Cal. No children.

## 614

FRANCINE PEARCE KELLOGG, born April 4, 1857, married at Louisville, Ky., December 4, 1879, to *John Clifton Collins*, born at Louisville, June 26, 1853, son of Jonathan and Mary (Harris) Collins. He was a rancher. Residence: Sanborn, Colo. No children.

## 615

John Rodman Kellogg, born August 10, 1861, died at Leadville, Colo., unmarried, July 2, 1880.

## 569

EDWARD TURNER KELLOGG, born at Lewistown, Penn., November 17, 1823, died at Knight's Ferry, Cal., January 26, 1856; married at New Albany, Ind., November 5, 1844, *Harriet L. Brainard*, born — 1824, died

## LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD 53

1864, New Albany, Ind., daughter of Asahel and A. Matilda (Jones) Brainard.

### EDWARD T. KELLOGG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

616. Charles Edward, born Aug. 10, 1846

## 616

CHARLES EDWARD KELLOGG, resided in Cleveland until about 1864. Disappeared during the Civil War.

## 571

SUSANNAH KATHERINE KELLOGG, born at Lewistown, Penn., September 16, 1828; was living with her family at Cleveland, O., in 1876.

## 572

WILLIAM NORMAN LYSTER KELLOGG, born at Cleveland, O., January 4, 1883, died at Faribault, Minn., March 3, 1868, married, January 13, 1859, *Charlotte E. Kelley*, born October 10, 1838, daughter of James Howe and Elizabeth (Hussey) Kelley (of Cleveland). She was married, second, to *William G. Gummaer*.

### WILLIAM KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

617. James, born Nov. 24, 1859, died Oct. 19, 1876  
618. Catherine, " Jan. 14, 1861, died in infancy

## 617

JAMES KELLOGG, died October 19, 1876, at Angelica, Wis., and is buried beside his father at Racine, Wis.

## 559

### POLLY KELLOGG

POLLY KELLOGG, daughter of James Kellogg and Lydia Nash, born at Norwalk, Conn., December 29, 1782, died at Cleveland, O., October 7, 1863, married May 12, 1805 (as second wife), to *Peck Clark*, born at Bethany, Conn., December 14, 1771, died at Conneaut, O., August 2, 1854. They are both buried in the cemetery on the South Side in Conneaut.

### PECK CLARK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

619. Anna Clark, born Aug. 22, 1806, died Nov. 14, 1807  
620. Julia, " July 16, 1808  
621. Albert, " Nov. 8, 1809  
622. Aaron, " May 28, 1811

623. Alfred,	born Apr. 20, 1813
624. Edward Peck,	" June 16, 1814
625. Frederick Kellogg,	" Sept. 18, 1817, died Sept. 7, 1818
626. Rufus,	" Nov. 23, 1819
627. Merritt,	" Dec. 11, 1821

Peck Clark after his first marriage, to *Mabel Bradley*, lived in Woodbridge, Conn., until about 1800, when he moved to Burlington, Conn., until 1806, when he removed to Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., where he resided twelve years. In May, 1818, he removed his family to Conneaut, O., where he resided until his death. He was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

## 620

JULIA CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., July 16, 1808, died —, married at Conneaut, O., October 15, 1826, to *Simon Wheeler Sanford*, born March 2, 1805, Litchfield County, Conn., died at Conneaut, O., February 12, 1832.

## SIMON W. SANFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

628. Albert,	born Jan. 13, 1828
629. Esther,	" Jan. 13, 1830
630. Simon Wheeler,	" May 3, 1832

## 628

ALBERT SANFORD, born at Conneaut, O., January 13, 1828, married at Rockrun, Ill., June 29, 1848, *Eunice A. Flowers*.

## ALBERT SANFORD CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

631. Lilly Zulicka,	born Aug. 19, 1849
---------------------	--------------------

## 631

LILLY ZULICKA SANFORD, born August 9, 1849, at Rockrun, Ill., married, December 21, 1871, *William James* of Oshkosh, Wis. No children given.

## 629

ESTHER SANFORD, born January 31, 1830, at Conneaut, O., died October 20, 1870, married, September 27, 1849, to *Edward Bingham*, of Cleveland, O., born at Andover, Conn., January 21, 1821, died at Cleveland, O., February 23, 1895.

## EDWARD BINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

632. Julia Sanford,	born July 6, 1851
633. Arthur Edward,	" Dec. 23, 1852
634. Albert Lucian,	" Mch. 24, 1862, died June 23, 1889, unmarried

Edward Bingham held the office of constable and postmaster at Andover, Conn., and after his removal to Cleveland, O., was director of the First Bank of Cleveland from its organization, about 1862, and its Vice President from 1882 to 1887.

632

JULIA SANFORD BINGHAM, born July 6, 1850, married October 25, 1877, to *Luther Allen*, of Cleveland, O., son of Rev. Cleveland and — Allen.

LUTHER ALLEN CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 635. Edward Bingham, | born Oct. 2, 1878 |
| 636. Lois Augusta,   | " May 21, 1883    |
| 637. Kenneth Leland, | " June 18, 1889   |

Luther Allen is engaged in ship-building, banking and other interests.

633

ARTHUR EDWARD BINGHAM, born December 23, 1852, married, October 6, 1875, *Nellie Althea Whitney*, of Cleveland, born September 27, 1853. They reside at Chicago, Ill.

ARTHUR E. BINGHAM CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 638. Florence Louise, | born May 5, 1877, died Dec. 28, 1896, at Naples, Italy |
| 639. Harold Whitney,  | " Apr. 25, 1880  |
| 640. Edward,          | " Aug. 22, 1881, died Aug. 2, 1883                     |
| 641. Madeline,        | " July 24, 1884  |

630

SIMEON WHEELER SANFORD, born at Conneaut, O., May 3, 1832, died at Cleveland, O., January 14, 1868, unmarried.

621

ALBERT CLARK, born November 8, 1809, at Northfield, Conn., married, September 20, 1832, *Elizabeth Howes Wright*, born at Conneaut, O., June 18, 1814, daughter of Sherman Wright and —.

ALBERT CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 642. Amelia Kellogg,  | born Aug. 3, 1834 |
| 643. Julia Elizabeth, | " Aug. 6, 1838    |
| 644. Eunice Wright,   | " Feb. 25, 1844   |

642

AMELIA KELLOGG CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., August 3, 1834, married, November 23, 1852, at Cleveland, O., to *DeWitt Clinton Paterson*,

*M.D.*, of Laporte, Lorain County, O., born August 3, 1826, at Washington, Berkshire County, Mass.

## DEWITT C. PATTERSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |               |                  |
|------|---------------|------------------|
| 645. | Albert Clark, | born May 8, 1854 |
| 646. | Lizzie,       | " Feb. 26, 1858  |

## 643

JULIA ELIZABETH CLARK, born August 6, 1838, at Cleveland, O., married, January 1, 1858, to *Samuel Augustus Fuller*, of Cleveland, born at Vienna, O., April 8, 1837.

## SAMUEL A. FULLER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                  |                                      |
|------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 647. | Albert Augustus, | born Oct. 30, 1858                   |
| 648. | Kate Amelia,     | " Nov. 19, 1859                      |
| 649. | Willard,         | " Jan. 2, 1861                       |
| 650. | Julia Clark,     | " Sept. 12, 1862, died Apr. 10, 1864 |
| 651. | Horace Arthur,   | " June 28, 1867                      |
| 652. | Samuel Augustus, | " Aug. 19, 1868                      |
| 653. | Charles Clark,   | " Apr. 30, 1870, died Dec. 6, 1870   |
| 654. | Mary Elizabeth,  | " Oct. 15, 1871                      |
| 655. | Frances Kellogg, | " Apr. 3, 1876                       |
| 656. | Daphne Campbell, | " July 20, 1877                      |

## 644

EUNICE WRIGHT CLARK, born at Cleveland, O., February 25, 1844, died December 20, 1862, at the residence of her sister, Julia E. Fuller, in Detroit, Mich., while visiting there, then being nineteen years of age. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, O.

## 622

AARON CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, married, October 30, 1838, *Mary Hamlin Beardsley*, of Cleveland, O., born September 25, 1819, died at Cleveland, November 14, 1843, without children. He married, second, July 21, 1845, *Caroline Elizabeth Bingham*, of Andover, Conn., born at Andover, May 8, 1818, daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) Bingham.

## AARON CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                  |                                     |
|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 657. | Mary Ella,       | born Sept. 1, 1846                  |
| 658. | William Bingham, | " Apr. 15, 1848                     |
| 659. | Minnie,          | " Dec. 17, 1849, died Aug. 30, 1852 |
| 660. | Nellie,          | " Aug. 12, 1851                     |
| 661. | Abbie,           | " July 25, 1853                     |
| 662. | Kenneth,         | " June 26, 1858                     |



657

MARY ELLA CLARK, born September 1, 1846, at Cleveland, O., married, January 19, 1869, to *Edgar E. Strong*, of Cleveland, born at Manchester, Conn., April 14, 1842.

EDGAR E. STRONG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                  |                    |
|------|------------------|--------------------|
| 663. | Clinton Eugene,  | born Dec. 14, 1869 |
| 664. | Herbert William, | " June 24, 1871    |
| 665. | Edith,           | " July 15, 1876    |

658

WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARK, born at Cleveland, O., April 15, 1848, married, June 8, 1876, *Kate E. Rockwell*, born January 8, 1857, Warsaw, Ill., daughter of George Rockwell and Catherine Cole (Westlake), of Junction City. Kan.

WILLIAM B. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                   |                    |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 666. | William Rockwell, | born Jan. 29, 1878 |
| 667. | Bertram,          | " Sept. 27, 1882   |

660

NELLIE CLARK, born at Cleveland, O., August 12, 1851, married, January 16, 1873, to *James A. King* of Cleveland, born August 21, 1847, at Milan, Erie County, Ohio. No children given.

623

ALFRED CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., April 20, 1813, died August 3, 1838, at Conneaut, O., unmarried.

624

EDWARD PECK CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., June 16, 1814, died at Union, Rock County, Wisconsin, January 1, 1851, married, April 7, 1836, at Conneaut, O., *Lydia Samantha Ring*, born February 22, 1817, living at Union in 1876.

EDWARD P. CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                |                    |
|------|----------------|--------------------|
| 668. | Eliza Ann,     | born Dec. 30, 1836 |
| 669. | Milton Edward, | " Sept. 26, 1838   |
| 670. | Elon Galusha,  | " Aug. 25, 1842    |
| 671. | Mary Fidelia,  | " May 2, 1848      |

668

ELIZA ANN CLARK, born December 30, 1836, at Conneaut, O., married, December 24, 1856, to *William Roswell Clark*, of Union, Rock County, Wis., born October 31, 1833, at Andover, Vt.

## WILLIAM R. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

672. Edward R.,	born Dec. 12, 1857
673. Elbert G.,	" Apr. 23, 1861
674. Fred Byron,	" Sept. 24, 1865
675. Mary L.,	" Sept. 20, 1867
676. Milton L.,	" July 23, 1873

## 669

MILTON EDWARD CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., married, November 8, 1859, *Jennie E. Clark*, of Union, Wis., born June 26, 1841, at Springfield, Vt.

## MILTON E. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

677. Waldo Edward,	born Sept. 19, 1863
678. Elon Streeter,	" July 15, 1866
679. James Milton,	" May 2, 1870

## 670

ELON GALUSHA CLARK, born at Conneaut, O., August 25, 1842, married, June 20, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo., *Alice Maria Ryan*, born October 20, 1846, at Marietta, O.

## ELON G. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

680. Arden Beecher,	born Apr. 20, 1872
681. Elon James,	" Dec. 20, 1874

## 671

MARY FIDELIA CLARK, born at Union, Rock County, Wis., May 2, 1848, married, October 14, 1875, to *Charles H. Horton*, of Union, born October 11, 1845, at Hinsdale, N. H.

## 626

Rev. RUFUS CLARK, born November 23, 1819, at Conneaut, O., married, March 22, 1840, *Celia Sanborn*, born November 9, 1821, at Monroe, Ash-tabula County, O., daughter of Theophilus and Allethina (Hatch) Sanborn.

## RUFUS CLARK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

682. Orlando Guilford,	born Jan. 4, 1841
683. Sanborn Wilcox,	" Jan. 29, 1843
684. Laura C.,	" Aug. 3, 1845
685. Lena Sebelia,	" Mar. 3, 1848
686. Dudley Edson,	" July 19, 1855
687. Hattie Inez,	" Dec. 4, 1863

682

ORLANDO GUILFORD CLARK, born January 4, 1841, at Conneaut, O., married April 7, 1864, *Laura Elizabeth Colby*, daughter of John Colby of Monroe, Ashtabula County, O.

ORLANDO G. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 588. Ida May,      | born Apr. 12, 1870 |
| 589. Celia Esther, | " Aug. 29, 1871    |

683

SANBORN WILCOX CLARK, born January 29, 1843, at Conneaut, O., married, February 28, 1872, *Harriet Anderson Smith*, daughter of Oliver Smith, of Hillsdale, Mich.

SANBORN W. CLARK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 590. Lizzie King, | born Feb. 14, 1873, died Apr. 17, 1873 |
| 591. Julia Abbey, | " Feb. 1, 1875                         |

684

LAURA C. CLARK, born August 3, 1845, Conneaut, O., married November 1, 1865, to *Sidney Harrison Cook*, of Lenox, Ashtabula County, O., born August 11, 1838.

SIDNEY H. COOK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 592. Hattie L. Cook, | born June 29, 1871 |
| 593. Carlos Clark,   | " Nov. 12, 1875    |

685

LENA SEBELIA CLARK, born March 3, 1848, at Greensburgh, O., married, May 1, 1867, to *Edgar Bruce Watson*, of Lenox, O., born April 17, 1845.

EDGAR B. WATSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 594. Wilfred Clark, | born Apr. 29, 1870 |
| 595. Herman Allen,  | " May 25, 1873     |

627

MERRITT CLARK, born December 11, 1821, at Conneaut, O., died there, August 1, 1844, unmarried.

560

## ELIJAH KELLOGG

ELIJAH KELLOGG, son of James Kellogg and Lydia Nash, born October 18, 1784, at Norwalk, Conn., died at Elizabeth, N. J., April 4 (or 25), 1856. He married, February 9, 1813, *Ann Maria Woodruff*, of Elizabeth, N. J., born November 6, 1790, died December 24, 1831, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Donnington) Woodruff. He married, second, January 30, 1833, *Martha B. Crane*, of Elizabeth, born March 27, 1810, daughter of James and Phebe (Riggs) Crane.

## ELIJAH KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

696. James Nash,	born Sept. 30, 1813, died Nov. 7, 1814
697. Edward Nash,	" Nov. 2, 1815
698. Robert Wade,	" Sept. 11, 1817
699. Mary Almira,	" Sept. 1, 1819
700. Augustus Clark,	" Dec. 18, 1821
701. Aaron Woodruff,	" Feb. 6, 1824
702. Francis,	" Sept., 1826, died Nov., 1826
703. Sarah Louisa,	" Mar. 9, 1828
704. Julia Antoinette,	" Oct. 1, 1830
705. Maria Woodruff,	" Dec. 9, 1833
706. James Crane,	" July 18, 1837
707. Mary Woodruff,	" Feb. 20, 1845
708. Harriet Beverly,	" June 17, 1846
709. Clementine,	" Jan. 31, 1848

"Elijah Kellogg located himself at Elizabeth, N. J., and established there a general mercantile business, about the year 1815, which he actively pursued until near the close of his life, enjoying at all times a high reputation and prominent standing with business men and was much esteemed in the community. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there."

697

EDWARD NASH KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., November 2, 1815, died there, January 8, 1867, unmarried. Graduate of Princeton College, 1833.

698

ROBERT WADE KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., September 11, 1817, died there, October 8, 1845, unmarried.

699

MARY ALMIRA KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., September 1, 1819, married, June 8, 1841, to *William F. Day*, of Elizabeth, born August 27,

## LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD 61

1816, died April 6, 1870, son of Foster and Susan (Smith) Day. She died August 1, 1879. Mr. Day was an attorney and counsellor at law; he was eminent in his profession and a devout christian man. Served several terms in New Jersey Legislature and was Vice President Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New Jersey.

### WILLIAM F. DAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

710. Anna Maria,	born July 9, 1842
711. William Foster,	" Nov. 21, 1843, died May 5, 1845
712. Frederick Kellogg,	" June 4, 1848
713. Edward Augustus,	" Aug. 26, 1852
714. William Truesdell,	" Jan. 26, 1854
715. Louisa Kellogg,	" July 22, 1855

### 710

ANNA MARIA DAY, born at Elizabeth, N. J., July 9, 1842, married, October 8, 1863, to *Thomas Sexton Crane*, of Newark, N. J., born August 31, 1839, son of Aaron Gruman and Ann Althea (Nuttman) Crane.

### THOMAS S. CRANE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

716. William F. Day,	born Feb. 12, 1865
717. Adelaide W.,	" July 4, 1868
718. Almira Kellogg,	" June 25, 1871
719. Louisa Day,	" Feb. 1, 1875
720. Ethel Waldron,	"

Anna Maria (Day) Crane died at Orange, N. J., November 9, 1897. Mr. Thomas S. Crane is an expert mechanical engineer.

### 712

FREDERICK KELLOGG DAY, born June 4, 1848, is in the life insurance business. Resides at Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

### 713

EDWARD AUGUSTUS DAY, born August 26, 1852, is a lawyer, residing in Morristown, N. J. He married, October 27, 1881, *Elizabeth W. Hoyt*, of Stamford, Conn. No children given.

### 714

WILLIAM TRUESDELL DAY, born January 26, 1854, is a lawyer residing at Elizabeth, N. J., married, December 13, 1881, *Fanny Winchester Green*, of Elizabeth, N. J. No children given.

## 715

LOUISA KELLOGG DAY, born July 22, 1855, married, November 15, 1883, to *Henry Rice Putnam*, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children given. Mr. Putnam is in the life insurance business. Residence at Pasadena, Cal.

## 700

AUGUSTUS CLARK KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., December 18, 1821, was living there in 1876, unmarried. Graduate of Princeton College, 1840.

## 701

AARON WOODRUFF KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., February 6, 1824, married, October 13, 1869, *Clara A. Miller*, of Elizabeth, born January 29, 1837, daughter of Mayor James and Julia (Baldwin) Miller.

## AARON W. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 721. Augustus Clark, | born Aug. 24, 1870 |
| 722. William Day,    | " Apr. 26, 1872    |
| 723. Robert Miller,  | " June 24, 1876    |

## 721

AUGUSTUS CLARK KELLOGG, born August 24, 1870, relinquished, in 1892, the practice of law and entered the ministry. Was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Elizabeth.

## 722

WILLIAM DAY KELLOGG is a lawyer at Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

## 723

ROBERT MILLER KELLOGG is superintendent of Middlesex Water Company.

## 703

SARAH LOUISA KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., March 9, 1828, died there, unmarried, June 24, 1866.

"During the last two years of her life she was engaged at Port Royal, South Carolina, in active efforts for the education of the freedmen and in that cause contracted the disease which terminated her valuable and heroic life."

## 704

JULIA ANTOINETTE KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., October 1, 1830, was living there unmarried in 1876.

706

JAMES CRANE KELLOGG, born at Elizabeth, N. J., July 18, 1837, married, June 3, 1868, *Elizabeth L. Woodruff*, born at Elizabeth, June 10, 1843, daughter of James Catlin and Elizabeth (Langdon) Woodruff.

JAMES C. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 724. James Crane,     | born Feb. 11, 1872                  |
| 725. Morris Woodruff, | " Jan. 16, 1873                     |
| 726. Clementine,      | " Nov. 4, 1874                      |
| 727. Bertha Woodruff, | " Jan., 1878                        |
| 728. Frederick Day,   | " July 29, 1879, died Feb. 24, 1882 |

James Crane Kellogg resides at Elizabeth, N. J.

726

CLEMENTINE KELLOGG, born January 31, 1848, married June 12, 1878, to *William Horace Corbin*, born at McDonough, N. Y., July 12, 1851, son of Eli Lyon and Abigail (Taintor) Corbin. He is a lawyer; graduate of Cornell University. Residence in Elizabeth, N. J.

WILLIAM H. CORBIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 729. Clement Kellogg, | born Oct. 3, 1879                  |
| 730. Horace,          | " Apr. 25, 1887                    |
| 731. Augustus,        | " Oct. 25, 1888, died Aug. 8, 1889 |

561

RUFUS KELLOGG

RUFUS KELLOGG, born December 13, 1786, Norwalk, died at Orange, Conn., September 28, 1832, married, March 20, 1811, *Betsy Clark*, born at Bethany, Conn., July 20, 1789, died at Shippensburgh, Penn., December 24, 1856. Daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark, of Orange, Conn.

RUFUS KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 732. Miranda Polly, | born Aug. 8, 1813 |
| 733. Annie Maria,   | " Oct. 6, 1816    |

"About 1820 Rufus Kellogg removed his family from Northfield, Conn., to the state of Pennsylvania and resided at or near Shippensburgh, where he carried on the mercantile and other business. Early in 1832, being attacked by disease, he returned to Northfield and to the home of his father-in-law, in Orange, Conn., where he died. His widow continued to reside at Shippensburgh until her death."

## 732

MIRANDA POLLY KELLOGG, born at Milford, Conn., August 8, 1813, died at Shippensburgh, Penn., January 6, 1843. She was married there, in 1836, to *Joseph Pierce Nevins*, born March 31, 1811, died at Shippensburgh, October 6, 1855, son of David and Mary (Pierce) Nevins.

## JOSEPH P. NEVINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                      |                                    |
|------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 734. | Josephine Elizabeth, | born Sept. 28, 1837                |
| 735. | Mary Louise,         | " Jan. 4, 1841, died Aug. 1841     |
| 736. | Samuel,              | " Jan. 4, 1844, died Jan. 28, 1844 |

## 734

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH NEVINS, born at Shippensburgh, Penn., September 28, 1837, was living there unmarried in 1876.

## 733

ANNIE MARIA KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., October 6, 1816, was living in 1876 at Broadway, Rockingham County, Va., died there March 25, 1895. Married at, or near Shippensburgh, Penn., December 17, 1838, to Rev. *William Humphrey Enos*, a Methodist minister, born February 14, 1800, died at, or near, Shippensburgh, October 6, 1855, son of Levi and Azaba (Pierce) Enos, of Salem, Mass.

## WILLIAM H. ENOS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                               |                   |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 737. | Trovillo Hynarus<br>Kellogg,  | born Nov. 6, 1840 |
| 738. | Elizabeth Miranda<br>Ortelia, | " Jan. 25, 1843   |
| 739. | Williamic Romelia<br>Fosette, | " Dec. 26, 1845   |
| 740. | Laphontus Trovando<br>Vascoy, | " Mch. 11, 1854   |

## 737

TROVILLO HYNARUS KELLOGG ENOS, born in Rockbridge County, Va., November 6, 1840, married, October 30, 1865, *Ellie M. Kerfer*, of Indianapolis.

## TROVILLO H. K. ENOS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                    |                                     |
|------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 741. | Romelia Fosette,   | born Sept. 22, 1866                 |
| 742. | Charles Kellogg,   | " Nov. 25, 1871                     |
| 743. | William Humphreys, | " Aug. 4, 1875, died Sept. 11, 1875 |



738

ELIZABETH MIRANDA ORTELIA ENOS, born in Bath, Morgan County, Va., January 25, 1843, married at Shippensburgh, Penn., November 29, 1865, to *John Wesley Basore*, of Rockingham County, Va.

JOHN W. BASORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 744. Sidney Lee,
- 745. Trovillo Shearer,
- 746. William,

739

WILLIAMIC ROMELIA FOSETTE ENOS, born December 26, 1845, in Saint Marys County, Virginia, died at Hagerstown, Md., December 27, 1857, aged twelve years.

740

LAPHONTUS TROVANDO VASCOY ENOS, born in Martinsburgh, Va., March 11, 1854, married, June 8, 1879, *Emma V. Banner*. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind. No children given.

562

ABIGAIL KELLOGG

ABIGAIL KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., January 5, 1789, died at Plymouth, Conn., March 29, 1839, married, to *Levi Merriam*, of Plymouth, Conn., born June 28, 1787, died April 1850.

LEVI MERRIAM CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 747. Ansel,         | born Dec. 24, 1811                   |
| 748. Betsy,         | " Oct. 1, 1813                       |
| 749. David Kellogg, | " Nov. 14, 1815                      |
| 750. Julia Ann,     | " Apr. 10, 1819, died Nov. 15, 1821  |
| 751. Frederick,     | " April 10, 1823, died Feb. 10, 1845 |
| 752. Lydia Nash,    | " June 30, 1825                      |

747

ANSEL MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., December 24, 1811, died, June 13, 1831, at Norwalk, O., where he was attending an academy preparing to enter Kenyon College.

748

BETSY MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., October 1, 1813, died February 20, 1895, Akron, married, May 13, 1834, to *George Buckingham*, born at Watertown, Conn., October 2, 1807, died at Akron, O., June 28, 1861. They lived at Watertown until 1844, when they removed to Akron, O.

## G. BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                 |                    |
|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 753. | George Edward,  | born July 15, 1835 |
| 754. | Mary Elizabeth, | " Feb. 28, 1838    |
| 755. | Sarah Abigail,  | " July 24, 1841    |

## 753

GEORGE EDWARD BUCKINGHAM, born at Watertown, Conn., July 15, 1835, married, March 10, 1863, *Frances Johnston*, born at Akron, O., October 20, 1843, daughter of —.

## GEORGE E. BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                 |                                      |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 756. | George Edward,  | born Sept. 13, 1866                  |
| 757. | John Sherman,   | " May 2, 1868                        |
| 758. | Wilson Goodhue, | " Nov. 14, 1872                      |
| 759. | Frank Johnston, | " Jan. 16, 1875, died Sept. 20, 1875 |

## 754

MARY ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, born at Watertown, Conn., February 28, 1838, married, January 1, 1861, to *Wilson G. Robinson*, of Akron, O., born March 20, 1834.

## WILSON G. ROBINSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |      |                     |  |
|------|---------------------|--|
| 760. | Bessie M. Robinson, | born Oct. 15, 1861, died July 12, 1862 |
|------|---------------------|--|

## 755

SARAH ABIGAIL BUCKINGHAM, born at Watertown, Conn., July 24, 1841, was living, unmarried, in 1876.

## 749

DAVID KELLOGG MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., November 14, 1815, died at Plymouth, Conn., June 22, 1876, married, September 1, 1840, *Julia Anna Dutton*, of Plymouth, born, —, died at Plymouth, January 22, 1876. He was a farmer and lived at the old homestead at Plymouth.

## DAVID K. MERRIAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                    |                                       |
|------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 761. | Ansel Kellogg,     | born Dec. 1, 1841, died Apr. 26, 1844 |
| 762. | David Kellogg,     | " Oct. 8, 1843                        |
| 763. | Julia Eliza,       | " Aug. 14, 1845                       |
| 764. | Harriet Louisa,    | " Aug. 4, 1847                        |
| 765. | Laura Jane,        | born Sept. 19, 1850                   |
| 766. | Henrietta Kerfoot, | " Dec. 6, 1853                        |
| 767. | Elizabeth Kellogg, | " , died Jan. 7, 1857                 |
| 768. | Levi Dutton,       | " Oct. 23, 1859, died Jan. 7, 1860    |

## LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD 67

### 762

DAVID KELLOGG MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., October 8, 1843, was living there at the old homestead in 1876.

### 763

JULIA ELIZA MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., August 14, 1845, married, June 17, 1879, to *Charles W. Landon*, at Hemaston, Conn. No children given.

### 764

HARRIET LOUISA MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., August 4, 1847, married, May 15, 1873, to *Morris H. Guernsey*, of Thomaston, Conn. No children given.

### 765

LAURA JANE MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., September 19, 1850, married, June 2, 1875, to *John Henry Roberts*. No children given.

### 766

HENRIETTA KERFOOT MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., December 6, 1853, died March 21, 1875, aged twenty-two.

### 751

FREDERICK MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., April 10, 1823, died there February 10, 1845, aged twenty-one years.

### 752

LYDIA NASH MERRIAM, born at Plymouth, Conn., June 30, 1825, married, October 5, 1854, at Akron, O., to *Mansfield Sumner*, born December 31, 1821, at Jamaica, Vt.

#### MANSFIELD SUMNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |      |                    |                                     |
|------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 769. | Frederick Merriam, | born Sept. 15, 1855                 |
| 770. | Flora Louisa,      | " Sept. 15, 1855                    |
| 771. | Nettie Kellogg,    | " July 25, 1865, died Sept. 5, 1869 |

### 563

#### EDWARD KELLOGG

EDWARD KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., October 18, 1790, died at Brooklyn, New York, April 29, 1858, married, May 20, 1817, *Esther Fenn Warner*, born February 15, 1794, Plymouth, Conn., daughter of Lyman and Annie (Welton) Warner, of Plymouth, Conn., died August 12, 1872.

## EDWARD KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 772. Elizabeth Warner, | born Feb. 13, 1818 |
| 773. Amelia Nash,      | " June 25, 1820    |
| 774. Edward Root,      | " Jan. 26, 1824    |
| 775. Mary Esther,      | " Feb. 22, 1826    |
| 776. Harriet Elvira,   | " Mar. 9, 1828     |

"Edward Kellogg established himself in the wholesale drygoods trade in New York City about 1820. He was located in Pearl Street, a short distance north of Hanover Square, where he transacted a large and prosperous business until the year 1837. He was largely interested in real estate in Brooklyn and removed his family there from New York in 1838, giving his time thereafter principally to the management of his large estate. He was the author of two valuable works on financial subjects, entitled, 'Labor and Other Capital,' and 'A New Monetary System.' He and his wife, a lovely and most esteemable woman, are buried in Greenwood."

## 772

ELIZABETH WARNER KELLOGG, born at Plymouth, Conn., February 13, 1818, died at Brooklyn, New York, April 21, 1864. Married, April 20, 1836, to *Philip S. Jones, M.D.*, of New York, born September 24, 1811, died October 1, 1883. No children given.

## 773

AMELIA NASH KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., June 25, 1820, married, June 18, 1838, at New York, to Major *John C. Henshaw*, born May 25, 1815, died at Elizabeth, N. J., October 30, 1877. No children given.

## 774

EDWARD ROOT KELLOGG, born at New York, January 26, 1824, died October 1, 1883, Elizabeth, N. J. Graduated Rensselaer College, Troy, N. Y. Was civil engineer. Married, June 18, 1850, *Rebecca Jennette Fuller*, born June 9, 1832, died November 9, 1871, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilcox) Fuller.

## EDWARD R. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 777. Edward,          | born Sept. 3, 1852                  |
| 778. Helen Elizabeth, | " Sept. 5, 1854, died Aug. 29, 1857 |
| 779. Samuel Putman,   | " Mar. 28, 1856                     |
| 780. Amelia Nash,     | " Mar. 20, 1858                     |
| 781. Esther Fenn,     | " May 24, 1859                      |
| 782. Charles Baldwin, | " June 30, 1861, died Oct. 12, 1890 |
| 783. Lyman Warner,    | " Nov. 8, 1863, died Aug. 6, 1864   |

## LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD 69

### 777

EDWARD KELLOGG, born at Trumansburg, N. Y., September 3, 1852, died January 4, 1875, at Savanilla, United States of Colombia, S. A., where he had gone on business. Married, January 15, 1877, *Henriette Magdalene Wilson*, born October 28, 1853, Edinburgh, daughter of Joseph Purvis and Ann (McDonell) Wilson. No children given.

### 779

SAMUEL PUTNAM KELLOGG, born at Trumansburg, N. Y., March 28, 1856, died February 13, 1900, married July 13, 1880, *Elmira Filloros Knowles*.

#### SAMUEL P. KELLOGG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 784. Anita Jennette,  | born Mar. 11, 1883 |
| 785. Edward Knowles,  | " Nov. 24, 1886    |
| 786. Lawrence Putnam, | " May 5, 1890      |

### 780

AMELIA NASH KELLOGG, born at Ithaca, N. Y., March 20, 1858, married —, to *James MacMaster*.

### 781

ESTHER FENN KELLOGG, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1860, resides, unmarried, in Yonkers, N. Y. Has traveled extensively in this country and in Europe.

### 782

CHARLES BALDWIN KELLOGG, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1861, died at Chicago, October 12, 1890.

### 775

MARY ESTHER KELLOGG, born at New York, February 22, 1826, married, February 22, 1854, to *Samuel W. Putnam*, of New York, born March 15, 1823, died March 23, 1896. No children.

### 776

HARRIET ELVIRA KELLOGG, born at New York, March 9, 1828, died January 22, 1878, married, February 22, 1854, to *Carroll Dunham, M.D.*, of New York, born —, died at Irvington, N. Y., February 18, 1877.

#### CARROLL DUNHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 787. Carroll,        | born June 25, 1858            |
| 788. Edward Kellogg, | " Sept. 1, 1860               |
| 789. Theodore,       | " Nov., 1862                  |
| 790. Herbert,        | " June, 1865, died Mar., 1868 |
| 791. Constantine,    | " June, 1867, died Mar., 1868 |
| 792. Beatrice,       | " Mar. 2, 1870                |

## 787

CARROLL DUNHAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., June 25, 1858, married April 22, 1884, *Margaret Worcester Dows*, born —, daughter of David and Margaret (Worcester) Dows.

## 788

EDWARD KELLOGG DUNHAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1860, married at New York, June 4, 1893, *Mary Dows*, born at Tarrytown, N. Y., 1865, daughter of David and Margaret (Worcester) Dows. He is a physician, graduate of Columbia College, 1881, and of Harvard Medical School, 1886. Professor of Pathology at New York University 1898-1907. Residence: 35 E. 68th St., New York City.

## EDWARD K. DUNHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 793. Theodora,             | born Aug. 15, 1895, at Litchfield, Conn. |
| 793a. Edward Kellogg, Jr., | " Feb. 9, 1900                           |

## 789

THEODORE DUNHAM, born at Irvington, N. Y., November 9, 1862, married, February 18, 1897, *Josephine Ballastier*, of New York.

## 564

## FREDERICK KELLOGG

FREDERICK KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., August 14, 1792, died at Baraboo, Wis., May 11, 1860, married, March 24, 1819, *Minerva Warner*, born August 4, 1795, died January 8, 1860, daughter of Chauncey Warner, of Plymouth, Conn.

## FREDERICK KELLOGG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |                                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 794. Elvira Warner,    | born Jan. 4, 1820                   |
| 795. Chauncey Warner,  | " Dec. 15, 1821                     |
| 796. Albert Frederick, | " Mar. 20, 1824                     |
| 797. Edwin Merritt,    | " Sept. 20, 1826                    |
| 798. Levi Merriam,     | " Sept. 4, 1829                     |
| 799. Ansel Nash,       | " Mar. 20, 1832, died Mar. 23, 1886 |

"Frederick Kellogg established himself in the mercantile business at Reading, Penn., and removed his family there from Northfield, Conn., in 1822. In 1834 he left Reading and located in New York, where he commenced and carried on an extensive trade, residing in Brooklyn from 1841 to 1849. In 1855 he went to Baraboo, Wis., where three of his sons were residing and remained there the rest of his life."

794

ELVIRA WARNER KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., January 4, 1820, married, August 27, 1840, to *George A. Trowbridge*, of New York, born June 28, 1818, son of Amos and Catherine (Atwater) Trowbridge.

GEORGE A. TROWBRIDGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

800. Henrietta Kellogg, born Apr. 8, 1842  
801. Frederick Kellogg, " Apr. 26, 1843

800

HENRIETTA KELLOGG TROWBRIDGE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1842, married, December 7, 1864, to *Samuel Whiting Hollister*, of New York, born —, son of Samuel and Sally (Loomis) Hollister.

SAMUEL W. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

802. George Trowbridge, born Oct. 5, 1865  
803. Mary Cassin Robert-  
son, " Aug. 26, 1867  
804. Frederick Kellogg, " Mar. 26, 1869  
805. Elvira Trowbridge, " Mar. 23, 1871, died Sept. 4, 1871  
806. Arthur, " Aug. 4, 1875  
807. Elizabeth T., " Sept. 24, 1879

801

FREDERICK KELLOGG TROWBRIDGE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1843, married, December 7, 1871, *Elvira Kellogg Trowbridge*, born August 27, 1848, daughter of Edwin L. and Alida (Bulford) Trowbridge.

FREDERICK K. TROWBRIDGE CHIL0, TENTH GENERATION

808. Edwin Kellogg, born May 12, 1876

795

CHAUNCEY WARNER KELLOGG, born at Northfield, Conn., December 15, 1821, married, October 4, 1846, *Mary Eliza Bassett*, of Northfield, born March 3, 1826, daughter of George and Sarah (Russell) Bassett, of Derby, Conn.

CHAUNCEY W. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

809. George Trowbridge, born July 23, 1848  
810. Mary Anna, " Jan. 24, 1855  
811. Kate, " Apr. 23, 1857  
812. Frederick, " Oct. 1, 1860, died Oct. 13, 1865  
813. Carrie, " Nov. 1, 1862, died July 17, 1865  
814. Archibold, " Apr. 19, 1865

## 796

ALBERT FREDERICK KELLOGG, born at Reading, Penn., March 20, 1824, married, August 26, 1850, *Sarah Jane Bassett*, of Northfield, Conn., born May 14, 1828, daughter of George and Sarah (Russell) Bassett.

## ALBERT F. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

815. Alice Minerva,                born Feb. 20, 1854  
 816. Arthur Albert,              "    Mar. 27, 1858

## 797

EDWIN MERRITT KELLOGG, M.D., born at Reading, Penn., September 20, 1826, married, April 16, 1867, *Louisa Chur*, born October 9, 1840, Philadelphia, died March 25, 1868, in New York, without children. He married second, October 11, 1869, *Frances Ann Bowen*, of Cambridge, Mass., born at Boston, September 25, 1836, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Williams) Bowen. No children given.

Edwin Merritt Kellogg removed to New York in 1834, commenced the study of medicine in 1852. In 1871 was Vice President of the Homeopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York.

## 815

ALICE MINERVA KELLOGG, born February 20, 1854, married, October 2, 1878, to *Charles Buer Mattoon*, of Watertown, Conn. No children.

## 816

ARTHUR ALBERT KELLOGG, born March 7, 1858, Baraboo, Wis., married, December 25, 1884, *Mary Ellen Wilson*, born December 1, 1864, Dekorra, Wis., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Catherine (Laughlin) Wilson.

## ARTHUR A. KELLOGG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

817. Maude Alice,                born Oct. 9, 1886  
 818. Beatrice Wilson,            "    Oct. 27, 1895  
 819. Charles Frederick,        "    Aug. 16, 1897

Arthur Albert Kellogg resides in Baraboo, Wis.

## 798

LEVI MERRIAM KELLOGG, born at Reading, Penn., September 4, 1829, married, May 1, 1859, *Delight L. Wickes*, born at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., April 26, 1826, died at San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1869, daughter of Platt and Frances (Carter) Wickes. He died in 1904.

"Levi Merriam Kellogg is an iron merchant, dealing in sheet iron and metals; resides in San Francisco. He was graduated from Columbia



## LYDIA NASH AND JAMES KELLOGG RECORD 73

College in class of 1848. Was Deputy Collector of Customs in San Francisco for eighteen years. He is an Episcopalian and a republican. His daughter Minerva Delight Wickes is unmarried."

### LEVI M. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

820. Minerva Delight  
Wickes, born May 10, 1860, at Nevada, Cal.

### 799

ANSEL NASH KELLOGG, born at Reading, Penn., March 20, 1832, married at Baraboo, Wis., August 31, 1859, *Annie E. Barnes*, born March 31, 1842, at Plymouth, Luzerne County, Penn. He died at Thomasville, Ga., March 23, 1886.

### ANSEL N. KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

821. Amelia Worthington, born Dec. 10, 1860  
822. Josephine Warner, " June 30, 1862

"Ansel Nash Kellogg graduated from Columbia College in 1852. He was a publisher of 'Patent Outsides' in Chicago, with branch houses in St. Louis and Cleveland. At the time of his death he was preparing a work on approximations. His leisure was devoted to the higher mathematics."

### 821

AMELIA WORTHINGTON KELLOGG, born December 10, 1860, married, April 29, 1891, to Dr. *Eugene Hodenpyl*, of Brooklyn. She died June 11, 1892, leaving no children.

### 822

JOSEPHINE WARNER KELLOGG, born June 30, 1862, resides in New York, unmarried.

### 565

### LYDIA KELLOGG

LYDIA KELLOGG, born April 28, 1794, at Franklin, Dutchess County, N. Y., died at Northfield, October 15, 1825, married, May 7, 1817, to *Merritt Clark*, born March 5, 1793, Bethany, Conn., died at Baraboo, Wis., February 27, 1868, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark.

### MERRITT CLARK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

823. Elizabeth Fowler, born Feb. 8, 1818  
824. Louisa Ann, " Sept. 26, 1819

## 823

ELIZABETH FOWLER CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., February 8, 1818, married to *Albert G. Tuttle*.

## ALBERT G. TUTTLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 825. **Albert Clark,**
- 826. **Herbert,**
- 827. **Merritt Isaac,**
- 828. **Edward,**

## 824

LOUISA ANN CLARK, born at Northfield, Conn., September 26, 1819, married, September 29, 1845, to *Ralph G. Camp*, of Northfield. Louisa Ann Camp died at Northfield, June 29, 1848.

## RALPH G. CAMP CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- 829. **Arthur Kellogg,**

## JOHN MORRIS RECORD

## 3

Capt. JOHN MORRIS, 1ST, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Morris, born March 8, 1646, died December 10, 1711, married, first *Anna* —, who died December 4, 1664. He married, second, *Elizabeth Lyne Lampson*, March 29, 1665. She was a daughter of Richard Harrison, of West Kerby, Cheshire County, Conn., and widow of John Lyne and the second wife of John Lampson. In 1668, John Morris, 1st, and Elizabeth Morris, late of New Haven, were appointed guardians of Hopistill Lyne, daughter of John Lyne, first husband of Mrs. Morris.

Elizabeth Morris, wife of Thomas Morris, survived her husband, and his eldest son and heir, Capt. John Morris, 1st, is on record as being satisfied with the disposal his mother made of the estate. His father's plot of land as originally drawn in the allotment in the town of Passaic was No. 31 by an old map. This farm lot appears as situated at the corner of Orange and High Streets on a later map made about 1800. This lot bears another name so that it must have exchanged hands before that date.

Under date of April 27, 1694, Capt. John Morris received a patent for 120 acres of land and later about 100 more, "on the bend of the Third River" in Waterson, afterwards called Bloomfield. This "Morris Plantation" latter became known as "Morris Mills," Stephen Morris, son of Capt. John, having established there a saw mill and grist mill.

John Morris, 1st, married, third, *Hannah Bishop*, August 12, 1669, died January 12, 1710. She was a daughter of Deputy Governor James Bishop, of New Haven, Conn.

## JOHN MORRIS, 1ST, CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

830. John, 2nd,	born Dec. 16, 1666, died Oct. 27, 1749 (age 83)
831. Philip,	" 1670,
832. Mary,	" Sept. 9, 1673, m. 1702, John Heminway (No. 1171)
833. Hannah,	" Aug. 10, 1674, m. Joseph Smith
834. Elizabeth,	" 1675, m. — Maltbie and Rev. John Davenport
835. Abigail,	" Aug. 22, 1683, m. James Peck, 1706
836. Desire,	" Mar. 25, 1687, m. Stephen Howell, 1708

## 830

JOHN MORRIS, 2ND, son of John Morris, 1st, and Elizabeth (Lampson) Morris, born December 16, 1666, married *Sarah* (or *Mary*) —, who died September 3, 1739, aged 74. He died October 27, 1749.

## JOHN MORRIS, 2ND, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

837. John, 3rd,	born —, died Dec. 24, 1729
838. Stephen,	" 1707, died Mar. 4, 1781
839. Daniel,	
840. Charity,	
841. Phebe,	
842. Abigail,	

## 831

PHILIP MORRIS, born 1670, son of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah (Bishop) Morris, was a soldier in 1694. His widow, Joanna, was administratrix of his estate in 1694.

## 832

MARY MORRIS, daughter of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, married to *John Heminway* in 1702. See No. 1171, Heminway line, p. 102.

## 834

ELIZABETH MORRIS, born 1675, daughter of John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, married first to — *Maltbie*, second to Rev. *John Davenport*, 3rd. See Nos. 1727 and 1727\*, Morris-Davenport record, p. 143.

## 837

JOHN MORRIS, 3RD, son of John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah —, born October 28, 1624, died December 24, 1729.

## JOHN MORRIS, 3RD, CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

843. Samuel,	died Feb. 14, 1759
844. Zebulon,	died 1746
845. Elizabeth,	
846. Mary,	m. Benjamin Lindsley
847. Sarah,	

## 843

SAMUEL MORRIS, son of John Morris, 3rd, and Mary —, born —, died February 14, 1759, married *Elinor* —.

## SAMUEL MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

848. John, 4th,	born Nov. 18, 1754, died Dec. 13, 1819
849. Betsey,	" 1757, died May 2, 1833, m., Capt. Caleb Wheeler
850. Sarah,	m. 1st — Parkhurst, 2nd, — Canfield
851. Mary,	m. — Woodruff

Samuel Morris' wife, Elinor, upon his death married to *John Nesbit*.

## 848

JOHN MORRIS, 4TH, son of Samuel and Elinor Morris, born November 18, 1754, died December 13, 1819, married 1st, *Sarah Bowen*, August 3, 1777, died September 11, 1799, married, 2nd, *Elizabeth Longworth*, born February 20, 1772, died August 29, 1858. She was the daughter of Thomas and Apphia Davis (Vanderpool) Longworth.

## JOHN MORRIS, 4TH, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

852. Mary,	born Aug. 23, 1778, died Aug. 19, 1793
853. Samuel,	" Dec. 11, 1781, died July 19, 1810
854. John, 5th,	" Jan. 12, 1783, died Jan. 27, 1850
855. Thomas,	" Apr. 30, 1785, m. Hannah Plum
856. Elizabeth B.,	" Aug. 27, 1787, died June 26, 1857, m. Cornelius P. Berrian
857. Sarah,	" Oct. 15, 1789, died Mar. 11, 1866
858. Anthony,	" Dec. 25, 1791, died May 30, 1839, m. Mary Fur- man
859. Herman,	" Mar. 21, 1794, died June 5, 1849, m. unknown
860. George,	" June 10, 1796, died 1833-4, unmarried, in Louis- ville, Ky.

## BY SECOND WIFE

861. Mary,	born Nov. 4, 1803, died May 25, 1875, m. Dr. John Locke, Cincinnati, O.
862. Apphia Davis,	" Aug. 31, 1805, died Jan. 27, 1879

## 862

APPHIA DAVIS MORRIS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Longworth) Morris, born August 31, 1805, married to *Thomas Longworth*.

## THOMAS LONGWORTH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

863. Almira,	born June 25, 1807, died July 4, 1875, unmarried
864. Joseph,	" Oct. 1, 1809, died Oct. 26, 1881, at Springfield, O., m. Harriet Whipple
865. Catherine,	" Apr. 16, 1811, died May 13, 1896, unmarried

866. Nicholas, born Aug. 22, 1813, died at Cincinnati, O., m. Anna Munn  
 867. Susan, " Nov. 15, 1815, m. Marcus Lawrence Ward, June 30, 1840

## 864

JOSEPH LONGWORTH, born October 1, 1809, married *Harriet Whipple*.

## JOSEPH LONGWORTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

868. Charles Whipple, m. Sarah Hoffman  
 869. Elizabeth Whipple, m. Aaron Crigler, died July, 1896  
 870. Apphia,  
 871. Josephine, m. John Oldham  
 872. Joseph Davis,  
 873. Richard D.,

## 853

SAMUEL MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born December 11, 1781, died July 19, 1810, married *Phebe Hedden*.

## SAMUEL MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

874. John, 6th,  
 875. Berrian,  
 876. Phebe,

## 854

JOHN MORRIS, 5TH, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born January 12, 1783, died January 27, 1850, married *Lucy Hedden*.

## JOHN MORRIS, 5TH, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

877. Henry Hermon, born Dec. 19, 1807, died Jan. 5, 1811  
 878. Staats Smith, " Apr. 15, 1809

## 878

STAATS SMITH MORRIS, son of John Morris, 5th, born April 15, 1809, married 1st, *Elizabeth Field Pratt*, married 2nd, *Annie Revere*.

## STAATS SMITH CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH PRATT, NINTH GENERATION

879. Frederick John, born Sept. 19, 1838, died Feb. 19, 1839  
 880. Ida, " May 29, 1840, died Apr. 6, 1841  
 881. Lucie Adelaide, " Mar. 4, 1842  
 882. Clarine Elizabeth, " July 20, 1846  
 883. Elsdon Augustus, " Sept. 9, 1849

## CHILD BY ANNIE REVERE

884. Clarence Revere, born April 23, 1873

## 881

LUCIE ADELAIDE MORRIS, daughter of Staats Smith Morris and Elizabeth F. Pratt, born March 4, 1842, married to *Charles Leander Weeks*, October 1, 1863.

## CLARENCE LEANDER WEEKS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 885. Charles L.,  |                   |
| 886. Clarence E., | born Aug. 6, 1872 |
| 887. Morris T.,   | " Oct. 5, 1875    |

## 883

ELSDEN AUGUSTUS MORRIS, son of Staats Smith Morris and Elizabeth Pratt, born September 9, 1849, married *Harriet L. W. Davis*.

## ELSDEN A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 888. Ethel Coggsell, | born June 17, 1877 |
| 889. Louise Revere,  | " June 7, 1880     |
| 890. Staats Elsdén,  | " Apr. 13, 1881    |
| 891. Ruth LaDue,     | " May 6, 1883      |
| 892. Lucie Adelaide, | " Mar. 7, 1885     |

## 855

THOMAS MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born April 30, 1785, married *Hannah Plum*.

## THOMAS MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| 892*. Stephen Plum, | born Feb. 25, 1810, died Oct. 15, 1862, m. Sarah Ann Blacklige |
|---------------------|--|

## 858

ANTHONY MORRIS, son of John Morris, 4th, and Sarah Bowen, born December 25, 1791, married *Mary Furman*, May 30, 1839.

## ANTHONY MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 892**. Mary Elizabeth, | unmarried |
|------------------------|-----------|

## 838

## STEPHEN MORRIS

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Capt. John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah —, born 1707, at Newark, died March 4, 1781, at Bloomfield, N. J., married *Mary* —. She died July 2, 1770, aged 62.

# JOHN MORRIS RECORD

79

## STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |               |                           |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| 893. John,    | born Apr. 16, 1734        |
| 894. Ephraim, | " 1747, died May 15, 1841 |
| 895. David,   | "                         |

### 893

JOHN MORRIS, son of Stephen and Mary Morris, born April 16, 1734, died November 21, 1778. Served in the Revolutionary War, married *Eunice* —, April 1, 1759. She died June 17, 1813, age 73.

## JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |               |                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 896. Sarah,   | born Feb. 19, 1760                  |
| 897. Mary,    | " Sept. 25, 1763                    |
| 898. Zebulon, | " Oct. 13, 1765                     |
| 899. Abigail, | " Feb. 1, 1768, m. Joseph Keen      |
| 900. Samuel,  | " July 17, 1770, died Apr. 26, 1836 |

### 896

SARAH MORRIS, daughter of John and Eunice Morris, born February 19, 1760, married to *David Phillips*.

## SARAH MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |              |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 901. Morris, | born Mar. 4, 1786 |
| 902. Eunice, |                   |
| 903. Lydia,  |                   |

### 901

MORRIS PHILLIPS, born March 4, 1786, son of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, died August 27, 1830, married *Naomi Perow*, January 1, 1814.

## MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 904. David,       | born Oct. 28, 1814, died Oct. 22, 1868 |
| 905. William,     | " Mch. 17, 1816                        |
| 906. John Morris, | " Nov. 10, 1817                        |
| 907. Jane,        | " Nov. 7, 1819                         |
| 908. Samuel,      | " Dec. 16, 1821                        |
| 909. Sarah,       | " Jan. 13, 1824                        |
| 910. Lydia,       | " Oct. 15, 1825                        |
| 911. Catherine,   | " Apr. 12, 1828                        |

### 902

EUNICE PHILLIPS, daughter of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, born —, married to *Alexander Spencer*.

## EUNICE PHILLIPS SPENCER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |             |
|-------------|
| 912. Sarah, |
| 913. Lydia, |

## 903

LYDIA PHILLIPS, daughter of Sarah Morris and David Phillips, born —, married to *Ephraim Arnold*.

## LYDIA PHILLIPS ARNOLD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 914. David,
- 915. Stephen,
- 916. Samuel,
- 917. Jane,

## 904

DAVID PHILLIPS, born October 28, 1814, son of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married *Julia Falconer*.

## DAVID PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 918. John Morris,                      born Nov. 10, 1817, died Feb. 15, 1884
- 919. Caroline,

## 905

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, born March 17, 1816, married *Sarah Anderson*.

## WILLIAM PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 920. William,
- 921. Naomi,
- 922. Jane,                              born Nov. 17, 1819, died May 16, 1873
- 923. George,
- 924. Sarah,                            " Jan. 13, 1824, died Jan. 11, 1901
- 925. Lydia,                            " Oct. 15, 1825

## 918

JOHN MORRIS PHILLIPS, born November 10, 1817, died February 15, 1884, son of David Phillips and Julia Falconer, married *Elizabeth Beers*. Firm of Hewes and Phillips, Iron Manufacturers, Newark, N. J.

## JOHN MORRIS PHILLIPS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 926. Ida Frances,                      born Sept. 12, 1849, died Jan. 25, 1855
- 927. Edward Lyndon,                " Jan. 14, 1851
- 928. George Henry,                 " July 3, 1852
- 929. Lydia,                            " Oct. 27, 1854
- 930. Franklin,                        " Jan. 9, 1857
- 931. William Everett,               " Nov. 20, 1859
- 932. Helen,                            " Jan. 25, 1862
- 933. Albert,                           " Jan. 27, 1864
- 934. Josephine,                      " Dec. 30, 1865
- 935. Robert Morris,                 " Nov. 18, 1867



## 927

EDWARD LYNDON PHILLIPS, born January 14, 1851, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, died February 15, 1884, married *Letitia Macy*.

## EDWARD L. PHILLIPS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |             |                   |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 936. Lynda, | born Oct. 6, 1881 |
| 937. Edna,  | " Jan. 13, 1890   |

## 930

FRANKLIN PHILLIPS, born January 9, 1857, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married *Alice M. Hall*.

## FRANKLIN PHILLIPS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 938. Marguerita,       | born Apr. 8, 1895 |
| 939. Frederick Morris, | " June 2, 1901    |

## 932

HELEN PHILLIPS, born January 25, 1862, daughter of John Morris Phillips and Elizabeth Phillips, married to *William Minor Tompkins*.

## WILLIAM MINOR TOMPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 940. George Phillips,    | born May 23, 1890 |
| 941. William Minor,      | " Mar. 1, 1893    |
| 942. Elizabeth Phillips, | " Dec. 2, 1897    |
| 943. Evelyn,             | " Oct. 27, 1899   |

## 933

ALBERT PHILLIPS, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, born January 27, 1864, married *Laura M. Russell*.

## 934

JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS, born December 30, 1865, daughter of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married to *Alfred F. Skinner*.

## ALFRED F. SKINNER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 944. Alfred Phillips, | born Feb. 9, 1895 |
| 945. John Morris,     | " Jan. 4, 1897    |
| 946. Mary Eleanor,    | " Sept. 23, 1900  |

## 935

ROBERT MORRIS PHILLIPS, born November 18, 1867, son of John Morris and Elizabeth Phillips, married *Harriet Garner*.

## 922

JANE PHILLIPS, born November 17, 1819, died May 16, 1873, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *Richard Baker*.

## RICHARD BAKER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 947. Wilfred,
- 948. Emma,
- 949. Elmer,
- 950. Edward,

## 924

SARAH PHILLIPS, born January 13, 1824, died January 11, 1901, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *William F. Muchmore*.

## WILLIAM F. MUCHMORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 951. William,
- 952. Frederick,
- 953. Walter Howard,      born Mar. 17, 1862

## 953

WALTER HOWARD MUCHMORE, son of Sarah Phillips and William F. Muchmore, born March 17, 1862, married *Nellie Jeannette Fitch*.

## WALTER H. MUCHMORE CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 954. Jeannette E.,      born Sept. 23, 1891

## 925

LYDIA PHILLIPS, born October 15, 1825, daughter of Morris Phillips and Naomi Perow, married to *Henry Chamberlin*.

## HENRY CHAMBERLIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 955. Isaac Wilbur,      born Aug. 12, 1853
- 956. Jacob Henry,      "    Apr. 11, 1856
- 957. John Phillips,      "    Dec. 29, 1857
- 958. Frederick,      "    Jan. 4, 1861

## 899

ABIGAIL MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Eunice —, born February 1, 1768, married to *Joseph Keen*.

## JOSEPH KEEN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 959. John Morris,
- 960. Deborah,
- 961. Rhoda,

## 959

JOHN MORRIS KEEN, son of Abigail Morris and Joseph Keen, born —, married *Periah Sanford*.

## JOHN MORRIS KEEN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 962. Joseph L.,
- 963. Mary,
- 964. Emily,
- 965. Zebulon Morris,      born Sept. 13, 1828
- 966. Sarah,
- 967. James,

## 965

ZEBULON MORRIS KEEN, son of John Morris Keen and Periah Sanford, born September 13, 1828, married *Hannah Garabrant*, October 26, 1863.

## ZEBULON MORRIS KEEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 968. John Morris,      born Oct. 28, 1866
- 969. Henry Cooper,      " June 28, 1868

## 894

EPHRAIM MORRIS, born in Bloomfield, N. J., 1747, died May 15, 1841, son of Stephen and Mary Morris, married *Joanna Davis*, born 1740, died August 27, 1807.

## EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 970. Phebe,      born Nov. 28, 1772, died June 28, 1846
- 971. Mary      " Jan. 18, 1775
- 972. Stephen,      " Oct. 31, 1776, died Jan. 31, 1859
- 973. Joanna,      " 1787, died June 18, 1791
- 974. Betsy,      " 1785
- 975. Joseph,      " Feb. 15, 1789, died Mar. 5, 1885

## 970

PHEBE MORRIS, daughter of Ephraim and Joanna Morris, born November 28, 1772, died June 28, 1848, married to *John C. Burnet*, October 15, 1794.

## 971

MARY MORRIS, born January 18, 1775, daughter of Ephraim and Joanna Davis, married to *Thomas Crane*, of Hanover, N. J., December 17, 1800.

## THOMAS CRANE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 976. Joanna,
- 977. Eliza,      born Nov. 11, 1807

## 976

JOANNA CRANE, born —, daughter of Mary Morris and Thomas Crane, married to *Jonathan Jewell*.

## JONATHAN JEWELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |             |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 978. Mary,  | born Feb. 14, 1823 |
| 979. Aaron, | " Aug. 26, 1826    |

## 979

AARON JEWELL, born August 26, 1826, died February 9, 1891, son of Joanna Crane and Jonathan Jewell, married *Arminta Budd*, June 19, 1868.

## AARON JEWELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

980. Harry Morris,  
981. Jessie Willis,  
982. Ida Budd,

## 980

HARRY MORRIS JEWELL, son of Aaron and Araminta Jewell, born —, married *Mabel Crane*, October 19, 1899.

## HARRY M. JEWELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 983. Amanda Grace, | born Mar. 20, 1901 |
|--------------------|--------------------|

## 977

ELIZA CRANE, born November 11, 1807, daughter of Mary Morris and Thomas Crane, married to *James Ball*, February 2, 1828.

## JAMES BALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 984. Sarah M.,      | born Nov. 19, 1828 |
| 985. Mary C.,       | " Oct. 24, 1833    |
| 986. Caroline,      | " June 14, 1836    |
| 987. George W.,     | " May 18, 1838     |
| 988. William A.,    | " July 1, 1842     |
| 989. Charles,       | " Feb. 7, 1845     |
| 990. Robert Morris, | " Aug. 29, 1847    |

## 984

SARAH M. BALL, daughter of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born November 19, 1828, married to *Charles O. Taylor*, October 31, 1849.

## CHARLES O. TAYLOR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 991. William A., | born Sept. 15, 1851 |
| 992. Frank E.,   | " Dec. 16, 1861     |

## 991

WILLIAM A. TAYLOR, born September 15, 1851, son of Sarah M. Ball and Charles O. Taylor, married *Lucy G. Johnstone*, May 12, 1875, in California.

## WILLIAM A. TAYLOR CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

993. Georgia, born Apr. 6, 1876

## 993

GEORGIA TAYLOR, daughter of William A. and Lucy Taylor, born April 6, 1876, married to *Stokely Williams*, February, 1900.

## STOKELY WILLIAMS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

994. Elinor, born 1901

## 992

FRANK E. TAYLOR, born December 16, 1861, drowned August 1884, at Ventura, Cal.

## 986

CAROLINE BALL, daughter of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born June 14, 1836, married to *Walter S. Freeman*, December 29, 1858.

## WALTER S. FREEMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

995. Helen E.,	born Feb. 23, 1861
996. Kate B.,	" May 21, 1865
997. Mabel,	" Feb. 16, 1870
998. Maude M.,	" June 30, 1872

## 995

HELEN E. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline and Walter S. Freeman, born February 23, 1861, married to *T. Howell Johnson*, November 16, 1887.

## T. HOWELL JOHNSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

999. Walter F.,	born Nov. 26, 1888
1000. Elinor,	" June 15, 1893

## 996

KATE B. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline Ball and Walter S. Freeman, born May 21, 1865, married to *William Langstroth*, October 20, 1886.

## WILLIAM LANGSTROTH CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1001. Caroline B.,	born Aug. 2, 1888
1002. Doris,	" 1895

## 998

MAUDE M. FREEMAN, daughter of Caroline Ball and Walter S. Freeman, born June 30, 1872, married to *Robert E. Moss*, June 4, 1896.

## ROBERT E. MOSS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1003. Helen W., born June 9, 1898

## 987

GEORGE W. BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born May 18, 1838, married *Eliza R. Goodenough*, June 14, 1866.

## GEORGE W. BALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1004. Frederick J.,

1005. Julia D.,

## 988

WILLIAM A. BALL, born July 1, 1842, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, married *Lucy A. Wilbur*, April 14, 1871.

## WILLIAM A. BALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1006. Charles F.,

1007. Herbert W.,

## 1006

CHARLES F. BALL, son of William A. Ball and Lucy A. Wilbur, born —, married *Amanda Depew*, October 24, 1900.

## CHARLES F. BALL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1008. Charles W.,

## 989

CHARLES BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born February 7, 1845, married *Mary F. Luce*, October 2, 1867. She died August 2, 1877.

## 990

ROBERT MORRIS BALL, son of Eliza Crane and James Ball, born August 29, 1847, married *Margaret Gardner*, June 24, 1887.

## ROBERT MORRIS BALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1009. Morris G.,

## 972

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Ephraim Morris and Joanna Davis, born October 31, 1776, died January 31, 1859, married *Catherine Smith* of New York City, October 15, 1799.

## STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1010. Ephraim,	born Aug. 27, 1800
1011. Jacob,	" Dec. 28, 1801
1012. James,	" Nov. 10, 1803
1013. Joseph,	" Feb. 21, 1805
1014. Mary,	" Dec. 1, 1808
1015. Emeline,	" Sept. 5, 1811
1016. Albert,	" Jan. 10, 1813

## OBITUARY

"Died, at Bloomfield, N. J., January 31, 1859, Stephen Morris, aged 82 years. The following note, placed in the hands of the pastor-elect of the Presbyterian church, as he was proceeding to the funeral, and by him communicated as a part of his discourse, presents his character very justly:

*"Rev. Mr. Newton.*

"DEAR SIR: The singular providence which calls you, a stranger, to officiate this morning at the obsequies of a patriarch of our community, may justify one who from his childhood has known the deceased to introduce you briefly to his character. Our aged friend was a native of Bloomfield and not only widely known, but was perhaps more extensively regarded with feelings of affectionate interest than any man who has ever lived amongst us. The deceased was, forty years ago, one of the most public characters in our community. No person then in Bloomfield, whether man, or woman, or child, but knew Stephen Morris; and to know him was to feel that if no one else would feel kindly toward them, or do them a favor, he would. His uniform urbanity, sympathy and obliging disposition, gave him a place in public esteem which he has ever held and which I am sure will bring very many to-day to pay their last respects to his memory, with a depth of interest which will make a green grave for his remains. The blessing of many is upon him. His pastor, his poor or unfortunate neighbors, his employees, can each refer to many tokens of his benevolence and sympathy. He has long been a follower of the Saviour and now doubtless has gone to realize the reward pledged to him who illustrated the genius of the gospel, in kindness to others and interest in their welfare. Hallowed and precious will ever be the memory of our dear old friend whom we are called this day to consign to the tomb!

"An examination of his papers brings to light an interesting document not known by his family to have been in existence, and the like of which is a rarity, even in historical collections. The original grant of land from the proprietors of East Jersey, in the reign of William II,

dated January 25, 1695. It is issued to John Morris, the ancestor of the family."

Stephen Morris was a grandfather of Mr. Stephen Morris Hulen, of Bloomfield, Editor of the *Bloomfield Record*.

## 1010

EPHRAIM MORRIS, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born August 27, 1800, died June 9, 1865, was the author of many valuable inventions in connection with dredging channels and removing submarine obstructions. Patented an inclined plane used for many years for transferring boats on the Morris Canal. Married *Martha Vandel*, 1818.

## EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1017. John T.,	born 1818, died Aug. 7, 1831
1018. Mary,	" July 22, 1819
1019. Augustus T.,	" Nov. 19, 1821
1020. Stephen,	" 1827, died May 7, 1851

## 1018

MARY MORRIS, daughter of Ephraim and Martha Morris, born July 22, 1819, died May 14, 1855, married to *Webster Collins*, September 4, 1839.

## WEBSTER COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1021. William Augustus,	born Aug. 20, 1840
1022. Martha,	" July 29, 1842
1023. Frederick S.,	" Sept. 20, 1846
1024. Mary Augusta,	" Jan. 14, 1851

## 1021

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COLLINS, son of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born August 20, 1840, married *Sarah Dickey*, May 26, 1868.

## WILLIAM A. COLLINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1025. Charles D.,	born July 9, 1872
1026. Alta Marie,	" Mar. 16, 1879

## 1025

CHARLES D. COLLINS, son of William A. and Sarah Collins, born July 9, 1872, married *Clara Foster*, March 17, 1900.

## 1026

ALTA MARIE COLLINS, daughter of William A. and Sarah Collins, born March 16, 1879, married to *Henry Norman Reeves*, October 6, 1900.



## JOHN MORRIS RECORD

89

### 1022

MARTHA COLLINS, daughter of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born July 29, 1842, married to *Abram Brown*, December 19, 1872.

#### ABRAM BROWN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1027. Mary Collins,            born Nov. 7, 1873

### 1027

MARY COLLINS, daughter of Martha Collins and Abram Brown, born November 7, 1873, married to *Leonard Clark Haskell*, June 5, 1893.

#### LEONARD C. HASKELL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1028. Dorothy Ellis,            born Apr. 23, 1896

1029. Marion Dodge,            "    Sept. 21, 1897

### 1023

FREDERICK SPENCER COLLINS, son of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, born September 20, 1846, married *Olive Mary Morrell*, October 22, 1867.

#### FREDERICK S. COLLINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1030. Howard Webster,        born July 5, 1868, died Jan. 28, 1889

1031. Elinor May,                "    Oct. 12, 1872

1032. Florence E.,                "    Apr. 14, 1877, died Mar. 16, 1878

1033. Olive Morrell,             "    Feb. 21, 1879

1034. Clara Frederica,         "    June 5, 1882, died Apr. 11, 1887

### 1031

ELINOR MAY COLLINS, born October 12, 1872, daughter of Frederick S. and Olive M. Collins, married to *Charles R. Vogel*, October 24, 1894.

#### CHARLES R. VOGEL CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1035. Charles Reginald,        born Oct. 3, 1895

1036. Frederick Morrell,        "    Feb. 13, 1899

### 1033

OLIVE MORRELL COLLINS, daughter of Frederick S. and Olive M. Collins, born February 21, 1879, married to *Charles R. Graham*.

### 1024

MARY AUGUSTA COLLINS, born January 14, 1851, daughter of Mary Morris and Webster Collins, married to *George Oscar Martine*, May 26, 1886.

#### GEORGE O. MARTINE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1037. Everett,                    born Jan. 2, 1891

## 1019

AUGUSTUS T. MORRIS, born November 19, 1821, died February 26, 1894, son of Ephraim and Martha (Vandel) Morris, married *Paulina Keder Hager*, November 23, 1843. She died September 15, 1847. He married second *Catherine Emma Knapp*, March 15, 1849. She died June 30, 1883.

## AUGUSTUS T. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1038. Mary Elizabeth  
Dodd, born Mar. 6, 1845

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1039. Fannie Elton, born July 3, 1851, died June 18, 1873  
1040. Charles Augustus, " Apr. 28, 1854  
1041. Ephraim Walter, " May 7, 1858  
1042. Jesse Knapp, " Feb. 10, 1861, died Feb. 9, 1883  
1043. Emma Amelia, " May 19, 1863  
1044. Mabel M., " May 1, 1868

## 1038

MARY ELIZABETH DODD MORRIS, daughter of Augustus T. and Paulina Morris, born March 6, 1845, married to *Robert Madison*, November 19, 1868.

## ROBERT MADISON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1045. Augusta Morris, born May 19, 1872  
1046. Fannie Elton, " Aug. 9, 1874  
1047. Roy T., " Oct. 3, 1880

## 1045

AUGUSTA MORRIS MADISON, daughter of Mary E. D. Morris and Robert Madison, born May 19, 1872, B. S. (Smith, '95) W. M. C. of New York, '99, married to Dr. *William Franklin Keim*, November 25, 1903.

## 1046

FANNIE ELTON MADISON, daughter of Mary E. D. Morris and Robert Madison, born August 9, 1874, married to *Benjamin Franklin Mitchell*, November 2, 1898.

## BENJAMIN F. MITCHELL CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1048. Robert Arthur, born Dec. 4, 1899

## 1040

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MORRIS, son of Augustus T. and Catherine Morris, born April 28, 1854, married *Clara J. Rice*, May 10, 1876.

# JOHN MORRIS RECORD

91

## CHARLES A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                                    |
|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1049. | Fannie Elton,  | born June 28, 1879                 |
| 1050. | Clifford Rice, | " Dec. 3, 1880                     |
| 1051. | Augustus T.,   | " July 15, 1885                    |
| 1052. | Ronald,        | " Nov. 4, 1886, died Apr. 10, 1888 |

## 1041

EPHRAIM WALTER MORRIS, son of Augustus T. and Catherine Morris, born May 7, 1858, married *Helen Peloubet*.

## EPHRAIM W. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                    |
|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1053. | Helen Louise,      | born June 28, 1882 |
| 1054. | Ralph Walter,      | " Aug. 25, 1884    |
| 1055. | Claire Knapp,      | " Aug. 29, 1887    |
| 1056. | Raymond Llewellyn, | " Oct. 11, 1892    |

## 1011

JACOB MORRIS, born December 28, 1801, son of Stephen Morris and Catherine Smith, married *Truelove Billings*.

## JACOB MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |            |  |
|-------|------------|--|
| 1057. | Elizabeth, | born July 18, 1821, died Jan. 23, 1872 |
| 1058. | Catherine, | " 1824, died 1824, aged 6 mos.         |
| 1059. | Catherine, | " 1825, died 1891                      |

## 1057

ELIZABETH MORRIS, born July 18, 1831, died January 23, 1872, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Morris, married to Rev. *A. R. Plummer*, November 29, 1854, missionary to Turkey.

## A. R. PLUMMER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1060. | Catherine M., | born Jan. 11, 1863 |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|

## 1060

CATHERINE M. PLUMMER, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and A. R. Plummer, born January 11, 1863, married to *Frank Bunent*, June 11, 1896.

## 1012

JAMES MORRIS, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born November 10, 1803, died 1867. Married *Matilda Ball*, 1827.

## JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |         |                      |
|-------|---------|----------------------|
| 1061. | Joseph, | born 1829, died 1894 |
| 1062. | Sarah,  | " 1831, died 1869    |

- |       |              |                      |
|-------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1063. | Caroline A., | born 1834, died 1888 |
| 1064. | Francis E.,  | " 1838,              |
| 1065. | Margaret A., | " 1849, died 1893    |
| 1066. | Mary J.,     | " 1840, died 1841    |

## 1063

CAROLINE A. MORRIS, daughter of James and Catherine Morris, born 1834, died 1888. Married to *Uzal T. Hays*, October 8, 1861.

## UZAL T. HAYS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 1067. | Henry Morris,    | born 1863                              |
| 1068. | Sarah Ward,      | " 1866, died 1867                      |
| 1069. | Thomas E.,       | " 1869, m. Bertha Morgan, Apr. 9, 1900 |
| 1070. | Caroline A.,     | " 1871                                 |
| 1071. | Mabel L.,        | " 1873                                 |
| 1072. | Margaret Morris, | " 1875, died 1876                      |

## 1067

HENRY MORRIS HAYS, son of Caroline A. and Uzal T. Hays, born 1863, married *Lillian Beebe*, 1884.

## HENRY MORRIS HAYS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1073. | Uzal T.,         | born 1886         |
| 1074. | George Douglass, | " 1887, died 1887 |
| 1075. | Alma Vivian,     | " 1892, died 1895 |

## 1070

CAROLINE A. HAYS, daughter of Caroline A. and Uzal T. Hays, born 1871, married to *Henry C. McBravi*, November 15, 1893.

## HENRY C. MCBRAVI CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                   |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1076. | Uzal Lawrence, | born Oct. 1, 1894 |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|

## 1015

EMELINE MORRIS, daughter of Stephen Morris and Catherine Smith, born September 5, 1811, died September 28, 1890. Married to Rev. *George H. Hulin*.

## GEORGE H. HULIN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                    |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1077. | Stephen Morris,  | born Jan. 26, 1839                 |
| 1078. | Catherine Smith, | " Mar. 14, 1840, died Dec. 4, 1843 |
| 1079. | Mary Louiza,     | " Aug. 26, 1841                    |
| 1080. | Henry Dennison,  | " Oct. 7, 1842                     |
| 1081. | Catherine Smith, | " Jan. 31, 1845                    |
| 1082. | George Hunter,   | " July 11, 1846                    |

- |                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1083. Edith Emeline,  | born Oct. 11, 1847                  |
| 1084. Albert Morris,  | " Oct. 8, 1848, died June, 1849     |
| 1085. William Aikman, | " Oct. 25, 1849, died Dec. 26, 1850 |
| 1086. William Aikman, | " Aug. 5, 1851, died Oct. 3, 1853   |
| 1087. Charles Morris, | " Jan. 7, 1853                      |

## 1077

STEPHEN MORRIS HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born January 26, 1839, married *Lavinia Lum*, November 29, 1865.

## STEPHEN M. HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1088. Grace,           | born July 21, 1869 |
| 1089. Bentley Squires, | " July 4, 1867     |

## 1089

BENTLEY SQUIRES HULIN, son of Stephen M. Hulin and Lavinia Lum, born July 4, 1867, married, *Geneva L. Parker*, of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1899.

## 1079

MARY LOUIZA HULIN, daughter of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born August 26, 1841, married to *James Mahlom Walker*, October 1, 1864.

## JAMES M. WALKER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1090. George Hulin,   | born Sept. 10, 1865                |
| 1091. Marion A.,      | " Oct. 14, 1867                    |
| 1092. Edgar Britton,  | " June 7, 1870, died Oct. 15, 1872 |
| 1093. Henry Clarence, | " Mar. 31, 1873                    |
| 1094. Edith Hulin,    |                                    |
| 1095. Herbert Morris, | " May 21, 1876                     |

## 1090

GEORGE HULIN WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born September 10, 1865, married *Eva Anderson*, September 10, 1889.

## GEORGE H. WALKER CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| 1096. George Hulin, | born Aug. 7, 1890                      |
| 1097. Herbert M.,   | " Apr. 24, 1895, at Port Jervis, N. Y. |

## 1093

HENRY CLARENCE WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born March 31, 1873, married *Jennie M. McClees*, October 6, 1892.

## 1095

HERBERT MORRIS WALKER, son of Mary L. Hulin and James M. Walker, born May 21, 1876, married *Edith M. Noon*, June 28, 1900.

## HERBERT M. WALKER CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

1098. Russell Clifton,      born July 23, 1901  
1099. Arthur M.,

## 1080

HENRY DENNISON HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born October 7, 1842, married *Laura Titus Ridgeway*, February 26, 1867. She died December 11, 1871. He married second, *Emma Louiza Ridgeway*, May 18, 1875.

## HENRY D. HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1100. Laura Grace,      born Aug. 21, 1876, at Franklin, Pa.  
1101. Blanch Louize,      " May 27, 1878, at Franklin, Pa.  
1102. Edith Morris,      " July 31, 1880, at Franklin, Pa.  
1103. Henry Titus,      " Nov. 21, 1885, at Franklin, Pa.  
1104. William Whann,      " Dec. 20, 1884, at Franklin, Pa.

## 1100

LAURA GRACE HULIN, daughter of Henry D. and Emma L. (Ridgeway) Hulin, born August 21, 1876, married to *A. S. McGarry*, July 29, 1897.

## 1101

BLANCH LOUIZE HULIN, daughter of Henry D. and Emma L. (Ridgeway) Hulin, born May 27, 1878, married to *Arthur B. Winis*, June 19, 1902.

## 1087

CHARLES MORRIS HULIN, son of Emeline Morris and George H. Hulin, born January 7, 1853, married *Cora Evelyn Hyde*, December 21, 1882. She died November 29, 1890. He married second, *Elizabeth Davis*, January 6, 1898.

## CHARLES MORRIS HULIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1105. George Hyde,      born June 8, 1884  
1106. Stuart Morris,      " Aug. 17, 1886  
1107. Catherine Laura,      " Oct. 27, 1888, died Feb. 19, 1889  
1108. Lena Emma,      " Oct. 27, 1888, died Mar. 28, 1889

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1109. Margaret Evelyn,      born Dec. 30, 1899  
1110. Harriet Louize,      " May 18, 1901

## 1016

ALBERT MORRIS, son of Stephen and Catherine Morris, born January 10, 1813, died January 12, 1885; married *Margaret Crowell*, October 30, 1834.

## ALBERT MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                       |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1111. | Harriet Grover, | born Apr. 22, 1836, died Jan. 9, 1885 |
| 1112. | Joseph Crowell, | " Jan. 24, 1838                       |
| 1113. | Robert Aikman,  | " 1841, died 1875                     |
| 1114. | George Hulin,   | " 1843, died 1857                     |
| 1115. | Albert Henry,   | " 1846, died 1851                     |
| 1116. | Annie Margaret, | " 1852, died 1895                     |

## 1111

HARRIET GROVER MORRIS, daughter of Albert Morris and Margaret Crowell, born April 22, 1836, died January 9, 1885, married to *George A. Oaks*, October 11, 1859.

## GEORGE A. OAKS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1117. Georgia Augusta, born —, died Dec. 19, 1899

## 1117

GEORGIA AUGUSTA OAKS, daughter of George A. Oaks and Harriet Grover Morris, born —, died December 19, 1899; married to *William A. Baldwin*, June 9, 1898.

## WILLIAM A. BALDWIN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1118. George Oaks, born Dec. 13, 1899

## 1112

JOSEPH CROWELL MORRIS, son of Albert Morris and Margaret Crowell, born January 24, 1838, in Bloomfield, N. J., married *Mary Elizabeth Walker*, October 30, 1861.

## JOSEPH C. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                     |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1119. | Jennie Britton, | born Aug. 5, 1863                   |
| 1120. | Albert Henry,   | " Feb. 1, 1867, died Sept. 26, 1867 |

## 1119

JENNIE BRITON MORRIS, daughter of Joseph C. Morris and Mary E. Walker, born August 5, 1863, in Bloomfield, N. J., married to Dr. *William Robert Broughton*, October 20, 1897.

## WILLIAM R. BROUGHTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1121. Ruth Morris, born Sept. 17, 1902

## 1113

ROBERT AIKMAN MORRIS, son of Albert and Catherine Morris, born 1841, died 1875. Married *Harriet Woodbury*.

## ROBERT A. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                          |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 1122. | Rose Grover, | born —, m. Ernest Dittes |
| 1123. | Adelaide,    |                          |
| 1124. | Georgia,     |                          |
| 1125. | Robert,      |                          |
| 1126. | Helen,       |                          |

## 975

## JOSEPH MORRIS

JOSEPH MORRIS, son of Ephraim Morris and Joanna Davis, born February 15, 1789, died March 5, 1885, married *Susan Miller*, May 12, 1809. She died January 13, 1848.

## JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 1127. | Joanna,          | born Sept. 1, 1810, died Mar. 13, 1889 |
| 1128. | William Seymour, | " Oct. 24, 1812, died Oct. 24, 1883    |
| 1129. | Adelia,          | " 1814, died Oct. 3, 1870              |
| 1130. | Lewis Smith,     | " Nov. 10, 1820, died Feb. 25, 1899    |

## 1128

WILLIAM SEYMOUR MORRIS, son of Joseph and Susan (Miller) Morris, born October 24, 1812, died October 24, 1883. Married *Harriet Peshire Jeroleman*, March 17, 1833. She died July 5, 1877.

## WILLIAM S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 1131. | Charles Barrett, | born Oct. 14, 1836, died June 29, 1903 |
| 1132. | Harriet Newell,  | " Nov. 4, 1838                         |
| 1133. | Elizabeth,       | " Aug. 11, 1845, died Apr. 14, 1906    |
| 1134. | Amelia Augusta,  | " Aug. 14, 1852                        |

## 1131

CHARLES BARRETT MORRIS, son of William S. and Harriet P. (Jeroleman) Morris, born October 14, 1836, died June 29, 1903, married, first, *Mary J. Perry*, June 24, 1863. She died May 13, 1878. He married, second, *Clara Butler*, March 17, 1887.

## CHARLES B. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                    |
|-------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1135. | George Perry,      | born Feb. 18, 1864                 |
| 1136. | William Beaumont,  | " Oct. 3, 1867                     |
| 1137. | Charles Frederick, | " Oct. 4, 1870, died Dec. 28, 1889 |
| 1138. | Lucy Noble,        | " Aug. 18, 1872                    |



## OBITUARY

Mr. Charles B. Morris was born in Montclair, October 14, 1836. He was the son of William S. Morris, who was a man of affairs in his time and established the first hardware business here. He was also a factor in giving Montclair, or West Bloomfield, as this place was then known, needed railroad facilities by working for the extension of the Bloomfield branch of the Morris and Essex Railroad.

Mr. Morris attended the public schools of this place and then entered Princeton University, from which he graduated with the degree of civil engineer in 1859. Many tracts of land were surveyed by him in this vicinity with an accuracy which was never questioned.

In 1869, ten years after he graduated from Princeton, he was elected Justice of the Peace. He was a student of the law and the knowledge thus gained fitted him admirably for the office. Term after term he was reelected until failing health admonished him to retire. The office of Justice of the Peace in the early days of Montclair was no less important than it is to-day. With the help of but a limited constabulary, Mr. Morris administered the law and preserved good order at all times. Evil doers feared him more than they did the courts in Newark, but at the same time he was a friend to the unfortunate, and by his good advice and counsel kept many a man who committed his first offense from going to prison.

Mr. Morris was a conservative man and acted with a caution in his dealings with all who came before him. By rare tact he was instrumental in bringing men together and settling their differences without the aid of the law. Every trust reposed in him was carefully guarded and accounted for. His personal integrity was at all times a guarantee of the genuineness of any document that bore his signature, and it passed current upon its face with public officials and the justices of the higher courts.

Few men were more active in founding the Y. M. C. A. in its earlier period. He was on the State Executive Committee, and was a consistent member of the First Presbyterian Church, and later of Trinity Church.

Politically, Mr. Morris was a Republican, interested in the practical workings of the party as well as its principles. He served for three years as assessor, and also held the office of recorder.

Mr. Morris was twice married, his second wife surviving him. He also leaves two sons, George P. Morris, a leading editorial writer of *The Congregationalist*, of Boston, and William B. Morris, of Minneapolis, and a daughter, Lucy Morris, of Morristown.

## 1132

HARRIET NEWELL MORRIS, daughter of William S. and Harriet Morris, born November 4, 1838, married to Rev. *James B. Beaumont*, November 21, 1867.

## 1135

GEORGE PERRY MORRIS, son of Charles B. and Mary J. (Perry) Morris, born February 18, 1864, married *Martha Turner*, May 5, 1892.

## GEORGE P. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1139. Carlyle, | born Oct. 23, 1893 |
| 1140. Mary,    | " June 24, 1895    |
| 1141. Ellison, | " July 12, 1897    |

## 1136

WILLIAM BEAUMONT MORRIS, son of Charles B. and Mary J. (Perry) Morris, born October 3, 1867, married *Jane Harding*, September 1, 1898.

## WILLIAM B. MORRIS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1142. Jane Hardin, | born Dec. 15, 1899 |
|--------------------|--------------------|

## 1130

LEWIS SMITH MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Susan Miller, born November 10, 1820, died February 25, 1899, married first, *Margaret Spear*. She died September 11, 1850, aged twenty-nine. He married second, *Sarah Elizabeth Harrison*. She died October 17, 1900.

## LEWIS S. MORRIS CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |
|-----------------------|
| 1143. Emeline Adelia, |
| 1144. Edward Lewis,   |

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

- |                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1145. William Carter,   | born Oct. 11, 1857 |
| 1146. Matilda Harrison, | " July 6, 1859     |

## 1143

EMELINE ADELIA MORRIS, daughter of Lewis S. and Margaret Morris, born —, married to *Thomas Whitfield Nichols*, 1861.

## THOMAS W. NICHOLS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| 1147. Anna Fountain, |
|----------------------|

## 1145

WILLIAM CARTER MORRIS, son of Lewis S. and Sarah E. Morris, born October 11, 1857, married *Stephenetta Knapp*, October 1883.

# JOHN MORRIS RECORD

99

## WILLIAM C. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1148. Hazel Knapp, born Sept. 29, 1891

## 1146

MATILDA HARRISON MORRIS, daughter of William S. and Sarah E. Morris, born July 6, 1859, married to *Edward Warren Baldwin*, October 19, 1881.

## EDWARD WARREN BALDWIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1149. Frederick Warren, born Nov. 10, 1882

1150. Florence, " Jan. 19, 1885

1151. Edna Morris, " July 1, 1894

## 839

## DANIEL MORRIS

DANIEL MORRIS, son of (7) Capt. John Morris, 2nd, and Sarah —, born —, married *Mary* —. Settled in Basking Ridge, N. J. Gave deed of land to church there November 8, 1731. Was elder in church; received by letter by First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., in 1758. Made elder there November 6, 1761. Last met session, 1767. (From record First Presbyterian Church, Morristown.)

## DANIEL MORRIS CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

1152. Stephen,

## 1152

STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Daniel and Mary Morris.

## STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1153. Sarah, m. to Edward Lewis

1154. Daniel, 2d,

1155. Joseph, born Dec. 3, 1734, died Jan. 4, 1778

## 1154

DANIEL MORRIS, 2ND, son of Stephen Morris and —, married *Hannah Armstrong*, December 1, 1757.

## DANIEL MORRIS, 2ND, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1156. Sarah, born May 8, 1759

1157. Phebe, " Apr. 19, 1761

1158. Timothy, " Jan. 30, 1763

1159. Stephen, " June 7, 1767

## 1155

JOSEPH MORRIS, son of Stephen Morris and — —, born December 3, 1734, married *Hannah Ford*, April 12, 1759, died October 12, 1783. Active in French and Indian wars. Major in Col. Daniel Morgan's Rangers; shot at White Marsh, December 6, 1777, died of wounds January 4, 1778. General Washington wrote in a letter referring to the engagement at White Marsh: "We lost twenty-seven men beside Major Morris, a brave and gallant officer." His descendants have two autograph letters from LaFayette, one written to his son and the other to a friend, expressing solicitude for his widow.

## JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                                  |
|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1160. | Jonathan Ford, | born Mar. 21, 1760               |
| 1161. | Sarah,         | " Oct. 30, 1763, died in infancy |

## 1160

JONATHAN FORD MORRIS, born March 21, 1760, died April 13, 1813. At sixteen he was made ensign in his father's company, later lieutenant. In 1779 he studied medicine with Dr. Scott, of New Brunswick, later with Dr. Shippen, of Philadelphia; practiced in Somerville, N. J. Married *Margaret Smith Euen*, of Elizabeth, N. J., March 1, 1784.

## JONATHAN FORD MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |                                       |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1162. | Joseph Euen,        | born Nov. 10, 1785, died May 10, 1830 |
| 1163. | William Cullen,     | " Aug. 17, 1787, died May 20, 1870    |
| 1164. | David Euen,         | " Apr. 22, 1791, died Sept. 24, 1870  |
| 1165. | Edward Young,       | " Sept. 5, 1793, died Apr. 6, 1819    |
| 1166. | William Patterson,  | " Oct. 9, 1795, died Sept. 21, 1842   |
| 1167. | Alexander Melville, | " Aug. 11, 1797, died May 7, 1837     |
| 1168. | Hannah Mary,        | " Apr. 24, 1799, died                 |
| 1169. | Jonathan Ford,      | " June 7, 1801, died                  |

## 1162

JOSEPH EUEN MORRIS, born November 10, 1785, died May 10, 1830, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Susan Clark*.

## 1163

WILLIAM CULLEN MORRIS, born August 17, 1787, died May 20, 1870. Son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Jersey City, Prosecutor for Warren County for twenty-five years. Married daughter of General Stryker, had two sons, one daughter.

## 1164

DAVID EUEN MORRIS, born April 22, 1791, died September 24, 1890, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Eliza Van Horn*.

## 1165

EDWARD YOUNG MORRIS, born September 5, 1793, died April 6, 1819, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Alice Conover*.

## 1166

WILLIAM PATTERSON MORRIS, born October 9, 1795, died September 21, 1842, son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Margaret Wynans*.

## 1167

ALEXANDER MELVILLE MORRIS, born August 11, 1797, died May 7, 1837. Son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen. Married *Sarah Chamberlin*, Michigan, three children.

## 1168

HANNAH MARY MORRIS, born April 24, 1799, died ——. Daughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen. Married to Dr. *Byington*, Belvedere, N. J.

## 1169

REV. JONATHAN FORD MORRIS, born June 7, 1801, died ——; son of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, married *Sarah Hunt*; children, four sons and four daughters, all living in 1885 but one son. He was a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church. He removed to Bushnell, Ill., where he was well known as a retired clergyman.

## RECORD OF THE HEMINWAY (OR HEMINGWAY) LINE

## 1170

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY

Deacon SAMUEL HEMINWAY, married *Sarah Cooper*, 1662. He died September 20, 1711. "First clerk of Village of East Haven, Conn., selectman, collector of rates and one of a committee to revise the village records." (*Dodd's East Haven Register*.)

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, THIRD \* GENERATION

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| 1171. John,    | born May 29, 1675, m. (832) Mary Morris, 1703 |
| 1172. Abraham, | " Dec. 3, 1677, died Aug. 11, 1752            |

\* Second Heminway, third Morris, generation.

## 1171

JOHN HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Sarah Cooper, born May 29, 1675, married (832) *Mary Morris*, 1702, daughter of (3) John Morris, 1st, and Hannah Bishop, born September 9, 1673.

## JOHN HEMINWAY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

- |       |            |   |
|-------|------------|---|
| 1173. | Mehitabel, | born May 30, 1703, m. to Daniel Bradley               |
| 1174. | Mary,      | " Apr. 28, 1704, m. to Samuel Russel and Samuel Smith |
| 1175. | Desire,    | " Mar. 2, 1707, m. to Moses Thompson                  |
| 1176. | Hannah,    | " Dec. 11, 1709, m. to Samuel Thompson                |
| 1177. | Samuel,    | " Mar. 12, 1713, m. to Mehitable Denison              |
| 1178. | John, Jr., | " Oct. 7, 1715, m. to Mary Tuttle                     |

## 1172

Deacon ABRAHAM HEMINWAY, born December 3, 1677, was twice married. Married his second wife, *Sara Talmadge*, November 11, 1713. He was killed by lightning August 11, 1752. His daughter, Elizabeth Heminway, born October 3, 1716, married, July 10, 1740, to *Asa Bradley*.

## 1173

MEHITABLE HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born May 30, 1703, married to *Daniel Bradley*.

## DANIEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                                       |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1179. | Mary,    | born Apr. 2, 1720, m. to Benj. Pardee |
| 1180. | Stephen, | " Nov. 13, 1723                       |
| 1181. | Abigail, | " June 26, 1725                       |
| 1182. | Daniel,  | " Mar. 6, 1728                        |
| 1183. | Timothy, | " May 6, 1731                         |
| 1184. | Jacob,   | " July 7, 1734                        |

## 1179

MARY BRADLEY, daughter of Mehitable Heminway and Daniel Bradley, born April 2, 1720, married to *Benjamin Pardee*, June 7, 1740. He was a son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Edwards) Pardee.

## BENJAMIN PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                                      |
|-------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1185. | Levi,      | born Jan. 14, 1742, m. Sarah Chedsey |
| 1186. | Moses,     | " July 24, 1744                      |
| 1187. | Hannah,    | " Dec. 13, 1746                      |
| 1188. | Jared,     | " Sept. 28, 1748                     |
| 1189. | Lois       | " May 18, 1751, m. Isaac Barnes      |
| 1190. | Benoni,    | " Feb. 18, 1754                      |
| 1191. | Desire,    | " July 7, 1759                       |
| 1192. | Noah,      | " Jan. 12, 1757                      |
| 1193. | Mehitabel, | " Jan. 11, 1763                      |

## 1185

LEVI PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born January 14, 1742, married *Sarah Chedsey*, 1770. She was born January 28, 1753. She was the daughter of Isaac Chedsey and Sarah Bradley, married 1752.

## LEVI PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1194.	Gurdon,	born June 20, 1771
1195.	Huldah,	" Nov. 3, 1773, died
1196.	Huldah,	" Nov. 29, 1775
1197.	Mehitable,	" Feb. 7, 1779
1198.	Auer,	" Dec. 29, 1782, died
1199.	Ruel,	" 1785

## 1194

GURDON PARDEE, son of Levi Pardee and Sarah Chedsey, born June 20, 1771, married *Phebe Judd*, November 3, 1799.

## GURDON PARDEE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1200.	Maria,
1201.	Levi,
1202.	Henry Atwater,
1203.	Chester,
1204.	Gurdon,

## 1186

MOSES PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born July 24, 1744, married *Sarah Wilmut*.

## MOSES PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1205.	Thomas,
1206.	William,
1207.	Moses,
1208.	Polly,
1209.	Sarah,
1210.	Betsey,
1211.	Mehitable,
1212.	Julia,

## 1188

JARED PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born September 28, 1748, married *Rebekah Brown*, July 19, 1784.

## JARED PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1213.	Benjamin,	born June 6, 1785
1214.	Stephen Brown,	" Jan. 10, 1787
1215.	Polly,	" June 26, 1789, died
1216.	Mabel,	" June, 1791
1217.	Sarah,	

## 1189

LOIS PARDEE, daughter of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born May 18, 1751, married to *Isaac Barnes*, born December 21, 1749, a son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hotchkiss) Barnes.

## ISAAC BARNES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1218. Mehitable,	born Mar. 30, 1777
1219. Abraham Jared,	" Aug. 4, 1778
1220. Mary,	" Aug. 22, 1780
1221. Isaac,	" Dec. 12, 1782
1222. Jacob,	" Nov. 19, 1785
1223. Huldah,	" June 9, 1788
1224. Ruel,	" Apr. 21, 1793
1225. Julia,	" Nov. 7, 1796

## 1192

NOAH PARDEE, son of Benj. Pardee and Mary Bradley, born January 12, 1757, married *Mary Woodruff*.

## NOAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1226. Mehitable,
1227. Phineas,
1228. Benona,

## 1174

## MARY HEMINWAY

MARY HEMINWAY, born April 28, 1704, daughter of Mary Morris and John Heminway, married to *Samuel Russell, Jr.*, a son of Samuel Russell and Esther Tuttle. He was born in 1696, married, February 13, 1719. Mary Heminway, married second to *Samuel Smith*.

## SAMUEL RUSSELL CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1229. Samuel,	born Feb. 2, 1720
1230. Timothy,	" Sept. 29, 1722
1231. Stephen,	
1232. Ichabod,	
1234. Eunice,	m. Thomas Smith, 4th Nath. Ludington
1235. Esther,	m. Joseph Hotchkiss

## 1230

TIMOTHY RUSSELL, son of Samuel Russell and Mary Heminway, born September 29, 1722, married *Sarah Moulthrop*, a daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah Moulthrop. They had four children, who died young and were buried at two funerals, two and two in a grave.



## 1175

DESIRE HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born March 2, 1707, married to *Moses Thompson*.

## MOSES THOMPSON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1236. Moses.

1237. Desire,

born July 5, 1735, died Jan. 27, 1765

## 1237

DESIRE THOMPSON, born July 5, 1735, married to the *Rev. Nicholas Street*, born February 21, 1730, died October 8, 1806, Y. C. 1751. He was the second pastor of the Congregational church in East Haven, where he was ordained October 8, 1755, and continued in the ministry for 51 years, until his death, which occurred on the anniversary of his ordination. He was highly esteemed in the community and elsewhere for his personal excellence. His first marriage, to Desire Thompson, was on December 6, 1758. Mrs. Street died January 27, 1765, aged thirty years. On her tombstone are these lines:

"Here my Desire lies,  
Reposing 'neath the dust;  
Here all but virtue dies,  
Whose memory cannot rust."

## NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1238. Eunicia,

born Oct. 27, 1759

1239. Desire,

" Aug. 16, 1761

1240. Lucinda,

" July 17, 1763, baptized the same day

## 1240

LUCINDA STREET, born July 17, 1763, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street and Desire Thompson. Married, first, by her father, September 13, 1779, to *Darius Hickok*. He died, February 4, 1785, aged twenty-six. Married second, by her father, January 27, 1789, to *Tilus Allen*. Married third, by her father, September 29, 1801, to *Theophilus Mills*, of Derby, Conn. She died October 6, 1843, aged eighty years. By second marriage had one child, named Sylvia.

## 1176

## HANNAH HEMINWAY

HANNAH HEMINWAY, born December 11, 1709, daughter of John Heminway and Mary Morris, married to *Samuel Thompson*.

## SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1241.	Mercy,	born 1728
1242.	Samuel,	" 1732
1243.	Mary,	" 1735
1244.	Samuel, Jr.,	" Aug. 1, 1737
1245.	Moses,	
1246.	Mercy,	
1247.	Mary,	
1248.	Abigail,	
1249.	Esther,	

## 1244

SAMUEL THOMPSON, Jr., son of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Heminway, born August 1, 1737, married *Desire Moulthrop*, September 12, 1759.

## SAMUEL THOMPSON, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1250.	Jared,	
1251.	Joel,	
1252.	Samuel,	born Mar. 1768
1253.	Desire,	" Nov. 19, 1771

## 1250

JARED THOMPSON, born —, son of Samuel and Desire Thompson, married *Lydia Blakesley*, October 12, 1786. Jared Thompson, married for his second wife, *Grace Hunt*.

## JARED THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1254.	Isaac,
1255.	Lorinda,
1256.	Lydia,
1257.	Isaac,

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1258.	Nancy,
1259.	Harriet,
1260.	Emily,
1261.	Desire,

## 1251

JOEL THOMPSON, son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Thompson, born —, married in 1782, *Lois Chedsey*, born September 25, 1765, a daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Chedsey. They were married 1752.

## JOEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1262.	Sarah,
1263.	Huldah,
1264.	Mary,

- 1265. Anson,
- 1266. Horace,
- 1267. Nancy,
- 1268. Ruel,
- 1269. Lue,
- 1270. Lorinda,
- 1271. William,

## 1252

SAMUEL THOMPSON, son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Thompson, born March 1768, married *Sarah Holt*, born November 25, 1769, daughter of Dan and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, who were married December 5, 1765. They were married in 1786.

## SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1272. Samuel,
- 1273. Desire,
- 1274. Miles,
- 1275. Sarah,
- 1276. William,
- 1277. Dan,
- 1278. Asenath,
- 1279. Nancy,
- 1280. Almira,
- 1281. Albert,

## 1246

MERCY THOMPSON, born —, daughter of Hannah Heminway and Samuel Thompson, married to *Amos (or Eliphalet) Luddington*, June 7, 1757.

## AMOS LUDDINGTON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 1282. Sibyl,
- 1283. Ame,

## 1282

SIBYL LUDDINGTON, born —, married to *Joel Dawson*, 1787.

## 1247

MARY THOMPSON, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Heminway, born —, married to *Jared Robinson*, 1760, son of Thomas, Jr., and Anna (Wooster) Robinson.

## JARED ROBINSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 1284. Chandler,
- 1285. Jemima,
- 1286. Anna,
- 1287. Sarah,
- 1288. Ziba,

1248

ABIGAIL THOMPSON, born —, married to *Amos Ford*, 1774.

1249

ESTHER THOMPSON, born —, married to *Zaccheus Howe*, 1771.

1177

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born March 12, 1713, married *Mehitable Denison*, born October 2, 1713, daughter of John and Grace (Brown) Denison and granddaughter of Frances Brown.

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1289.	Mary,	born May 13, 1734
1290.	Jacob,	" Apr. 19, 1737
1291.	Samuel,	" Jan. 17, 1739
1292.	Desire,	
1293.	Mehitable,	" Mar. 18, 1745
1294.	Samuel, Jr.	" May 9, 1748
1295.	Eli,	" Sept. 2, 1753
1296.	Sarah,	" May 18, 1758

1289

MARY HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 13, 1734, married to *Jacob Pardee*.

## JACOB PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1297.	Abijah,
1298.	Sarah,
1299.	Jacob,
1300.	Chandler,
1301.	Sarah,
1302.	Mary,
1303.	John,
1304.	Eunecia,
1305.	Abraham,
1306.	Elizabeth Lovisa,
1307.	Abraham,

1297

ABIJAH PARDEE, son of Jacob Pardee and Mary Heminway, born —, married *Roxana Moulthrop*, 1777, a daughter of John and Abigail (Holt) Moulthrop.

## ABIJAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1308. Abigail,
- 1309. Isaac Holt,
- 1310. Polly,
- 1311. Clarissa,
- 1312. Abijah,
- 1313. Maria,
- 1314. Sarah,
- 1315. George,
- 1316. Anna,
- 1317. Sarah,

## 1292

DESIRE HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born —, married to *Zebulon Farren*, 1768.

## ZEBULON FARREN CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 1318. Jacob,
- 1319. Sarah,
- 1320. Mehitable,
- 1321. Lorinda,
- 1322. Abraham,
- 1323. Eli,
- 1324. John,
- 1325. Samuel,
- 1326. Major,                      born Oct. 10, 1790
- 1327. Jacob,

## 1318

JACOB FARREN, son of Zebulon Farren and Desire Heminway, born —, married *Lydia Dunham*.

## JACOB FARREN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1328. James,
- 1329. Joseph,
- 1330. Sarah,
- 1331. John,
- 1332. Lue,
- 1333. Sidney,
- 1334. Belinda,
- 1335. Sidney,
- 1336. Joseph,
- 1337. Dunham,
- 1338. Lydia Almira,

## 1322

ABRAHAM FARREN, son of Zebulon Farren and Desire Heminway, married widow *Hannah Barnes*.

## ABRAHAM FARREN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1339. Eli,  
 1340. Anna,  
 1341. Zebulon,

## 1293

MEHITABLE HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born March 18, 1745, married to *Daniel Bradley*, 1767.

## DANIEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1342. Mary,    | born Apr. 2, 1770 |
| 1343. Stephen, | " Nov. 13, 1773   |
| 1344. Abigail, | " June 26, 1775   |
| 1345. Daniel,  | " Mar. 6, 1778    |
| 1346. Timothy, | " May 6, 1781     |
| 1347. Jacob,   | " July 7, 1784    |

## 1294

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., son of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 9, 1748, married, June 18, 1771, *Hannah Morris*, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Robinson) Morris. She was born January 1, 1746. Samuel Heminway married for his second wife, widow, *Sarah Bradley*, 1787.

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1348. Stephen,  |                         |
| 1349. Eleazar,  |                         |
| 1350. Esther,   | m. Roswell Davenport    |
|                 | CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE |
| 1351. Jacob,    |                         |
| 1352. Augustus, |                         |

## 1296

SARAH HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel Heminway and Mehitable Denison, born May 18, 1758, married to *Enos Heminway*, April 23, 1777, son of Abraham and Mercy (Tuttle) Heminway.

## ENOS HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1353. Samuel,  | born Apr. 25, 1778 |
| 1354. Sarah,   | " Sept. 17, 1780   |
| 1355. Betsey,  | " Oct. 25, 1782    |
| 1356. Nancy,   | " May 7, 1785      |
| 1357. Anson,   | " Oct. 10, 1787    |
| 1358. Willett, | " Jan. 29, 1791    |
| 1359. Wyllys,  | " Jan. 30, 1793    |

## 1348

STEPHEN HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Hannah Morris, born —, married *Esther Bradley*, February 21, 1791. Stephen Heminway married for his second wife, *Mary Andrews*.

# HEMINWAY LINE

III

## STEPHEN HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |               |                                    |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1360. Hannah, | born Apr. 25, 1792, died Oct. 1857 |
| 1361. Morris, | " Sept. 2, 1796                    |

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

- 1362. Esther,
- 1363. John,
- 1364. Mary,
- 1365. Alfred,
- 1366. Albert,
- 1367. Harriet,
- 1368. Erastus,
- 1369. Jennet,
- 1370. Almira,

## 1349

ELEAZAR HEMINWAY, son of Samuel Heminway and Hannah Morris, born —, married, June 22, 1794, *Mary Woodward*, born May 8, 1773, a daughter of John Woodward and Ruth Curtis. Second wife, *Desire Bradley*, daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Thompson) Bradley.

## ELEAZAR HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1371. Polly,
- 1372. Sarah,
- 1373. Emily,
- 1374. Oscar,
- 1375. Morris,
- 1376. Eliza,
- 1377. Samuel,
- 1378. Eleazar,
- 1379. Abijah,
- 1380. Mehitable,
- 1381. Mary,
- 1382. Edward,

## 1178

## JOHN HEMINWAY, JR.

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., son of John Heminway and Mary Morris, born October 7, 1715, married, November 9, 1738, *Mary Tuttle*, born December 22, 1720, daughter of Joseph, 3rd., and Mercy (Thompson) Tuttle.

## JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 1383. John, 3rd, | born Aug. 6, 1739    |
| 1384. Joseph,    | " June 6, 1741, died |
| 1385. Ame,       | " May 25, 1743       |
| 1386. Joseph,    | " Mar. 14, 1745      |
| 1387. Hannah,    | " Feb. 14, 1747      |
| 1388. Jared,     | " May 17, 1749       |
| 1389. Moses,     | " Aug. 14, 1751      |
| 1390. Joel,      | " May 21, 1754       |
| 1391. Mary,      | " Sept. 1, 1755      |
| 1392. Lydia,     | " May 22, 1759       |

## 1383

JOHN HEMINWAY, 3RD, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born August 6, 1739, married *Jemima Hitchcock*, August 25, 1761. She was a daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Chedsey) Hitchcock, born December 17, 1741.

## JOHN HEMINWAY 3D, CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1393. John, 4th,

## 1393

JOHN HEMINWAY, 4TH, son of John Heminway, 3rd, and *Jemima Hitchcock*, born —, married *Hannah Thompson*, 1797. She was a daughter of Moses and Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson. John Heminway, 4th, married for his second wife, widow *Abigail Holt*, 1806.

## JOHN HEMINWAY 4TH, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1394. Harriet,  
1395. Laura,  
1396. Merritt,  
1397. John,  
1398. Maria,

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1399. John,  
1400. Orvilla,  
1401. William,

## 1394

HARRIET HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, 4th, and *Hannah Thompson*, married to *John Bishop*, 1815.

## JOHN BISHOP CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

1402. Elias, died at sea, Dec. 24, 1849

## 1402

ELIAS BISHOP, son of John Bishop and Harriet Heminway, married *Catherine Kelley*, who died February 24, 1884.

## ELIAS BISHOP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1403. William Henry, born Jan. 7, 1847  
1404. Charlotte E., died Dec. 22, 1889

## 1403

WILLIAM HENRY BISHOP, son of Elias and Catherine (Kelley) Bishop, married, July 28, 1886, *Mary Dearborn Jackson*, of New York, daughter of Dr. George F. Jackson, and Rachel Stevens Dearborn, born May 4, 1862.



## WILLIAM HENRY BISHOP CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1405. Duquesne B., born Dec. 3, 1883, Paris, France, died Nov. 25, 1894  
 1406. Julian Brocklehurst, " June 18, 1891

Hon. William Henry Bishop is now U. S. Consul, Palermo, Italy. He attended Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, A.B. 1867.

## 1386

JOSEPH HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born March 14, 1745, married, December 21, 1769, *Elizabeth Woodward*, born February 6, 1752, daughter of John Woodward and Mary Denison, married September 3, 1741. Joseph Heminway married for his second wife widow *Abigail Thompson*, April 19, 1786, a daughter of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth (Dennison)Thompson.

## JOSEPH HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1407. Abiud,  
 1408. Roswell,  
 1409. Jared,  
 1410. Haynes,  
 1411. Ruel,  
 1412. Elizabeth,

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

1413. Thompson,  
 1414. Joseph,  
 1415. Sarah,

## 1387

HANNAH HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born February 14, 1747, married to *Isaac Forbes*.

## 1388

JARED HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born May 17, 1749, married, June 9, 1774, *Huldah Woodward Dennison*, born June 17, 1754, daughter of John and Mary Dennison. No children.

## 1389

MOSES HEMINWAY, son of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born August 14, 1751, married *Martha Tyler* in 1776.

## MOSES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1416. James, born June 12, 1777  
 1417. Mary, " May 7, 1779  
 1418. Chandler, " Nov. 17, 1783  
 1419. Eben Tyler, " 1785

## 114 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1420. Harvey,     | born June 1, 1788 |
| 1421. Eben Tyler, | " Dec. 18, 1791   |
| 1422. John,       |                   |
| 1423. Joel,       |                   |

### 1416

JAMES HEMINWAY, son of Moses Heminway and Martha Tyler, born June 12, 1777, married *Elizabeth Bradley*.

#### JAMES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1424. Polly,  | born Oct. 8, 1798 |
| 1425. Josiah, | " June 10, 1801   |
| 1426. Samuel, | " Sept. 6, 1803   |
| 1427. Hiram,  | " Dec. 5, 1805    |
| 1428. James,  |                   |

### 1391

MARY HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born September 1, 1755, married to *Ezekiel Hayes*.

### 1392

LYDIA HEMINWAY, daughter of John Heminway, Jr., and Mary Tuttle, born May 22, 1759, married to *Jacob Pardee*, June 1777.

## ROSWELL DAVENPORT RECORD

Record of Roswell Davenport, son of the Rev. Samuel Davenport, who married Mary Street, and grandson of the Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, who was graduated at Harvard College 1687, and was the third pastor of the Church of Stamford, Conn., and died February 5, 1731, in the thirty-sixth year of his ministry.

The Roswell Davenport record involves three interesting records:

Rev. John Davenport, born 1597; John, 2nd; Rev. John, 3rd, married Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie; Deodate, born 1706; Samuel, born 1740; Roswell, born 1768.

Thomas Morris; Eleazar; Eleazar, Jr., married Mercy Ball; Stephen, married Esther Robinson; Hannah, married to Samuel Heminway, Jr.; Esther, married to Roswell Davenport.

Samuel Heminway, born March 12, 1713; Samuel, Jr., married Hannah Morris; Esther, married to Roswell Davenport.

### 1350

ESTHER HEMINWAY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Morris) Heminway, of East Haven, Conn., married, in 1793, to *Roswell Davenport*, born East Haven, Conn., April 28, 1768. Residence: Erie, Pa.

## ROSWELL DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1429. John,	born Apr. 5, 1794, died June 6, 1815
1430. William,	" Nov. 28, 1796, died June 17, 1865
1431. Mary,	" Aug. 26, 1803
1432. Nancy,	" Dec. 24, 1815

## I430

WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son of Roswell Davenport and Esther Heminway, born November 28, 1796, married *Phylance Tracy*, October 16, 1823.

## WILLIAM DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1433. Mary,	born Oct. 5, 1824, unmarried
1434. Fanny,	" Dec. 11, 1826
1435. Sarah,	" Mar. 5, 1829
1436. William Roswell,	" July 31, 1831
1437. Samuel A.,	" Jan. 15, 1834
1438. Helen Sophia,	" Jan. 3, 1839
1439. Marabel P.,	" June 12, 1842

## I434

FANNY DAVENPORT, born December 11, 1826, married to *William Ayres Galbraith*, born May 9, 1823, died January 3, 1898. He was a lawyer, a graduate of Harvard Law School, 1845, an eloquent speaker, a man of prominence in Western Pennsylvania; for some years Judge of the Sixth Judicial District. He was the only son of the Hon. John Galbraith, who was many years in Congress and was Judge of our Courts at the time of his death in 1860.

## WILLIAM A. GALBRAITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1440. Infant,	
1441. Fanny Davenport,	born Apr. 14, 1852
1442. John William,	" June 12, 1860
1443. Davenport,	" Apr. 8, 1862

## I441

FANNY D. GALBRAITH, born April 14, 1852, married to Dr. *Arnold Plummer Gilmore*, son of Judge Gilmore, of Uniontown, Pa., in 1878. Died May 30, 1892.

## I442

JOHN WILLIAM GALBRAITH, born June 12, 1860, was a graduate of Yale College, also of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, married *Mary Heming* of Indiana, in 1888.

## 116 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### JOHN W. GALBRAITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1444. William Ayres,      born Jan. 25, 1889  
1445. John Bertram,      "    Nov. 4, 1895

### 1443

DAVENPORT GALBRAITH, son of William A. Galbraith and Fanny Davenport, born April 8, 1862, a graduate of Yale College and of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, married *Winifred Downing*, daughter of J. F. Downing, Esq., of Erie, Pa., in 1885. No issue.

### 1436

WILLIAM ROSWELL DAVENPORT, born July 31, 1831, son of William Davenport and Phylance Tracy, married *Elizabeth W. Shirk*, June 4, 1856, daughter of David Shirk, of Erie, Pa. Mr. Davenport has been for many years extensively engaged in several important branches of business in his native town. He is president of the Erie Car Works, which is a very successful and expensive enterprise, having capacity to build ten or even twelve cars per day. He is also financial manager of the firm of Davenport, Fairbanks & Company, the largest car wheel manufactory in the United States. He has also connection with other commercial or manufacturing undertakings and with so many and weighty cares of business, is not forgetful of the higher claims of humanity and religion, being president of the Young Men's Christian Association of Erie.

### WILLIAM R. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1446. Mary Elizabeth,      born Nov. 28, 1857  
1447. Charles William,      "    June 26, 1860  
1448. Frank Roswell,      "    Apr. 24, 1865  
1449. Helen Louise,      "    Jan. 17, 1867

### 1446

MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born November 28, 1857, married October 12, 1882, to *Edmund W. Sheldon*.

### EDMUND W. SHELDON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1450. Mary Elizabeth,      born Nov. 21, 1885  
1451. Helen,      "    Feb. 3, 1898  
1452. Charles William,

### 1447

CHARLES W. DAVENPORT, born June 26, 1860, married June 16, 1887, *Etta Frensis Jarrett*, daughter of Edward W. Jarrett, of Utica, N. Y. Charles W. Davenport graduated in Scientific Department of LaFayette College in Class of 1881; is now general manager of the National Foundry Company, Erie, Pa.

1449

HELEN LOUISE DAVENPORT, born January 17, 1867, married to *Edward D. Wetmore*, of Warren, Pa.

EDWARD D. WETMORE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1453. Beatrice Davenport,
- 1454. Alice Cynthia,

1437

SAMUEL ARZA DAVENPORT, son of William Davenport and Phylance Tracy, born January 15, 1834, married *Kate Walker*, December 30, 1862, daughter of John H. Walker, a prominent lawyer in Erie, Pa.

SAMUEL A. DAVENPORT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- 1455. Catharine Dudley, born Nov. 23, 1863, died May 5, 1903, unmarried

The Hon. Samuel A. Davenport is a leading lawyer in Erie, Pa., at the present time (1910). Was Member of Congress from Pennsylvania, 1897-1901.

1438

HELEN SOPHIA DAVENPORT, born January 3, 1839, unmarried.

1439

MARABEL P. DAVENPORT, born June 12, 1842, married *Henry B. Plumer*, November 14, 1866.

HENRY B. PLUMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1456. Henry Adams, born Dec. 11, 1867
- 1457. Fanny Galbraith, " Mar. 23, 1869
- 1458. Elvira Gilmore, " Jan. 8, 1871
- 1459. Margaret, " Dec. 24, 1876
- 1460. Davenport, " Oct. 12, 1880

1456

HENRY ADAMS PLUMER, born December 11, 1867, married *Edith Rankin*, December 12, 1894. No issue.

1457

FANNY GALBRAITH PLUMER, born March 23, 1869, married to *John Dexter McIlbenny*, June 15, 1898.

JOHN D. MCILBENNY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1461. John Dexter, Jr., born May 23, 1899
- 1462. Frances Galbraith, " Dec. 5, 1900
- 1463. Bernice, " June 16, 1903

## 1431

## MARY DAVENPORT

MARY DAVENPORT, born August 26, 1803, in East Haven, Conn., died December 23, 1880, in Quincy, Ill. She was married to *Aaron Waldo*, November 10, 1819, in Quincy, Ill. Mr. Waldo, born May 27, 1792, in Mansfield, Conn., died in Durant, Ia., March 19, 1866.

## AARON WALDO CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1464. Mary Esther,    | born Mar. 20, 1824, Pultney, N. Y. |
| 1465. Aaron Hovey,    | " June 17, 1826, Pultney, N. Y.    |
| 1466. John Davenport, | " Aug. 23, 1831, Pultney, N. Y.    |

## 1464

MARY ESTHER WALDO, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Davenport) Waldo, born March 20, 1824, married *Philo B. Sheldon*, December 28, 1843, died July 7, 1896, at Erie, Pa.

## PHILO B. SHELDON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                       |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1467. Charles Hovey, | born Apr. 26, 1847, died June 9, 1848 |
| 1468. Mary Honor,    | " Apr. 27, 1850, died Feb. 22, 1875   |
| 1469. Edmund Weldon, | " Jan. 28, 1857, at Geneva, N. Y.     |

## 1469

EDMUND WELDON SHELDON, born January 28, 1857, married October 12, 1882, *Mary Elizabeth Davenport*, daughter of William R. Davenport, of Erie, Pa.

## EDMUND W. SHELDON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1470. Elizabeth Davenport, | born Nov. 21, 1885 |
| 1471. Helen,               | " Feb. 3, 1898     |

## 1466

JOHN DAVENPORT WALDO, born August 23, 1831, married *Charlotte Stewart Waldo*, September 21, 1854. She was born September 21, 1834, in Jerusalem, N. Y., died May 30, 1901, in Elbert, Colo. Mr. Waldo is now living in Denver, Colo. (1903).

## JOHN D. WALDO CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1472. Charles Aaron,    | born Aug. 31, 1855, in Prattsburg, N. Y. |
| 1473. Charlotte Esther, | " June 5, 1859, in Durant, Ia.           |
| 1474. Lucius Otis,      | " Feb. 1, 1863, in Durant, Ia.           |
| 1475. Harvey Stewart,   | " Oct. 9, 1865, unmarried                |
| 1476. Mary Abigail,     | " Apr. 2, 1871, in Quincy, Ill.          |

1472

CHARLES AARON WALDO, born August 31, 1855, in Prattsburg, N. Y., married *Maude Miller*, November 17, 1880, in Quincy, Ill. They are now living in Denver, Colo. No children.

1473

CHARLOTTE ESTHER WALDO, born June 5, 1859, now living in Denver, Colo., married September 13, 1883, to *Charles A. Joseph* in Quincy, Ill.

CHARLES A. JOSEPH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1477. Joseph William      |                    |
| Casper,                   | born Apr. 26, 1885 |
| 1478. Charlotte Gertrude, | " Sept. 16, 1892   |
| 1479. Charles Waldo,      | " July 24, 1896    |

All now reside in Denver, Colo.

1474

LUCIUS OTIS WALDO, born February 1, 1863, married *Catherine Ann Farrell*, August 8, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.

LUCIUS O. WALDO CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1480. Herbert John, | born Sept. 19, 1889 |
| 1481. Henry Otis,   | " Feb. 24, 1891     |
| 1482. Esther Marie, | " Apr. 5, 1896      |

All born in Tacoma, Wash., and are all now living in Portland, Ore.

1475

HARVEY STEWART WALDO, born October 9, 1865, now living in Denver, Colo., unmarried.

1476

MARY ABIGAIL WALDO, born April 2, 1871, in Quincy, Ill., married *Otto B. Bennett*, June 29, 1892, now living in Colorado Springs, Colo.

OTTO B. BENNETT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1483. Minna LaRue,   | born July 12, 1893, in Basalt, Col. |
| 1484. Harvey Earlyn, | " May 7, 1903, in Basalt, Col.      |

1432

NANCY DAVENPORT

NANCY DAVENPORT, daughter of Roswell Davenport and Esther Heminway, born December 24, 1815, married to *Enos Miller Lyons*, September

18, 1836, in Pultney, Steuben County, N. Y. She died February 17, 1897, in Waterloo, Ia., aged eighty-one years. He died October 22, 1879.

## ENOS M. LYONS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |                                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1485. Mary Esther,     | born Dec. 1, 1839                   |
| 1486. Maria Elizabeth, | " Mar. 18, 1843, died Apr. 16, 1857 |

## 1485

MARY ESTHER LYONS, born December 1, 1839, married to *George Earick Gemmill*, July 20, 1858. Present residence, 1904: Waterloo, Ia.

## GEORGE E. GEMMILL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1487. Laura Augusta, | born May 15, 1861, in Watago, Ill.  |
| 1488. Anna Adell,    | " Nov. 29, 1863, in Watago, Ill.    |
| 1489. Esther Maria,  | " Aug. 31, 1865, in Michigan        |
| 1490. A son,         | " and died Feb. 28, 1872            |
| 1491. A daughter,    | " and died May 19, 1873             |
| 1492. A son,         | " Apr. 14, 1875, died Apr. 18, 1875 |
| 1493. A daughter,    | " Feb. 3, 1878, died 1878           |
| 1494. A daughter,    | " Oct. 23, 1881, died Oct. 26, 1881 |

## 1487

LAURA AUGUSTA GEMMILL, born May 15, 1861, is a teacher by profession, unmarried; in Los Angeles, Cal.

## 1488

ANNA ADELL GEMMILL, born November 29, 1863, married to *Albert E. Porteous*, in Prairie Township, Del. County, Iowa, December 23, 1881. They are now living in Mitchel, S. Dak. Mr. Porteous has been an extensive farmer and stock raiser.

## ALBERT E. PORTEOUS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1495. Frank E.,  | born May 30, 1882 |
| 1496. Lillie B., | " Apr. 10, 1887   |
| 1497. Mary E.,   | " Dec. 10, 1890   |
| 1498. George R., | " Dec. 17, 1897   |

## 1489

ESTHER MARIA GEMMILL, born August 31, 1865, married *John E. Crosby*, February 22, 1893, in Waterloo, Ia. Mr. Crosby has been a prosperous merchant, but has retired and lives in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.



## COOPER RAY AND HANNAH HEMINWAY

1360

HANNAH HEMINWAY, a daughter of Stephen Heminway and Esther Bradley, born April 25, 1792, married to *Cooper Ray*, born June 29, 1789. They were married September 19, 1810. Mr. Ray died February 9, 1861. Mrs. Ray died October 1, 1857.

## COOPER RAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1499.	Charles Henry,	born June 5, 1811, died May 4, 1895
1500.	Esther Louise,	" June 25, 1813, died Feb. 13, 1884
1501.	Mariette,	" Aug. 10, 1816, died May 17, 1892
1502.	Rhoda Adaline,	" Dec. 6, 1818, died Nov., 1902
1503.	Eliza Ann,	" Oct. 8, 1821, died Dec. 22, 1890
1504.	Augustus Rodolphus,	" May 29, 1824, died May 6, 1898
1505.	Morris Levi,	" Sept. 5, 1826, died Mar. 19, 1895
1506.	George Sylvester,	" Mar. 19, 1829, died Nov. 4, 1830
1507.	Sylvester Heminway,	" Apr. 28, 1832
1508.	Jerome,	" Sept. 5, 1834

1499

CHARLES HENRY RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born June 5, 1811, died May 4, 1895. He married *Maria Brockett* of East Haven, Conn., October 30, 1835.

## CHARLES RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1509.	Nettie,
1510.	Eugene,

1509

NETTIE RAY, daughter of Charles Henry and Maria (Brockett) Ray, born —, married to *Robert Van Ransellaer*. Married second to — *Hollenbeck*.

1500

ESTHER LOUISE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born June 25, 1813, married to *Robert W. Cooper*, March 12, 1836. His parents were William Cooper and Martha McCagul. He died June 23, 1850. Mrs. Cooper died February 13, 1884.

## ROBERT COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1511.	William R.,	born July 14, 1837, died Apr. 20, 1838
1512.	Alfred J.,	" Mar. 27, 1839
1513.	Louise J.,	" July 20, 1842
1514.	Hannah E.,	" Oct. 26, 1845, died Apr. 20, 1849
1515.	Martha M.,	" Jan. 5, 1848

Esther Louise (Ray) Cooper, married second to *William Record*, October 7, 1852.

WILLIAM RECORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 1516. Addie R.,      | born Aug. 28, 1853, died Jan. 19, 1874 |
| 1517. Margaret Emma, | " July 23, 1856, died Apr. 15, 1858    |

1512

ALFRED J. COOPER, son of Robert W. Cooper and Esther L. Ray, born March 27, 1839, married *Belle Miller*, October, 1875, died February 6, 1901.

ALFRED J. COOPER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                  |                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1518. George S., | born Oct. 23, 1877, died July 6, 1893 |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|

1513

LOUISE J. COOPER, daughter of Robert W. Cooper and Esther L. Ray, born July 20, 1842, married, June 2, 1863, to *Daniel Webster Lockart*, a son of Mary Schroger and James Lockart.

DANIEL W. LOCKART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                        |                                    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1519. Gertrude M.,     | born Jan. 8, 1865                  |
| 1520. Mary Emma,       | " Feb. 25, 1868                    |
| 1521. Ida Maud,        | " May 29, 1870                     |
| 1522. Adelaide Louise, | " Dec. 24, 1875                    |
| 1523. James Robert,    | " June 2, 1877, died Mar. 28, 1882 |

1519

GERTRUDE M. LOCKART, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born January 8, 1865, married September 18, 1901, to *John A. Northam*.

1520

MARY EMMA LOCKART, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born February 25, 1868, married December 26, 1900, to *William R. Murphy*.

1521

IDA MAUD LOCKART, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born May 29, 1870, married July 12, 1899, to *Edgar C. Howe*.

1522

ADELAIDE LOUISE LOCKART, daughter of Daniel W. Lockart and Louise J. Cooper, born December 24, 1875, married, —.

## 1501

MARIETTE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born August 10, 1816, died May 17, 1892, married February 23, 1832, to *Chauncey P. Porter*.

## CHAUNCEY P. PORTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1524. Sarah,
- 1525. Byron,
- 1526. Addie,

## 1524

SARAH PORTER, daughter of Chauncey P. Porter and Mariette Ray, born —, married —, to — *McKean*.

## MCKEAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1527. Addie,
- 1528. Mary,

## 1525

BYRON PORTER, son of Chauncey P. Porter and Mariette Ray, born, —, married —, *Sarah* —.

Byron Porter married second, *Katie Wright*.

## BYRON PORTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1529. Henry,
- 1530. Sadie,

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

- 1531. Willie,

## 1502

RHODA ADALINE RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born December 6, 1818, died November, 1902, married to Rev. *Ebenezer Lane*, July 22, 1841.

## EBENEZER LANE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1532. Helen,
- 1533. Charles,

## 1533

CHARLES LANE, son of Ebenezer Lane and Rhoda A. Ray, born —, married *Marian Douglass*.

## CHARLES LANE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1534. Elsie,
- 1535. Douglass,

## 1503

ELIZA ANN RAY, daughter of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born October 8, 1821, died December 22, 1890, married February 6, 1840, to *Thomas Braggins*.

## THOMAS BRAGGINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1536. Morris,
- 1537. Frederick,
- 1538. Ida,

## 1536

MORRIS BRAGGINS, son of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born, —, married *Elizabeth Cligge*. No children. Living in Texas.

## 1537

FREDERICK BRAGGINS, son of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born —, married *Elizabeth Whitman*. Residence: Cleveland, O.

## FREDERICK BRAGGINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1539. Nettie,
- 1540. Grace,
- 1541. Fredrick,
- 1542. Emma,
- 1543. Ralph,
- 1544. Robert,

## 1538

IDA BRAGGINS, daughter of Thomas Braggins and Eliza A. Ray, born —, married to *George R. Foster*. Residence: Cleveland, O.

## GEORGE R. FOSTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 1545. Russell,
- 1546. Harley,

## 1504

AUGUSTUS RODOLPHUS RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born May 29, 1824, died May 6, 1898, married November 25, 1847, *Catherine Lyons*.

## AUGUSTUS R. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1547. James,
- 1548. Mary,
- 1549. Hannah,
- 1550. Adeline,

## 1548

MARY RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born —, married to — *Lovely*. No children.

## 1549

HANNAH RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born —, married to — *Cardell*.

## 1550

ADELINE RAY, daughter of Augustus R. and Catherine (Lyons) Ray, born —, married to *Michael McClendrey*.

## 1505

MORRIS LEVI RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born September 5, 1826, died March 19, 1859, married June 5, 1851, —.

## MORRIS L. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1551. Thomas,
- 1552. James,
- 1553. Charles,
- 1554. Morris,
- 1555. Ida,
- 1556. Emery,
- 1557. Frederick,
- 1558. Sally,
- 1559. Mary,
- 1560. Adeline,

## 1506

GEORGE SYLVESTER RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born March 19, 1829, died November, 4, 1830.

## 1507

SYLVESTER HEMINWAY RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born April 28, 1832, married *Margaret Ann Hart*, December 29, 1856, daughter of William Hart and Elizabeth Eden. At the present time (1906) they are both living in Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., where Cooper Ray settled when he came from Connecticut.

## SYLVESTER H. RAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 1561. William Herman,      born Nov. 20, 1857, Meadville, unmarried
- 1562. Frank E.,              "    Sept. 16, 1860, Meadville, unmarried, now living in  
   Cleveland
- 1563. George Sylvester,      "    May 20, 1870, Meadville

## 1563

GEORGE SYLVESTER RAY, son of Sylvester H. Ray and Margaret A. Hart, born May 20, 1870, married *Martha Emma Eby*, born January 16, 1874, daughter of Bishop Isaac Eby and Mary Mellenger, of Lancaster County, Pa. Now living in Erie, Pa.

## GEORGE S. RAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1564. Robert Eby, born Dec. 17, 1899, died June 5, 1901  
 1565. Sheldon Heminway, " Aug. 14, 1903, died Sept. 30, 1903

## 1508

JEROME RAY, son of Cooper Ray and Hannah Heminway, born September 5, 1834, married December 25, 1877, *Sarah* —. No children.

## RECORD OF AMY HEMINWAY

## 1385

AMY HEMINWAY, born May 25, 1743, died September 3, 1795; buried in crypt of Center Church, New Haven. Married, January 23, 1760, to *Capt. Abraham Bradley*, son of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Heminway) Bradley, born June 13, 1741, died March 6, 1817: "He was a merchant of the highest class, founder of the New Haven Bank and one of its stockholders. He married, second, September 5, 1796, *Eunice Atwater Pease*, widow of — Pease.

## CAPT. ABRAHAM BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1566. Mary,         | born May, 1763, died July 6, 1763    |
| 1567. Jared,        | " Feb., 1765, died May 7, 1765       |
| 1568. Abind,        | " died young                         |
| 1569. Rachel,       | " died 1794                          |
| 1570. Abraham, Jr., | " 1772                               |
| 1571. Sarah,        | " 1776                               |
| 1572. Nancy,        | " Sept. 19, 1778, died Aug. 19, 1841 |
| 1573. Mary,         | " May, 1780, died Jan. 29, 1781      |
| 1574. Jared,        | " 1784, died Feb. 10, 1825           |
| 1575. Sidney,       | " Jan., 1788, died Oct. 26, 1788     |

## 1569

RACHEL BRADLEY, born 1772, died 1794, married to *Heaton Huggins*, born —, died —, 1794. Y. C., 1784.

## HEATON HUGGINS CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

1576. Sidney, born

## 1570

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, JR., born 1772, died October 27, 1842, married *Mary Ball*, daughter of Dea. Stephen and Abigail (Atwater) Ball, born September 6, 1767.

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                     |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1577. | Leonard,       | born Oct. 14, 1797  |
| 1578. | William,       | " Dec. 18, 1795     |
| 1579. | Mary A.,       |                     |
| 1580. | Elizabeth,     |                     |
| 1581. | Jeannette Amy, | " Oct. 19, 1798 (?) |

At the time of the British invasion of New Haven, in 1779, Deacon Ball had in charge the communion silver belonging to the First Church of New Haven, some of the cups of which are very valuable from historical associations. How to save this silver? The wide, open chimneys of those days usually contained a shelf inside high enough to be beyond common reaching distance. Taking his little daughter Mary in his arms, he lifted her into the chimney with the silver in her hands, which she deposited on the shelf. The British soldiers searched everywhere for it in vain. (See Townsend's "Invasion of New Haven.") Miss Tracy has just had a sketch made of one of those cups (presented to the church in 1724) to be used in a Prout family article.

1577

LEONARD BRADLEY, born October 14, 1797, died June 24, 1875, married June 9, 1825, *Charlotte Sellick Lockwood*, daughter of William and Hannah (Sellick) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., born December 29, 1805, died April 21, 1844.

LEONARD BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |      |
|-------|-------------------|------|
| 1582. | Leonard Abram,    | born |
| 1583. | William Lockwood, | "    |
| 1584. | Susan Lockwood,   | "    |
| 1585. | Mary Louise,      | "    |
| 1586. | Elizabeth Cebra,  | "    |

1582

LEONARD A. BRADLEY, Yale 1855, lawyer New Haven and New York; died 1898.

1583

WILLIAM LOCKWOOD BRADLEY, Yale 1860; doctor in New Haven, 1888.

1579

MARY A. BRADLEY, born —, married to *Charles K. Shipman*, of New Haven, born —.

## CHARLES K. SHIPMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1587.	Charles,	born
1588.	Henry S.,	"
1589.	George,	"
1590.	Mary,	"
1591.	Charlotte,	"
1592.	Sarah S.,	" Jan. 31, 1821
1593.	Daughter,	"

## 1592

SARAH S. SHIPMAN, born January 31, 1821, married October 31, 1850, as second wife to *Hon. John C. Hollister*, son of Marinus Willett and Hannah (Burton) Hollister, born at Manchester, Vt., June 2, 1818.

## JOHN C. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1594.	Charles Shipman,	born Nov. 20, 1853, died Jan. 18, 1858
1595.	Mary Shipman,	" Aug. 18, 1860
1596.	William H.,	" June 28, 1866, died Sept. 14, 1881

"Hon. John Clark Hollister graduated at Yale in 1840 and took his A.M. in course, studied law in Northampton, Mass., and in the New Haven Law School and was admitted to the New Haven bar in 1842. Has been Grand Juror for New Haven, and in 1848 was clerk of the Connecticut Senate and for several years was principal magistrate of the town of New Haven. In 1854-5, he was adjutant general of the State. Was one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, and has served it as vestryman, clerk of the parish, collector, treasurer, junior and senior warden."

## 1580

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, born —, married to *Col. Mason A. Durand*, born —, died 1832.

## MASON A. DURAND CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

1597.	Elizabeth Bradley,	born Apr. 7, 1828
-------	--------------------	-------------------

## 1597

ELIZABETH BRADLEY DURAND, born April 7, 1828, married April 22, 1850, to *William Isaac Townsend*, merchant, of London, Eng.

## WILLIAM I. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1598.	Elizabeth Durand,	born Feb. 11, 1851, died May 27, 1857
-------	-------------------	---------------------------------------

## 1581

JEANNETTE AMY BRADLEY, born October 19, 1798(?), died November 2, 1856, at sea. Married, April 7, 1818, to *Charles Lloyd Strong*, born



August 15, 1794, a merchant of New York and Cincinnati, O., where he died March 24, 1864. Mrs. Strong perished at sea on the French steamer "Lyonaise," which left New York November 1, 1856, and collided with another vessel the next day.

CHARLES L. STRONG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1599. Julia Weeks,    | born Dec. 11, 1825         |
| 1600. Charles Edward, | " Feb. 7, 1824             |
| 1601. Temple Nelson,  | " Dec. 15, 1828, died soon |

1599

JULIA WEEKS STRONG, born December 11, 1825, died at sea, November 2, 1856. Married, May, 1849, to *Theodore Armstrong Bailey*, born January 18, 1810, son of Hon. Theodore Bailey and Martha Bailey. United States Senator from New York and for many years Postmaster of New York. Theodore A. Bailey and his wife both perished on the "Lyonaise." No children.

1600

CHARLES EDWARD STRONG, born February 7, 1824, Amherst College 1843, Lawyer in New York, married, April 18, 1860, *Eleanor Burritt Fearing*, born January 9, 1831, daughter of William S. Fearing and Sarah S., daughter of Hon. James Burritt, United States senator from Rhode Island, 1816.

CHARLES E. STRONG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1602. Kate Fearing, | born Feb. 28, 1861 |
|---------------------|--------------------|

1571

SARAH BRADLEY

SARAH BRADLEY, born —, 1776, died February 28, 1839, married to *Nathaniel Lewis, M.D.*, born —, 1755, died July 13, 1828, son of Nathaniel Lewis.

NATHANIEL LEWIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| 1603. Abraham Bradley, | born |
| 1604. Grace,           | "    |
| 1605. Mary Ann,        | "    |

1603

ABRAHAM BRADLEY LEWIS, born —, died at New Haven, unmarried, April 5, 1888. He was a liberal benefactor to the Young Men's Institute.

## 1605

MARY ANN LEWIS, born —, died —, married, December 21, 1831, to *Gen. Samuel L. Pitkin*, born April 1, 1803; died February 18, 1845, son of Major Samuel and Sarah (Parsons) Pitkin.

## SAMUEL L. PITKIN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1606. Sarah A.,	born Feb. 22, 1833, died Sept. 3, 1835
1607. Marianna L.,	" Apr. 5, 1836, died Sept. 3, 1862
1608. William H.,	" Mar. 28, 1838
1609. Charles Lewis,	" Mar. 8, 1840
1610. James Sherwood,	" Nov. 26, 1843

General Samuel L. Pitkin graduated from the Military Academy, of Harwich, Vt. He was a dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn., afterward entering into co-partnership with his father in the manufacturing of gunpowder at the Upper Pitkin Falls. He was elected a director in the United States Bank; afterwards became president of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford. He was a member of the Legislature; also a member of the Senate. By his early military training, he rose from Captain, in 1823, to Colonel, in 1830, Major General, in 1836, Adjutant General, in 1839. His efforts in the discipline of the militia corps undoubtedly contributed greatly to the success of the Connecticut troops in the Mexican war.

## 1608

WILLIAM HENRY PITKIN, born March 28, 1838, married, 1885, *Mabel Washbourne*, born —, daughter of Hon. Henry S. Washbourne, of Boston, Mass.

## WILLIAM H. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1611. Edith,	born
1612. Margaret,	" July 25, 1886

William H. Pitkin commenced his business life in the wholesale hardware trade. He visited Egypt and the Holy Land in 1872. Was in California and the South in 1875; in Europe and the other East Indies in 1878 and 9. In 1883-4 he made a trip around the world. In 1885 he visited Mexico. Residence: Boston, Mass.

## 1609

CHARLES LEWIS PITKIN, born March 8, 1840, married October 6, 1876, *Nellie Washbourne*, daughter of Hon. Henry S. Washbourne, of Boston. She was born May 26, 1847.

## CHARLES L. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1613. Mary W.,	born May 9, 1879
1614. Ruth,	" Aug. 11, 1881
1615. Charles L.,	" Nov. 8, 1883
1616. Martha,	" Sept. 18, 1884

Charles Lewis Pitkin began his business career in the wholesale dry goods trade in 1866, formed a co-partnership with his brother, which still continues. In 1871 he visited Europe; the West Indies and Africa in 1874; Europe and the northern part of Africa in 1881 and 2. Residence: Boston.

## 1610

JAMES SHERWOOD PITKIN, born November 26, 1843, married, September 1, 1875, *Louisa Sherman*, born —, daughter of Howard Sherman and —, of New Haven.

## JAMES S. PITKIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1617. William H.,	born Mar. 30, 1877
1618. James S.,	" Apr. 9, 1879
1619. Reginald L.,	" Oct. 3, 1881, died Aug. 9, 1882

James S. Pitkin, aside from his property interests, has never engaged in active business. He spent the year 1872 abroad, visiting Egypt and the Holy Land and in 1874 visited the West Indies and South America. Residence: New Haven.

## 1572

## NANCY BRADLEY

NANCY BRADLEY, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Heminway) Bradley, born September 19, 1778, died August 19, 1841. Married, March 29, 1797, to *Hervey Mulford*, son of Barnabas and Mehitable (Gorham) Mulford, born July 7, 1777; died February 16, 1847; Yale 1794. Merchant in New Haven and New York. During the troubles between France and England, he lost heavily by seizures made by French vessels. Claims for losses were adjusted by the two governments and an appropriation bill twice passed by both houses, but failed to receive the President's signature. The first passage of this bill was largely due to Mr. Mulford, who spent several weeks in Washington on this business. He married, second, *Mrs. Hannah Barker (Mulford)*, his cousin, October 22, 1845.

## HERVEY MULFORD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1620. Amy Bradley,	born Dec. 2, died Dec. 6, 1797
1621. Eliza Ann,	" Nov. 26, 1798
1622. Nancy Maria,	" Nov. 23, 1800, died Feb. 5, 1863

1623. James Hervey,	born Dec. 26, 1802
1624. Mary,	" died young
1625. Jane Bradley,	" June 8, 1805
1626. Abraham Bradley,	" Nov. 3, 1806, died Dec. 16, 1882
1627. Mehitable Mary,	" Oct. 14, 1808
1628. Grace,	" Mar. 17, 1811, died Jan. 30, 1813
1629. Caroline M.,	" Mar. 15, 1813
1630. Harriet,	" Feb. 20, 1816
1631. George,	" June 17, 1817

## 1621

ELIZA ANN MULFORD, born November 26, 1798, died at Raynham, East Haven, January 3, 1881, greatly admired, honored and beloved by all who knew her. New Haven papers published extended obituary notices in which her character is described as "radiant, from a rare union of accomplishments, of endearing qualities and of Christian virtues." Her son, Capt. Charles H. Townsend, has traced her ancestral lines back to fifty or more of the first settlers of New England, among them four Mayflowers, John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley, and her parents. She was married, December 3, 1820, to *Hon. William Kneeland Townsend*, son of Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Townsend, born June 3, 1796. He was a merchant, director of the New Haven Bank, president of several corporations and associations, lieutenant of Second Company Governor's Horse Guards, Justice of the Peace and Representative in the Connecticut Legislature from East Haven. He retired about 1830 to his estate in East Haven, called "Raynham" after the family seat of the English Townshends, ancestors of the East Haven family, and died there September 23, 1849. This fine property is beautifully located on the east side of New Haven harbor and is part of the original grant of the New Haven Colony to William Tuttle.

## WILLIAM K. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1632. William Isaac,	born Nov. 28, 1822
1633. James Mulford,	" Jan. 20, 1825
1634. George Henry,	" Dec. 28, 1826
1635. Frederick Atwater,	" Mar. 23, 1829
1636. Robert Raikes,	" Dec. 22, 1831
1637. Charles Hervey,	" Nov. 26, 1833
1638. Timothy Beers,	" Nov. 21, 1835
1639. Edward Howard,	" Apr. 8, 1840
1640. Eliza Mulford,	" Dec. 3, 1842

## 1632

WILLIAM ISAAC TOWNSEND, born November 28, 1822, died —, married April 22, 1850, *Elizabeth Bradley Durand* (1597), born April 7, 1828 (second cousin). See Elizabeth (1580), daughter of Abraham and Mary (Ball) Bradley.

## WILLIAM I. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1641. Elizabeth Durand, born Feb. 11, 1851, died May 27, 1857

## 1633

JAMES MULFORD TOWNSEND, born January 20, 1825; Captain of "New Haven Grays," 1848; was Senator, Connecticut Legislature, 1864; was offered Republican nomination for Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, which he declined; also offered nomination for State Treasurer. During the Civil War he raised and equipped the "Townsend Rifles," one of the Companies of the Seventh Connecticut Volunteers. Mr. Townsend organized at New Haven the first oil company in the United States. (See account of this in Tuttle Genealogy, page 289.) Mr. Townsend established the "Townsend Fund" with a yearly income of \$100 to be given each year to that student of the Yale Law School who on graduation delivers the best written and best spoken English oration. He married, September 1, 1847, *Maria Theresa Clark*, daughter of Epaphras and Sarah (Hall) Clark, of Middletown, Conn., born October 10, 1828; died April 13, 1884, New Haven. Mr. Townsend died 1901.

## JAMES M. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1642. William Kneeland, born June 12, 1848  
 1643. James Mulford, Jr., " Aug. 26, 1852

## 1642

WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND, son of James Mulford Townsend and Maria Theresa Clark, born June 12, 1848; graduated from Yale 1871, with honors; Yale Law School 1874, second of his class, taking the Jewell and Civil Law composition prizes, LL.B. Took graduate course of Law School, 1876, degree M.L. 1878 and D.C.L. 1880. Member of Common Council of New Haven, 1880. Alderman, 1880-2; Author of "The New Connecticut Civil Officers," published 1881, adopted as a text-book in Yale Law School. Same year appointed Professor of Pleading in Yale College. Married, July 1, 1874, *Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge*, daughter of Winston I. and Mary Dwight (Newton) Trowbridge, born at Barbadoes, West Indies, May 6, 1851, when her father was American Consul. Judge Townsend died June 1, 1907.

## WILLIAM K. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1644. Winston Trowbridge, born June 10, 1878  
 1645. Mary Leavenworth, " Dec. 9, 1879

## 1643

JAMES MULFORD TOWNSEND, JR., born August 26, 1852, Yale 1874, with honors; one of the commencement speakers; winner of the DeForest

gold medal, then the highest collegiate honor at Yale, and the Townsend prizes; Columbia Law School, 1876. Married at Lexington, Va., November 15, 1882, *Harriet Campbell*, daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell, LL.D., professor of Geology and Chemistry in Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.

## 1634

GEORGE HENRY TOWNSEND, born December 28, 1826, died —, married, October 22, 1862, *Mary Gertrude Buckalero*, daughter of James Suedicor Buckalero, of Jamesburgh, N. J., born November 12, 1838.

## 1635

FREDERICK ATWATER TOWNSEND, born March 23, 1829, died —, married, —, *Jane Prescott*, daughter of Roger Sherman and — Prescott.

## 1636

ROBERT RAIKES TOWNSEND, born December 22, 1831, died June 30, 1857. Married, March 21, 1853, *Almira Tuttle*, daughter of Hezekiah and Nancy (Lanfair) Tuttle, born —, 1833.

## 1637

CHARLES HERVEY TOWNSEND, born November 26, 1833. Was Commander of packet ships and ocean steamers for several years. Member of New Haven Colony Whist Society and compiler of "Genealogy of the Townshend family." For extended description of him see "Tuttle Genealogy," page 290. Married, April 26, 1871, *Mary Ann Hotchkiss*, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) Hotchkiss, born December 5, 1839. Mr. Townsend died in 1903.

## CHARLES H. TOWNSEND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1646. Henry Hotchkiss, born Sept. 30, 1874

1647. Raynham, " July 10, 1878

"Charles Hervey Townshend died shortly before midnight at his residence on Church Street. He had been in ill health for almost a year. About three months ago Captain Townshend had a serious attack of illness, but he recovered. Last Sunday he was seized with a nervous collapse and since then his condition rapidly failed.

"Captain Townshend was a valuable citizen, and one who had the interest of his native city always at heart. For a number of years he interested himself and worked in behalf of the project for the construction of the system of breakwaters at the entrance of the harbor, which are now almost completed. He was 70 years of age.

"Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend was born at Raynham, in East Haven, November 26, 1833, and was the seventh in descent from Thomas Townsend, or Townshend, who settled at the Lynn colony of Massachusetts bay in 1638. He was educated at private schools in New Haven and in Farmington, Conn.

"When about 15 years of age he made his first sea voyage on the 'Hyperion,' a bark of 219 tons, built for Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, and launched at the Quinnipiac shipyard in the year 1848. He sailed from New York on his first sea voyage on the 19th of April, 1849, for Trinidad, West Indies, returning home via St. Croix and St. Thomas to Baltimore. After two more voyages on the same vessel—one to the West Indies and one to the Mediterranean—young Townshend shipped as ordinary seaman under Capt. E. G. Tinker on the 'Margaret Evans,' of 1,200 tons burthen, one of the original line of New York and London packet ships, and made one voyage; then changed to the 'Southampton,' 1,500 tons of the same line. This was then the largest and finest ship in the trade. In her he made several voyages as able seaman and the last two as third mate. When appointed to this position he was not quite 18 years old.

"After studying navigation a few months at New Haven under the tuition of Stiles French, he returned to New York and joined the 'Helvetia,' 1,200 tons, Capt. B. F. March, of Whitlock's New York and Havre Union line of packet ships, and in her made four voyages, the first two as third mate and the last two as second mate. He then changed to the 'Germania,' 1,500 tons, Captain D. H. Wood of the same line, and made several voyages to Havre as first officer.

"Early in the year Captain Townshend took command of the New York and Havre packet ship 'Bavaria.' In about eight years he had worked up through every grade, from the lowest to the highest, in the merchant service, and in that highest grade stood among the first. He was now in his 23d year. He made two voyages in command of the 'Bavaria' and then went back to his old ship, the 'Germania,' as captain, in which he made thirteen voyages, all to Havre, excepting one to James River, Va., and Havre, one to Mobile and Havre, another to New Orleans and Havre and one from New York to San Francisco, Puget Sound, Queenstown, London, Cardiff in Wales, and thence to New York, during which voyage he escaped capture by Confederates."

### 1638

TIMOTHY BEERS TOWNSEND, born November 21, 1835, Yale Medical School, 1858, Physician and Surgeon. During the Civil War he rendered efficient service as surgeon at Knight's Hospital. Was one of the first surgeons in the country to perform the Cæsarian operation. It was successful. Was offered the professorship of surgery at Yale, but declined.

## 1639

EDWARD HOWARD TOWNSEND, born April 8, 1840, married April 28, 1869, *Alice Eliza Maltby*, daughter of Caleb S. and Mary (Foster) Maltby, of New Haven, born April 4, 1843, at Triadelphia, Va.

## EDWARD H. TOWNSEND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1648. Maud Townsend, born June 21, died July 2, 1871

## 1640

ELIZA MULFORD TOWNSEND, born December 3, 1842, married October 16, 1863, *Charles Augustus Lindsley*, of New York.

## 1622

NANCY MARIA MULFORD, born November 23, 1800, died February 5, 1863, married, March 13, 1826, *Charles Robinson*, born at Southington, Conn., February 10, 1801, died October 1, 1876, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson, a graduate of Yale College, class of 1821. A lawyer residing at New Haven. He died in 1876.

## CHARLES ROBINSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1649. Cornelia,	born Dec. 7, 1826, died May 21, 1869
1650. Elizabeth,	" Aug. 28, 1829, died Oct. 24, 1831
1651. Charles,	" June 25, 1831, died Mar. 13, 1833
1652. Elizabeth,	" Nov. 29, 1833, died Nov. 16, 1836
1653. Charles,	" July 10, 1836, died Jan. 1, 1837
1654. William Edward,	" Oct. 30, 1839, died Dec. 14, 1843
1655. Arthur,	" Jan. 21, 1843
1656. Ernest (Yale 1867)	" Dec. 20, 1845, died Nov. 18, 1870

## 1655

ARTHUR ROBINSON, born January 21, 1843, married October 18, 1864, *Jane Howell Porter*, born March 6, 1844, daughter of Col. Albert Howell and Julia (Mathews) Porter.

## 1623

JAMES HERVEY MULFORD, born December 26, 1802, died —. Merchant in New York. Commission as Captain signed by DeWitt Clinton, 1827. Married, March 14, 1826, *Rebekah Gorham Atwater*, daughter of Stephen and Rebekah (Gorham) Atwater. He married, second, December 5, 1849, *Mary Moore Porter*.

## JAMES H. MULFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1657. Hervey,	born May 13, 1827
1658. Mary,	" Mar. 28, 1829



659. Elizabeth Atwater, born Dec. 11, 1831, died Feb. 3, 1879  
 660. James Hervey, " Apr. 23, 1836  
 661. Emma S., "  
 662. Eliza Phillips, " Sept. 8, 1852

1657

HERVEY MULFORD, born May 13, 1827, died April 26, 1866, married, June 24, 1856, *Frederica S. Ironside*, daughter of William and Jane Cornelia (Bissett) Ironside, lawyer of New York.

HERVEY MULFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

663. William Remsen, born July 4, 1857  
 664. Dexter Walker Ironside, " Dec. 26, 1865

1664

DEXTER WALKER IRONSIDE MULFORD, born December 26, 1865, married *Annie F. Beetson*.

1658

MARY MULFORD, born March 28, 1829, married, March 9, 1854, *James Henry Coghill*.

JAMES H. COGHILL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

665. Henry, born Dec. 18, 1854, died on ship "Golden Gate" in harbor of Panama, May 19, 1857  
 666. Howard, " Aug. 27, 1858

1659

ELIZABETH ATWATER MULFORD, born December 11, 1831, died February 1879, married to *Charles W. Crosby*.

1662

ELIZA PHILLIPS MULFORD, born September 8, 1852, married to *John Elliott Curran*. Graduate of Yale, 1870. LL.B., Columbia College, 1873. Mr. Curran died in 1890.

1625

JANE BRADLEY MULFORD, born June 8, 1805, married, May 25, 1828, to *Charles Bryan Whittlesey*, born December 12, 1798, died October 18, 1849, son of Charles and Ann (Cutler) Whittlesey. Mr. Whittlesey was deacon of Center Church, New Haven, from 1833 to 1849.

# 138 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

## CHARLES B. WHITTLESEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1667. Susan Eustis,	born Mar. 14, 1829, died Feb. 20, 1883
1668. Mary M.,	" Feb. 22, 1831
1669. Charles Henry,	" Oct. 2, 1832
1670. Jane Eliza,	" July 4, 1835, died Oct. 20, 1836
1671. Anne Cutler,	" Oct. 7, 1842

## 1668

MARY M. WHITTLESEY, born at New Haven, February 22, 1831, married, September 16, 1858, to *Moses Merritt Greenwood*, son of Moses and Adeline (Ayres) Greenwood, born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 20, 1834. Yale, 1858. Real estate broker, St. Louis, Mo.

## MOSES M. GREENWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1672. Addie,	born Nov. 6, 1859
1673. Moses,	" May 30, 1862
1674. Jennie Mulford,	" Dec. 22, 1864
1675. Charles Whittlesey,	" Oct. 5, 1869
1676. Walter Eichelberger,	" Dec. 2, 1872

Mr. Greenwood was in the cotton and general commission business in New Orleans. Ruling Elder in Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1898.

## 1672

ADDIE GREENWOOD, born at Mississippi City, Miss., November 6, 1859, married, October 18, 1893, at St. Louis, Mo., to *Rev. A. Denver Rankin Hancher*. Residence: Knoxville, Tenn. (1898).

## 1673

MOSES GREENWOOD, born May 30, 1862, at New Orleans, La., real estate and investment broker, St. Louis, Mo., married, June 5, 1884, St. Louis, Mo., *Margaret Frances Woods*.

## MOSES GREENWOOD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1677. Mary Whittlesey,	born Mar. 15, 1885, St. Louis
1678. Annie Louise,	" Mar. 14, 1888, St. Louis
1679. Moses,	" Sept. 1, 1889, St. Louis, died Apr. 30, 1891
1680. Margaret,	" Sept. 15, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.

## 1675

CHARLES WHITTLESEY GREENWOOD, born October 5, 1869, New Orleans, married, March 10, 1892, at St. Louis, *Sarah Pope Breckenridge*.

## CHARLES W. GREENWOOD CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

1681. Ruth,	born June 11, 1893, died July 10, 1893
-------------	--

## 1669

CHARLES HENRY WHITTLESEY, born at New Haven, October, 8, 1832, died at Cheyenne, October, 18, 1871. Graduated at Yale, 1853, served in Civil War as Second Lieutenant, Company "F," First Regiment, C. V. Heavy Artillery, of New Haven, enlisting January 14, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company "H," June 18, 1862. Appointed Major and Assistant Adjutant General U. S. Volunteers, May 15, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel, by brevet, Brigadier General by brevet, March 13, 1865; Provost Captain Thirtieth Regiment, U. S. I., July 28, 1866; appointed Major by brevet, March 2, 1867.

## 1671

ANNE CUTLER WHITTLESEY, born October 7, 1842, died January 1, 1890, married, May 25, 1871, at New Haven, to *George William Whittlesey*, born August 18, 1836, son of Reverend Joseph and Maria Arnold (Chappell) Whittlesey. Mr. Whittlesey served during the Civil War, First Lieutenant Company "G," 13th Regiment Conn. Vol. Inf. Residence: Taftville, Conn. (1898).

## GEORGE W. WHITTLESEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1682. Mary Greenwood, born Feb. 8, 1873, at Norwich, Conn., died Sept. 21, 1874

## 1626

ABRAHAM BRADLEY MULFORD, born November 3, 1806, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 16, 1882, married, March 22, 1844, *Charlotte Walden*, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Franklin) Walden.

## ABRAHAM B. MULFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1683. James Hervey,	born Jan. 1, 1845
1684. Susie Chappell,	" Apr. 5, 1846, New Orleans, La.
1685. Walden,	" Mar. 7, 1847, died Oct. 7, 1874
1686. DeGrasse Fowler,	" Aug. 9, 1849
1687. Joseph Parker,	" May 13, 1851

Abraham Bradley Mulford went to China as a seaman when only fourteen years of age and afterwards commanded the packet ship "Havre" of the New York & Havre line. During the Civil War he volunteered to serve in the navy department and was second officer of the frigate "Brandywine." He afterwards commanded the store ship "Ben Morgan" and was in Hampton Roads when the "Merrimac" sank the "Congress" and "Cumberland" and fought the "Monitor."

## 1683

JAMES HERVEY MULFORD, born January 1, 1845, married *Josephine May*.  
One child.

## 1629

CAROLINE M. MULFORD, born March 15, 1813, married, February 16, 1835, to *Joseph Parker*, of New Haven, paper manufacturer.

## JOSEPH PARKER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1688. | Lucy Elizabeth, | born June 12, 1836 |
| 1689. | Caroline,       |                    |
| 1690. | Eliza Mulford,  |                    |
| 1691. | Joseph Mulford, |                    |

## 1688

LUCY ELIZABETH PARKER, born June 12, 1836, married, November 2, 1858, to *Henry Trowbridge*, son of Thomas Trowbridge and Caroline Hoadly, born August 13, 1836.

## HENRY TROWBRIDGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                    |
|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1692. | Henry,             | born Aug. 12, 1859 |
| 1693. | Joseph Parker,     | " June 8, 1861     |
| 1694. | Thomas Rutherford, | " Sept. 10, 1864   |
| 1695. | Kate,              | " 1875             |

## 1690

ELIZA MULFORD PARKER, born —, married to *Edwin Hotchkiss*.

## EDWIN HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |         |      |
|-------|---------|------|
| 1696. | Edwin,  | born |
| 1697. | Howard, | "    |

## 1630

HARRIET MULFORD, born February 20, 1816, died —, married, September 14, 1843, as second wife to *Sidney M. Stone*, architect, of New Haven, son of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff) Stone, born at Orange, Conn., August 8, 1803, died —. Capt. of New Haven Grays, 1830-32.

## SIDNEY M. STONE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |           |
|-------|------------------|-----------|
| 1698. | Harriet Mulford, | born 1844 |
| 1699. | Eliza,           | "         |

## 1698

HARRIET MULFORD STONE, born —, 1844, married, October 4, 1881, to *Daniel Lothrop*, a noted book publisher of Boston, born August 11,

1831, died February 18, 1892. As an author of children's books she is well known under the pen name of "Margaret Sidney."

DANIEL LOTHROP CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

1790. Margaret, born

1699

ELIZA STONE, born —, married to *Rev. George S. Thrall*.

REV. G. S. THRALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1701. —, born

1702. Miriana, born

1574

JARED BRADLEY

JARED BRADLEY, son of Capt. Abraham and Amy (Heminway) Bradley, born 1784, died February 10, 1825, married, January 10, 1806, *Grace Caroline Whiting*, born 1785, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Lyman) Whiting. She died October 11, 1824.

JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1703. Jared, born

1704. Hannah Whiting, " Mar. 8, 1809

1705. Caroline, "

1706. Abraham, "

1707. Martha, " Mar. 6, 1821, died Mar. 5, 1849

1704

HANNAH WHITING BRADLEY, born March 8, 1809, died —, married, January 7, 1835, to *George Robinson*, of Hartford, born December 3, 1798, son of the Rev. William and Elizabeth (Norton) Robinson, of Southington, Conn. Mr. Robinson was in the Comptroller's office at Hartford, several years.

GEORGE ROBINSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1708. George, born May 23, 1836, died Mar. 28, 1837

1709. John Stone, " May 29, 1837

1710. Caroline Elizabeth, " Mar. 21, 1839

1711. James Bradley, " Apr. 10, 1841, died Aug. 19, 1843

1712. Charles Augustus, " July 17, 1842

1713. Theresa, " June 25, 1845

1714. Mary Augusta, " July 11, 1847

1715. Henry Norton, " Dec. 31, 1849

1716. Alice, " Oct. 21, 1851, died Sept. 6, 1852

1717. Frederick Whiting, " Apr. 8, 1856

## 1710

CAROLINE ELIZABETH ROBINSON, born March 21, 1839, married to *James A. Smith*.

## 1705

CAROLINE BRADLEY, born —, married to *Nathan Smith*, son of Hon. Nathan Smith, born June 16, 1808, died at Bath, Eng., April 21, 1878. Was a wholesale hardware merchant in New York and New Haven. Retired from business about 1866 and settled at Bath, Eng. Was a member of the New York Century Club. In 1881 a mural tablet was set up in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, inscribed: "In loving remembrance of Nathan Smith (son of Hon. Nathan Smith, U. S. Senator from Connecticut), one of the founders of this parish and for some time its junior warden. Born, New Haven, June 16, 1808, fell asleep on Easter Day, 1878, in Bath, Eng., where his body rests in Walcot Cemetery."

## NATHAN SMITH CHILDREN, BY SECOND WIFE, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1718. Nathan,           | born —, died unmarried |
| 1719. Edward Sanderson, | born —, died unmarried |
| 1720. Alexander McKay,  |                        |
| 1721. Florence,         | born about 1854        |

## 1720

Alexander McKay Smith is an Episcopal clergyman; as is also his half brother, Rev. Cornelius B. Smith.

## 1707

MARTHA BRADLEY, born March 6, 1821, died March 5, 1849, married, February 17, 1841, to *Hon. John Clark Hollister*, born June 2, 1818, son of Hannah Burton and M. W. Hollister. Mr. Hollister graduated at Yale in 1840. John C. Hollister married, second, *Sarah S. Shipman*.

## JOHN C. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1722. John Clark,     | born Oct. 16, 1841, died Nov. 27, 1842 |
| 1723. Herbert Henry,  | " Aug. 16, 1843                        |
| 1724. Caroline Smith, | " Mar. 16, 1847                        |

## 1723

HERBERT HENRY HOLLISTER, born August 16, 1843, married, October 10, 1866, *Mary E. Randall*, of Hartford, born there February 5, 1845. Is engaged in the hardware business. Residence: Hartford, Conn.

## HERBERT H. HOLLISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1725. Martha Bradley, | born Apr. 3, 1871 |
| 1726. John Robinson,  | " July 22, 1877   |

## MORRIS-DAVENPORT RECORD

"Rev. John Davenport, Jr., the son of a Mayor of Coventry, in England, was born in 1597 and was sent to Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., in 1613. He began to preach when he was 19. Being persecuted by Archbishop Laud, and other furious spirits, he came over with the colony that settled at New Haven in 1638, being about 41 years of age. He was the first pastor of the first church in New Haven, and having continued about 30 years, he removed to Boston. He died of apoplexy, March 15, 1670, in the 73d year of his age; he left one son John."—Dodd.

Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, his grandson, married, second, (834) *Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie*.

## REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, 3RD, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

1727. Abraham,	born 1715
1727*. James,	" 1716

## 1727

HON. ABRAHAM DAVENPORT, born 1715, son of Rev. John Davenport, 3rd, and his second wife, (834) *Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie*, daughter of John Morris, 1st, who was a son of Thomas Morris, 1st, of New Haven, married, at Windham, Conn., November 16, 1750, *Elizabeth Huntington*, born November 1, 1725, died December 17, 1773, daughter of Col. Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Edwards, sister of President Jonathan Edwards.

Abraham Davenport was Colonel of Militia of Connecticut, member of Council of Safety, Governor's Assistant, Judge of Probate, Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County, and Deacon of the Congregational Church, 1759–1789. He married, second, August 8, 1776, *Martha Coggeshall Fitch*, widow of Perez Fitch. Rev. Dr. William Polton, of Newport, R. I., had (1883) the original Davenport tankard brought over in 1635.

## ABRAHAM DAVENPORT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1728. John,	born Jan. 16, 1752,
1728*. Abraham, Jr.,	" Oct. 21, 1753, died Oct. 25, 1754
1729. Elizabeth,	" Sept. 15, 1756
1730. James, 2nd,	" Oct. 12, 1758
1731. Huntington,	" Apr. 18, 1761, died Oct. 22, 1769

## 1728

JOHN DAVENPORT, born January 16, 1752, died November 28, 1830, Yale 1770, Tutor, Major of Militia in Revolutionary War; chosen member

of Congress to fill vacancy caused by death of brother James, and continued a member for eighteen years, 1799-1817. Married, May 7, 1780, *Mary Silvester Wells*, born October 17, 1754, died June 25, 1847, daughter of Rev. Dr. Noah Wells, of Stamford, Conn.

## JOHN DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |  |
|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1732. | Elizabeth Hunting- | born Mar. 4, 1781                                    |
|       | ton,               |  |
| 1733. | John H. Alfred,    | " Jan. 21, 1783                                      |
| 1734. | Mary Wells,        | " Sept. 12, 1785                                     |
| 1735. | Theodosia,         | " Jan. 5, 1789, died Feb. 8, 1810, unmarried         |
| 1736. | Theodore,          | " Jan. 26, 1792                                      |
| 1737. | Rebecca Ann,       | " July 7, 1795, died Jan. 15, 1817, unmarried        |
| 1738. | Matilda,           | " Apr. 17, 1798, died at Stamford, Ct., July 4, 1886 |

## 1732

ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON DAVENPORT, born March 4, 1781, died May 18, 1850, married, October 1, 1800, to *Hon. Peter William Radcliffe*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born June 20, 1774, Yale 1793, lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1794-1802. Removed to New York. Assemblyman 1811, State Senator 1812. Removed to Brooklyn, 1823, and was the first Judge of the Kings County Court. Died without issue at Brooklyn, December 1, 1840.

## 1733

JOHN H. ALFRED DAVENPORT, born January 21, 1783, Yale 1802. An eminent merchant in New York City. Residence in Brooklyn, where he was an elder in Dr. S. T. Speer's church. Presbyterian. His establishment in New York was the depot for the goods of the large manufacturing firm of Pierpont, Mallory & Company. Asahel Pierpont retired in 1852 and Mr. Davenport took his place, under firm name of Davenport & Mallory. Removed to New Haven and resided at the head of Hillhouse Avenue, where he died October 24, 1864. He married, February 10, 1806, *Eliza Maria Wheeler*, born at Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y., June 10, 1784, died July 12, 1850. She was the daughter of Dr. William Wheeler and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Sharon, Conn.

## J. H. A. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 1739. | Julia Matilda,   | born Dec. 26, 1806, died June 26, 1836 |
| 1740. | John Sidney,     | " Sept. 26, 1808                       |
| 1741. | Theodosia,       | " Nov. 8, 1810.                        |
| 1742. | James Radcliffe, | " Nov. 5, 1812                         |
| 1743. | Mary Boorman,    | " Aug. 7, 1814                         |
| 1744. | Elizabeth W.,    | " Oct. 1817                            |



## 1740

JOHN SIDNEY DAVENPORT, born September 26, 1808, Yale 1833. An Episcopalian clergyman at Oswego, N. Y., several years; then joined the Catholic Apostolic Church (Irvingite) and settled at Boston, Mass. Married, July 6, 1836, *Elizabeth Sewall Leverett*, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Leverett, of Windsor, N. Y. He died in 1900.

## JOHN S. DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |   |
|-------|---------------------|---|
| 1745. | Julia Matilda,      | born Jan. 3, 1839   |
| 1746. | Martha,             | " Jan. 21, 1840   |
| 1747. | Elizabeth Leverett, | " Dec. 27, 1843   |
| 1748. | James Boorman,      | " Dec. 19, 1846, a merchant in New York City  |
| 1749. | John Sidney, Jr.,   | " Jan. 25, 1846, Oswego, Yale, 1866. Resides in New York. Lawyer, LL.B. Harvard, 1869 |

## 1741

THEODOSIA DAVENPORT, born November 8, 1810, married, October 23, 1833, to *Russell Canfield Wheeler*, born at Southbury, Conn., December, 1795, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 13, 1847, son of Rev. Elijah Wheeler, of Great Barrington, Mass., and Mary Matilda Miner. Russell C. Wheeler, Yale, 1816, was a lawyer in New York.

## RUSSELL C. WHEELER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                     |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1750. | John Davenport,  | born Aug. 29, 1834                  |
| 1751. | William,         | " Aug. 14, 1836, died June 22, 1864 |
| 1752. | Julia Davenport, | " Nov. 10, 1844                     |
| 1753. | Theodosia Mary,  | " Sept. 21, 1847                    |

## 1750

JOHN DAVENPORT WHEELER, born August 29, 1834. Yale Scientific School, 1858. Married, October 12, 1866, *Kate Fellows*.

## 1742

JAMES RADCLIFFE DAVENPORT, born November 5, 1812, Yale, 1830, tutor, Episcopalian clergyman in Albany, N. Y., married, September 7, 1836, *Mehitable Woodward Newell*. D.D. Columbia, 1878; died 1896.

## J. RADCLIFFE DAVENPORT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                 |
|-------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1754. | Anna W.,         | born Feb., 1838 |
| 1755. | John Alfred,     | " Feb. 16, 1840 |
| 1756. | Mary Boorman,    | " Feb., 1845    |
| 1757. | Russell Wheeler, | " Nov., 1849    |

## 1756

MARY BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born February, 1845, married to *Henry Eugene Alexander*, of New York, January 28, 1869.

## 1743

MARY BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born August 7, 1814, married, October 15, 1835, to *Josiah William Wheeler*, born April 5, 1805, son of Rev. Elijah Wheeler and brother of R. C. Wheeler, who married her sister Theodosia; Williams College, 1825. Law partner with his brother, R. C. Wheeler. Resided, New York.

## JOSIAH W. WHEELER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1758. Son,	born, died in infancy
1759. Son,	" died in infancy
1760. Mary Boorman,	" June 28, 1837
1761. Elizabeth Davenport,	" Jan. 6, 1839
1762. Emily Matilda,	" Jan. 1, 1843, died 1847

## 1760

MARY BOORMAN, born June 28, 1837, married, October 15, 1862, to *Dr. Giovanni Cecarini*, of Rome, Italy, later resided in New York.

## 1734

MARY WELLS DAVENPORT, born September 12, 1785, married, November 10, 1810, to *James Boorman*, of New York, born Hollingbourne, Kent County, Eng., 1783, son of Thomas Boorman, who came to America about 1795 and married Mary Colgate. He, James Boorman, was a wealthy merchant in New York; prime mover in organizing the Hudson River R. R. Company and founder of the Bank of Commerce. He died without issue, January 23, 1863.

## 1736

Dea. THEODORE DAVENPORT, of Stamford, Conn., born January 26, 1792, married *Harriet Grant Cheesboro*, of New York.

## DEA. THEODORE DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1763. Theodore,	born Feb. 25, 1834
1764. Mary Caroline,	" Nov. 9, 1836
1765. Robert Cheesboro,	" Sept., 1838, died May 2, 1843
1766. John,	" Aug. 28, 1840
1767. James Boorman,	" Dec. 19, 1842
1768. Richard Tighe,	" Feb. 27, 1846, died Feb. 8, 1847
1769. Helen Matilda,	" Mar. 9, 1849

## 1763

THEODORE DAVENPORT, born February 25, 1834, proprietor of the Stillwater Iron Works, at Stamford, Conn., married, August 6, 1862, *Georgia Elizabeth Waters*.

## 1764

MARY CAROLINE DAVENPORT, born November 9, 1836, married, November 9, 1853, to *Galen A. Carter*, born —, son of Dr. Galen and Ann Eliza Carter, of New York. Residence (1874): New York.

## 1766

JOHN DAVENPORT, born August 28, 1840, married, May 28, 1872, *Helen Gautier*. He is a merchant in New York.

## 1767

JAMES BOORMAN DAVENPORT, born December 19, 1842, married, November 1, 1871, *Mary Cornell Freeborn*, daughter of William A. and Mary (Cornell) Freeborn.

## 1769

HELEN MATILDA DAVENPORT, born March 9, 1849, married, June 18, 1873, to *Samuel Fessenden*, born April 12, 1847, son of Rev. and Hon. Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvener (Abbe) Fessenden, and nephew of William Pitt Fessenden, United States Senator from Maine. Law firm, Ferris & Fessenden, Stamford, Conn., and State's Attorney since 1880; Member of Connecticut Senate, 1905-6.

## 1738

MATILDA DAVENPORT, born April 17, 1798, married, October 2, 1822, to *Rev. Peter Lockwood*, born at Bridgeport, Conn., February 8, 1798, son of Lambert and Elizabeth (Roe) Lockwood; Yale, 1817. Andover Seminary, 1820. Evangelist and Home Missionary, 1821-26. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, N. Y., 1827-1833 and teacher there, 1834-1837, and at Berkshire, N. Y., 1843-48. Golden wedding celebrated at Binghamton, N. Y. She died July 4, 1886. He died November 16, 1882.

## REV. PETER LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |   |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| 1770. | John Davenport,      | born Oct. 9, 1825, died suddenly, Dec. 20, 1844, while a member of the Freshmen class, Yale |
| 1771. | Theodore Davenport,  | " June 20, 1827, died May 8, 1831   |
| 1772. | Radcliffe Boorman,   | " May 6, 1829   |
| 1773. | James Boorman,       | " May 31, died June 3, 1831   |
| 1774. | Mary Elizabeth,      | " Feb. 28, 1835   |
| 1775. | Anna Matilda,        | " Oct. 1, 1837  |
| 1776. | Theodosia Davenport, | " July 28, 1839   |

## 1775

ANNA MATILDA LOCKWOOD, born October 1, 1837, married, May 18, 1865, to *Josiah S. Leverett*, of New York. Merchant. Residence: Orange, N. J.

# 148 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

## JOSIAH S. LEVERETT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                   |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1777. | John,              | born Mar. 4, 1866 |
| 1778. | Theodore Lockwood, | " Oct. 8, 1867    |
| 1779. | William Joseph,    | " Jan. 11, 1870   |
| 1780. | Annie Matilda,     | " Oct. 12, 1871   |
| 1781. | Mary Elizabeth,    | " Nov. 26, 1873   |
| 1782. | Samuel Salisbury,  | " June 4, 1875    |

## 1776

THEODOSIA DAVENPORT LOCKWOOD, born July 28, 1839, married, July 23, 1884, to *Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.*, born April 19, 1832. Son of William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup. Rev. and Mrs. Jessup are missionaries at Beirut, Syria.

## 1729

### ELIZABETH DAVENPORT

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born September 15, 1756, died at Stamford, Conn., November 15, 1779, married, May 4, 1775, to *James Coggsell, M.D.*, of Preston, Conn., son of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Coggsell, of Windham. He was a surgeon in the Revolution.

## JAMES COGGSWELL CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |        |                    |
|-------|--------|--------------------|
| 1783. | Alice, | born June 15, 1777 |
|-------|--------|--------------------|

## 1783

ALICE COGGSWELL, born June 15, 1777, died at Orange, N. J., April, 1851, married, August 22, 1805, to *Rev. Samuel Fisher*, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Avery) Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., born at Sunderland, Mass., June 30, 1777, Williams College and Andover. Settled at Wilton, Conn., then at Morristown, N. J., and in 1812, in Paterson, N. J., where he organized a church with thirteen members, which increased to five hundred during his ministry. He died at Suckasunny, N. J., December 20, 1856. Nassau Hall, 1827. He was tutor for a while at Williams College, 1801-1803.

## REV. SAMUEL FISHER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |                                      |
|-------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1784. | Elizabeth Davenport, | born May 23, 1806                    |
| 1785. | James Cogswell,      | " Apr. 6, 1808, died 1880            |
| 1786. | Catherine Avery,     | " May 24, 1810                       |
| 1787. | Harriet Coggsell,    | " Apr. 10, 1812, died Sept. 27, 1831 |
| 1788. | Samuel Ware,         | " Apr. 5, 1814                       |
| 1789. | Mary Davenport,      | " Sept. 25, 1817                     |

## 1784

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT FISHER, born at Wilton, Conn., May 23, 1806, died at Suckasunny, N. J., October 24, 1871, married to *Rev. Josiah Fisher*

(first cousin), born October 17, 1802, died June 17, 1875, son of Rev. Jonathan and Dolly (Battle) Fisher. Rev. Josiah Fisher graduated at Bowdoin College, 1828; Andover, 1831. Ordained minister of church at Orom, Me., March 15, 1832.

## REV. JOSIAH FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1790. James Boorman,      born Sept. 7, 1833  
                                  others died young

## 1790

JAMES BOORMAN FISHER, born at Paterson, N. J., September 7, 1833; studied in Philadelphia; licensed to preach and ordained, 1862. Married, July 18, 1861, *Evelyn Foster*, of Philadelphia, daughter of William and Ellen (Doyle) Foster. In 1873 Mr. Fisher was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Providence, Pa. Rev. James B. Fisher died at Westtown, May 20, 1889. Widow residing, 1898, at New Paltz, N. Y.

## REV. JAMES B. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1791. Mary Wright,      born Apr. 30, 1862  
 1792. Elizabeth Davenport,      "    Dec. 3, 1863  
 1793. Anna Foster,      "    Apr. 12, 1866  
 1794. Lloyd Wiegand,      "    June 27, 1868  
 1795. Evelyn Foster,      "    Sept., 1872

## 1791

MARY WRIGHT FISHER, born April 30, 1862, married, August 26, 1886, to *George Waterbury Wheeler*, son of George Downs and Mary (Waterbury) Wheeler, of Deposit, N. Y.

## GEORGE W. WHEELER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

1796. Frances Addison,      born Apr. 16, 1888  
 1797. Evelyn Foster,      "    Feb. 6, 1890  
 1798. Mary Waterbury,      "    Mar. 7, 1891

## 1785

Dr. JAMES COGSWELL FISHER, born at Wilton, Conn., April 6, 1808, Yale 1826; College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1831; Surgeon in Union Army; Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, University of New York. Married, May 9, 1831, *Eliza Sparks*, born July 16, 1812, daughter of Major Samuel Sparks. Dr. Fisher died 1880.

## DR. JAMES C. FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1799. Samuel Sparks,      born Apr. 11, 1832, died Aug. 14, 1874  
 1800. William Stewart,      "    Dec. 13, 1833, died Aug. 16, 1834  
 1801. Mary Eliza,      "    Nov. 2, 1835

1802.	Alice Coggsell,	born July 26, 1838
1803.	Elizabeth Stewart,	" July 10, 1840, died Sept. 14, 1841
1804.	Harriet Mott,	" July 30, 1842
1805.	Emma Donaldson,	" Dec. 23, 1843, died Dec. 26, 1846
1806.	James Henry,	" Oct. 2, 1845
1807.	Charles,	" May 6, 1847, died Aug. 10, 1847
1808.	Thomas Sparks,	" Sept. 15, 1848
1809.	Nettie Henrietta,	" Oct. 16, 1850, died Jan. 1, 1872
1810.	Sophia Sparks,	" May 18, 1854

## 1788

SAMUEL WARE FISHER, born at Paterson, N. J., April 5, 1814, Yale 1835. Studied theology at Princeton and Union. Ordained and instituted over Presbyterian Church, West Bloomfield, N. J., April, 1839; Fourth Presbyterian Church, Albany, 1843; Second Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, O., 1847. President Hamilton College, 1858. Westminster Presbyterian Church, Utica, N. Y., in 1866. Health failed and he removed (1870) to College Hill, near Cincinnati, O., and died 1874. S.T.D., Miami University, 1852. LL.D., University of New York, 1866. Married, October 22, 1839, *Anna C. Jackson*, born June 4, 1815, died August 31, 1840, daughter of Peter Roome and Hester Vonde Linde (Brinkerhoff) Jackson. He married, second, May 18, 1842, *Jane Jackson*, born June 4, 1815, died.

## REV. SAMUEL WARE FISHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

1811.	William Hubbell,	born Nov. 26, 1843
1812.	George Wood,	" July 17, 1845
1813.	Samuel Jackson,	" Sept. 9, 1847
1814.	Anna Caroline,	" Feb. 15, 1850, died Jan. 20, 1851
1815.	Peter Schuyler,	" Nov. 19, 1851, died May 1, 1854
1816.	Lewis Weld,	" Jan. 9, 1854, died Sept. 5, 1855
1817.	Eliza Armstrong,	" Oct. 6, 1856
1818.	Alice,	" Mar. 30, 1862, died Mar. 19, 1863

## 1813

SAMUEL JACKSON FISHER, born September 9, 1847. Clergyman. Residence: Pittsburg, Pa. Married, October 20, 1870, *M. A. Shreve*, born —, daughter of Ralph Hunt and Sarah (Inskeep) Shreve.

## SAMUEL G. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1819.	Howard Shreve,	born July 25, 1871, Princeton
1820.	Gordon,	" Nov. 2, 1873, Princeton

## 1789

MARY DAVENPORT FISHER, born September 25, 1817, died October, 1865, New York, married, as second wife, September 4, 1838, to *Dr. Horace*

*Kimball*, of New York, born January 25, 1804, son of James and Mary (Esterbrook) Kimball. He died June 10, 1895.

## DR. HORACE KIMBALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                     |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1821. | Horace Esterbrook, | born Sept. 28, 1839                 |
| 1822. | Alice,             | " June 2, 1843, died Sept. 29, 1846 |
| 1823. | Charles Otis,      | " Aug. 27, 1845                     |
| 1824. | Alfred Reddington, | " Sept. 29, 1848                    |
| 1825. | Samuel,            | " June 8, 1852                      |
| 1826. | Arthur Lalanne,    | " Oct. 16, 1856                     |
| 1827. | Mary Wallace,      | " June 27, 1858                     |
| 1828. | Kate Fisher,       | " Feb. 22, 1860                     |

## 1821

HORACE ESTERBROOK FISHER, born September 28, 1839, editor of the "Musical World," Cincinnati, O., married, October 22, 1864, *Mary Winifred Creighton*, of New Orleans, born —, daughter of —.

## HORACE E. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1829. | Kate Davenport,   | born Aug. 5, 1869 |
| 1830. | Horace Creighton, | " Feb. 12, 1871   |

## 1823

CHARLES OTIS KIMBALL, born August 29, 1845, dentist in New York, married, April 10, 1872, *Emily D. Denny*.

## 1824

ALFRED REDDINGTON KIMBALL, born September 29, 1848, married, February 4, 1874, *Caroline F. Hildreth*, born 1842.

## 1826

ARTHUR LALANNE KIMBALL, born October 16, 1856, married, August 25, 1884, *Lucilla P. Scribner*, born February 3, 1856. Graduated at Princeton, 1881; fellow in science, Princeton, 1881-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; was Assistant Professor in Physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. (1897); Professor of Physics at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., since 1891.

## ARTHUR L. KIMBALL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                    |
|-------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1831. | Arthur Livingston, | born Feb. 22, 1886                 |
| 1832. | William Scribner,  | " Aug. 28, 1887                    |
| 1833. | Stanley Fisher,    | " Jan. 6, 1890, died Jan. 17, 1890 |
| 1834. | Henry Maxwell,     | " Feb. 17, 1892                    |

## 1799

Hon. SAMUEL SPARKS FISHER, born in Michigan, April 11, 1832, died August 14, 1874. Graduated from High School with honor, February 13, 1851. Assistant Professor in High School. Studied law in Philadelphia. Admitted to the bar 1856. Colonel of 138th Regiment, Ohio National Guards. Served in Union Army during the Civil War. Commissioner of Patents. President Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Received honorary degree of B.A. from Yale in 1851. Drowned with his son, Robbie, while on a canoe expedition down the Susquehanna River. He married, October 2, 1850, *Aurelia Safford Crossette*, born September 2, 1831, daughter of Rev. Robert and Dorothea (Fisher) Crossette.

## SAMUEL S. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1835. Edith Aurelia,    | born Jan. 28, 1862                  |
| 1836. Robert Crossette, | " Oct. 16, 1863, died Aug. 14, 1874 |
| 1837. Samuel Herbert,   | " May 26, 1867                      |

## 1855

EDITH AURELIA FISHER, born January 28, 1862, married October 5, 1893, to Professor *John Christopher Schwab*, born April 1, 1865, Fordham Heights, New York, a son of Gustav F. Schwab and Elizabeth Van Post.

## JOHN C. SCHWAB CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1838. Katherine Fisher, | born Sept. 23, 1898 |
| 1839. Norman Van Post,  | " Aug. 26, 1904     |

## 1837

SAMUEL HERBERT FISHER, born May 26, 1867, Yale 1889, Yale Law School, LL.B. June, 1892. Having decided to make a specialty of Patent Law, he went to Washington in 1893, and studied for a year in the office of Pollock and Manro, Patent Attorneys. Since 1898, he has been associated with John K. Beach, under firm name Beach & Fisher. Married at New Haven, April 18, 1895, *Margaret Sargent*, born —, daughter of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Sargent.

## SAMUEL H. FISHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1840. Margaret Crossette, | born Mar. 10, 1896 |
| 1841. Robert Lewis,       | " June 22, 1897    |

## 1801

MARY ELIZA FISHER, born November 2, 1835, at New Prospect, New Jersey, married, January 14, 1863, to *Capt. Edwin Payson Berry*, of Company "E" 5th New Jersey Volunteers. Wounded at Gettysburg, July 2,



1863. Died July 10th. She was employed in the Patent Office at Washington from September, 1870, to June, 1885, when through failing health she resigned her position. Residence: Scranton, Penn. No children.

## 1804

HARRIET MOTT FISHER, born July 30, 1842, married, December 28, 1870, to *Augustus A. Bookstaver*. They reside at Scranton, Penn. She is an earnest worker in the effort to reclaim fallen women and children, having Bible classes in the jail, both for men and women. No children.

## 1808

THOMAS SPARKS FISHER, born September 16, 1848. Married, May 17, 1876, *Henriette Augusta Williamson*.

## THOMAS S. FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1842.	Mary Eliza,	born Apr. 7, 1877
1843.	William Williamson,	" Oct. 12, 1882, died Jan. 20, 1885
1844.	Charles Edward,	" May 30, 1885
1845.	Alice Cogswell,	" Nov. 7, 1887, died Sept. 10, 1888
1846.	Harriet Mott,	" June 2, 1889
1847.	James Henry,	" Aug. 9, 1891
1848.	Lelia Aurelia,	" Nov. 16, 1893

## 1810

SOPHIA SPARKS FISHER, born May 18, 1854, married June 3, 1880, to *Francis Henry Parsons*, of Washington, D. C. He is librarian of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.

## FRANCIS H. PARSONS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1849.	Aurelia Blair,	born April 20, 1885, died Dec. 27, 1885
1850.	Alice Frances,	" Jan. 12, 1887
1851.	Charles Edward,	" Sept. 22, 1889
1852.	Theodora Davenport,	" Sept. 6, 1891, died Aug. 10, 1893

## 1811

WILLIAM HUBBELL FISHER, born at Albany, New York, November 26, 1843, married at Lyons Falls, New York, September 10, 1873, *Mary L. Lyon*, born November 20, 1841, daughter of Lyman R. and Mary Brinsmade (Northrop) Lyon. William H. Fisher is an attorney and counsellor and solicitor of patents of Cincinnati, O.

## W. HUBBELL FISHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1853.	Schuyler Lyon,	born June 22, 1874
1854.	Clarence Hartley,	" Aug. 22, 1877
1855.	William Brinsmade,	" Mar. 13, 1880, died Apr. 27, 1885
1856.	Florence Isabella,	" Oct. 23, 1883

1730

## JAMES DAVENPORT, 2ND

The Hon. JAMES DAVENPORT, 2ND, born October 12, 1758, was a son of the Hon. Abraham Davenport, born 1715, who was the son of the Rev. John (3rd) Davenport, who married (834) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie.

James Davenport married first, May 7, 1780, his step-sister, *Abigail Fitch*, daughter of his father's second wife. She died November 17, 1782.

Hon. James Davenport's second marriage was to *Mehitabel Coggeshall*, November 6, 1790. She was niece of Mrs. Martha Coggeshall (Fitch) Davenport.

## JAMES DAVENPORT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |                  |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1857. | Huntington,         | born, died early |
| 1858. | Elizabeth Cogswell, | " Jan. 27, 1782  |

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

- |       |                 |                                  |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1859. | Abigail Fitch,  | born Nov. 17, 1791               |
| 1860. | Mary Ann,       | " Nov. 11, 1793, died Feb., 1896 |
| 1861. | Frances Louise, | " Nov. 10, 1795, died Nov., 1892 |

1858

ELIZABETH COGGSWELL DAVENPORT, born January 27, 1782, married to *Charles Ward Apthorp*, of Boston, Mass.

## CHARLES WARD APTHORP CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |                                |
|-------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1862. | Mary Mehitable,      | born Jan. 1, 1805              |
| 1863. | Elizabeth Davenport, |                                |
| 1864. | Catherine,           | died in infancy                |
| 1865. | Frances Louise,      |                                |
| 1866. | Emily Sophia,        |                                |
| 1867. | Katherine,           | m. Dr. Head, died Jan. 1, 1904 |

1862

MARY MEHITABLE APTHORP, born January 1, 1805, married to *Rev. Horace Bushnell*, September 1, 1833. Dr. Bushnell, born in Priston, Conn., April 14, 1802, died in Hartford, February 17, 1876.

## HORACE BUSHNELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |  |
|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1868. | Frances Louise, | born June 27, 1834, died July 24, 1899 |
| 1869. | Elizabeth,      | died in infancy                        |
| 1870. | Horace,         | died, aged four                        |
| 1871. | Mary,           | born Sept. 25, 1840                    |
| 1872. | Dotha,          | " Sept. 24, 1843                       |

1871

MARY BUSHNELL, born September 25, 1840, married to *Frank W. Cheney*, of South Manchester, Mass. Mrs. Cheney writes that she has twelve children, five married, and eleven grandchildren. She said it would take too much of her valuable time to carry out her record. She has given me valuable help correcting the record from the Davenport book.

1872

DOTHA BUSHNELL, born September 24, 1843, married to *Appleton R. Hillyer*, of Hartford, Conn.

## APPLETON R. HILLYER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

1873. Mary Bushnell, born Mar. 6, 1880  
 1874. Lucy Tredor, " Feb. 1, 1885  
 1875. Katherine Robbins, " Sept. 2, 1881, died May 13, 1883

1866

EMILY SOPHIA APTHORP, daughter of Elizabeth Coggs well Davenport and Charles W. Apthorp, married to *Joseph Sampson*, of New York, January 2, 1846. She died May 21, 1870. Mr. Sampson died May 21, 1872.

1859

ABIGAIL FITCH DAVENPORT, daughter of James Davenport and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, born November 17, 1791, married to the *Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley*, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in New York.

## PHILIP M. WHELPLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1876. Philip M., died  
 1877. James Davenport,  
 1878. Philip Melancthon,

1860

MARY ANN DAVENPORT, born, November 11, 1793, daughter of James and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, married to *Rev. Matthias Bruen*, of New York, January 2, 1823. She died February, 1896.

## MATTHIAS BRUEN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1879. Mary Ann Lundie, died young  
 1880. Frances Davenport,  
 1881. Mary Lundie,

1880

FRANCES DAVENPORT BRUEN, daughter of Mary Ann Davenport and Matthias Bruen, married to *Charles Callahan Perkins*, of Boston, June 12, 1855. He was born, 1822; graduated at Harvard, 1843; died 1886.

## 156 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### CHARLES C. PERKINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                            |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1882. | Mary Eleanor,    | born June 28, 1856         |
| 1883. | Edward Clifford, | " Jan. 17, 1858, died 1902 |
| 1884. | Charles Bruen,   | " Feb. 24, 1860            |

### 1861

FRANCES LOUISE DAVENPORT, daughter of James and Mehitable (Coggeshall) Davenport, born November 10, 1795, married to *Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.*, formerly pastor of the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, New York, and subsequently Professor of Pastoral Theology, in the Union Theological Seminary in the same city. She died November 1892.

### THOMAS H. SKINNER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1885. Mary Ann Davenport,
- 1886. Frances,
- 1887. James,
- 1888. Helen,

## REV. JAMES DAVENPORT RECORD

### 1727\*

Rev. JAMES DAVENPORT, born in Stamford, Conn., 1716, 2d son of the Rev. John Davenport and second wife (834) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltbie, daughter of (3) John Morris first, son of Thomas first, who settled in New Haven, 1638.

He was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in 1732. He settled in Southhold, Long Island, in 1738. Southhold was the first settled town on Long Island and originally extended from Brookhaven to Oyster Point, including all the islands in that vicinity. Before the emigrants from Norfolkshire, England, who had spent two years in New Haven Colony, established themselves on this Island, in 1640, they were advised by Governor Eaton and John Davenport to organize into a regular church under a pastor. Rev. John Young accompanied them to the Island. Mr. James Davenport was the fourth pastor of this church and remained there about two years and was esteemed a pious, sound and faithful minister. But in 1740, at the time Whitefield came to this country, and a season of great religious excitement prevailed, Mr. Davenport became carried away with enthusiastic impulses and without asking the approbation of his people, set out on an itinerancy among the churches, leaving his own particular charge unprovided for. He believed that the Lord was about to rise and have mercy upon Zion, for the time to favor her, yea, the set time was come and he was especially called to prepare the way of the Lord by calling the people to repentance. Before leaving Southhold, he assembled the people at

his lodging and addressed them for twenty-four hours together. The effort overcame his strength and confined him for some days to his home. (See Prime's "History of Long Island." The "Great Awakening," by Rev Joseph Tracy.) The last and most extravagant of these public proceedings of Mr. Davenport was at New London, where he was invited in the spring of 1743 to organize a church. To cure the people there of their idolatrous love of worldly things, he called on them to collect their ornaments, consisting of jewels, rings, &c., and also clothes, that they might be committed to the flames, and even added to the list a number of books, the works of Beveridge, Flavel, &c. From this time, Mr. Davenport seems to have withdrawn from his public career and through the efforts of his personal friends, the Rev. Drs. Williams and Wheelock, of Lebanon, the latter of whom had married his sister, he became convinced that in his course he had committed many errors and voluntarily published a full and most ingenuous confession of the extravagance into which he had been led by a bad spirit. Mr. Davenport was formally dismissed from Southhold, Long Island, in 1746, and settled at Hopewell, New Jersey, where he usefully labored for some years and died in 1755.

## REV. JAMES DAVENPORT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

1889. Rev. John Davenport, 4th, born Aug. 11, 1752, died July 13, 1825  
 1890. Elizabeth Davenport,

## 1889

Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, 4TH, born at Freehold, New Jersey, August 11, 1752, graduated at Princeton College, in 1769, and received the honorary degree of A.M. at Yale College in 1785. He studied Theology with Drs. Bellamy and Buel and was ordained at Mattatuck, a parish in the town of Southhold, Long Island, June 4, 1775, and served the congregation there as a stated supply for two years. He was an amiable and excellent man and labored for some time in different parts of the Island and was dismissed from the Presbytery of Suffolk, April 12, 1786. While at Mattatuck, he was married to *Mrs. Elizabeth Barker*, the widow of his predecessor, the Rev. Nathaniel Barker, by the Rev. John Storrs, December 18, 1775, with whom, notwithstanding the great disparity in their ages, he lived happily for many years. He was the first minister upon Long Island that refused to administer baptism upon the indulgent plan. He was settled in Bedford, New York, and afterwards at Deerfield, New York, August 12, 1795, and dismissed from feeble health in 1805. In 1809 he returned to the State of New York, and died at Lysander, July 13, 1825.

## REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, 4TH, CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1891. James, born

1890

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT married a *Mr. Kelsey* of Princeton, but had no children.

## RECORD OF ELEAZAR MORRIS

4

ELEAZAR MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, of New Haven, Conn., born October 29, 1648, died January 15, 1710. He married *Anna Osborn*, daughter of Jeremiah Osborn. She was born April 6, 1663, died 1726, aged sixty-three years. Her husband, Eleazar, died January 15, 1750, aged sixty-two years.

## ELEAZAR MORRIS CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

1892. Rebekah,	born June 20, 1682, m. to Nathaniel Hitchcock
1893. John,	" Oct. 8, 1684, m. Elizabeth Alling
1894. James,	" 1686, m. Abigail Rowe, Feb., 1715
1895. Eleazar, Jr.,	" Jan. 6, 1688, m. Mercy Ball
1896. Adonijah,	" 1690, m. Sarah Moulthrop
1897. Anna,	" 1692, m. to Samuel Smith, 1708

1892

REBEKAH MORRIS, born June 20, 1682, married, 1702, to *Nathaniel Hitchcock, Jr.*, born July 28, 1678, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, born January 8, 1670.

## NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK, JR., CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

1898. James,	born Dec. 5, 1703
1899. Nathaniel,	" Dec. 16, 1705
1900. Daniel,	" Apr. 17, 1708
1901. Caleb,	" Sept. 2, 1712
1902. Benjamin,	" Aug. 22, 1715
1903. Rebekah,	" Mar. 25, 1718, m. to Daniel Leek
1904. Elizabeth,	" Aug. 10, 1721, m. to Daniel Auger
1905. Stephen,	" July 6, 1724

1898

JAMES HITCHCOCK, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah (Morris) Hitchcock, born December 5, 1703, married *Elizabeth Ray*.

## JAMES HITCHCOCK CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION

1906. James, Jr.,

1906

JAMES HITCHCOCK, JR., married *Phebe Lcek*, October 1753.

## JAMES HITCHCOCK, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 1907. Mary,
- 1908. Phebe,
- 1909. James,
- 1910. Elizabeth,

1899

NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah (Morris) Hitchcock, born December 16, 1705, married *Elizabeth Mansfield*, February 14, 1728.

## NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1911. Nathaniel, | born Dec. 7, 1728 |
| 1912. Lydia,     | " Dec. 7, 1730    |
| 1913. Lois,      | " Aug. 28, 1732   |
| 1914. Hannah,    | " Dec. 6, 1733    |
| 1915. Eunice,    |                   |
| 1916. Zachariah, |                   |
| 1917. Mary,      |                   |
| 1918. Sarah,     |                   |
| 1919. Daniel,    |                   |
| 1920. Amos,      |                   |
| 1921. Joel,      |                   |

1900

DANIEL HITCHCOCK, son of Nathaniel and Rebekah Hitchcock, born April 17, 1708, married *Abigail Chedsey*, March 12, 1729. She was born April 1, 1707, and was the daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Thompson) Chedsey.

## DANIEL HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 1922. Jemima,  | born Mar. 3, 1730                          |
| 1923. Abigail, | " Apr. 25, 1735, m. to Joshua Austin       |
| 1924. Levi,    | " Jan. 1739                                |
| 1925. Comfort, | " Aug. 9, 1742, m. to Josiah Bradley, 1764 |
| 1926. Jemima,  | " Dec. 17, 1744, m. to John Heminway, 1761 |
| 1927. Anna,    | " Sept. 24, 1746, m. to Daniel Holt, 1765  |

1923

ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Hitchcock, born April 25, 1735, married to *Joshua Austin*, May 6, 1756. He was a son of Joshua and Mehitable Austin.

# 160 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

## JOSHUA AUSTIN CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |               |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 1928. Lois,   | born Feb. 16, 1759 |
| 1929. Daniel, | " June 5, 1762     |
| 1930. Lois,   | " May 11, 1769     |

## 1929

DANIEL AUSTIN, born June 5, 1762, married *Sarah Pardee*, September 5, 1787, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Smith) Pardee.

## DANIEL AUSTIN CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1931. Wyllys,      | born 1790       |
| 1932. Mary,        | " June 18, 1792 |
| 1933. John Pardee, | " Apr. 3, 1794  |
| 1934. Stephen,     | " Mar. 31, 1796 |
| 1935. Sarah,       | " Feb. 9, 1805  |

## 1925

COMFORT HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Hitchcock, born August 9, 1742, married to *Josiah Bradley*, February 2, 1764. He was the son of Zebulon Bradley\* and Elizabeth Heminway, married July 10, 1740, and was born September 17, 1743.

## JOSIAH BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 1936. Jeremiah,   | born Aug. 11, 1766                            |
| 1937. Loruhannah, | " Apr. 7, 1769, m. to Jonathan Goodsell       |
| 1938. Abigail,    | " Jan. 19, 1773, died young (?)               |
| 1939. Zebulon,    | " Sept. 16, 1774                              |
| 1940. Abigail,    | " Oct. 22, 1776, m. to Samuel Holt, Jr., 1796 |
| 1941. Elizabeth,  | " Dec. 16, 1779                               |

## 1937

LORUHANNAH BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born April 7, 1769, married to *Jonathan Goodsell*, of Branford, October 17, 1791.

## JONATHAN GOODSSELL CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                   |
|-------------------|
| 1942. Jeremiah,   |
| 1943. Mary,       |
| 1944. Charles,    |
| 1945. Dennis,     |
| 1946. Dora Grace, |

## \* HITCHCOCK LINE

Matthias Hitchcock (1) subscriber to the Plantation Covenant at New Haven, in June 1639, came to Boston in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 25 years. His wife, Elizabeth —, died 1676. He died Nov. 16, 1669.  
 Eliakin Hitchcock (2) married Nov. 4, 1667, Sarah Merrick.  
 Sarah Hitchcock (3) married 1690 Jacob Robinson.  
 Sarah Robinson (4) married Samuel Bradley, Jan. 7, 1715.  
 Zebulon Bradley (5) married July 10, 1740, Elizabeth Heminway.



## 1939

ZEBULON BRADLEY, son of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born September 16, 1774, married *Elizabeth Goodsell*, May 11, 1794.

## ZEBULON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1947. Tryphena,	born Dec. 19, 1796
1948. Abigail,	" Dec. 27, 1798
1949. Jeremiah,	" June 6. 1800

## 1940

ABIGAIL BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born October 22, 1776, married to *Samuel Holt, Jr.*, 1796.

## SAMUEL HOLT, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1950. Alfred,
1951. Jeremiah,
1952. Mary,

## 1941

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Comfort and Josiah Bradley, born December 16, 1779, married to *James Heminway*. He was a son of Moses and Martha (Tyler) Heminway, born June 12, 1777.

## JAMES HEMINWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1953. Polly,	born Oct. 8, 1798
1954. Josiah,	" June 10, 1801
1955. Samuel,	" Sept. 6, 1803
1956. Hiram,	" Dec. 5, 1805
1957. James,	

## 1926

JEMIMA HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, born December 17, 1744, married to *John Heminway*, August 25, 1761.

## JOHN HEMINWAY CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

1958. John, Jr.,
------------------

## 1928

JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., son of John Heminway and Jemima Hitchcock, born —, married *Hannah Thompson*, 1797.

## JOHN HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1959. Harriet,
1960. Laura,
1961. Merit,
1962. John,

## 1927

ANNA HITCHCOCK, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, born September 24, 1746, married to *Dan Holt* (2392), December 5, 1765.

## DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

1963.	Daniel, Jr.,	born July 5, 1767
1964.	Sarah,	" Nov. 25, 1769, m. Samuel Thompson
1965.	Lydia,	" Aug. 25, 1770, m. Jesse Bradley
1966.	Heminway,	" Feb. 26, 1772
1967.	Anna,	" May 16, 1773, m. John Forbes, 1793
1968.	Philemon,	" July 21, 1775
1969.	Amy,	" Feb. 26, 1778, m. John Forbes
1970.	Lois,	" Feb. 12, 1779, m. Horatio G. Street
1971.	Betsey,	" Oct. 2, 1781, m. Samuel Chedsey
1972.	Jared,	" Feb. 3, 1783
1973.	Abi,	" Feb. 9, 1788, m. Jared Goodsell
1974.	Abigail,	" Jan. 23, 1789

## 1963

DANIEL HOLT, JR., son of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 5, 1767, married *Hannah Holt*, January 12, 1789.

## DANIEL HOLT, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1975.	Daniel, 3rd,
1976.	Jared,
1977.	Hiram,
1978.	Hannah,
1979.	Belinda,

## 1964

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born November 25, 1769, married to *Samuel Thompson*, 1786.

## SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1980.	Samuel, Jr.,
1981.	Desire,
1982.	Miles,
1983.	Sarah,
1984.	William,
1985.	Dan,
1986.	Asenath,
1987.	Nancy,
1988.	Almira,
1989.	Albert,

## 1965

LYDIA HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born August 25, 1770, married to *Jesse Bradley*, 1788.

## JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1990.	Susan,	born Nov. 11, 1788
1991.	Lydia,	" Jan. 29, 1791
1992.	Heminway,	" June 6, 1792
1993.	Jesse,	" Nov. 29, 1793
1994.	Oliver,	" Feb. 19, 1796

## 1966

HEMINWAY HOLT, son of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born February 26, 1772, married *Lorinda Bradley*, December 2, 1795.

## HEMINWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

1995.	Merit,
1996.	Sarah,
1997.	Willit,
1998.	Jared,
1999.	Lorinda,
2000.	Anna,
2001.	Heminway,

## 1967

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born May 16, 1773, married to *John Forbes*, 1793; second wife, (1969) *Amy Holt*.

## JOHN FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2002.	Anson,
2003.	William,
2004.	Horace,
2005.	Horace,
2006.	Justin,
2007.	Jared,

## 1970

LOIS HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born February 12, 1779, married to *Horatio G. Street*, 1801. He was born November 18, 1777, died October 30, 1849. He was a sea captain, store and hotel keeper. He was six feet, four inches tall when twenty-two. Like Abraham Lincoln in height and strength, with a kind face, friendly eyes and manners. Residence: Charleston, S. C. The last years of his life were spent on Edisto Island, where he and his wife were buried. Mrs. Street was a large woman of commanding presence.

## HORATIO G. STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2008.	Adeline,	born 1802, died 1812 or 1815, New Haven, Conn.
2009.	Ann,	" Apr. 11, 1804
2010.	Zemira A.,	" 1806
2011.	Merwin H.,	" 1808, died Oct., 1829, Charleston, S. C.
2012.	Adeline,	" 1810, died 1812

## 164 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

2013. Minerva L.,	born Mar. 4, 1812, unmarried
2014. Jesse C.,	" 1814, died June, 1854
2015. William C.,	" 1816, died Sept., 1819, Charleston
2016. Charles M.,	" 1819, died Oct., 1839, Charleston, S. C., unmarried

### 2009

ANN STREET, daughter of Lois Holt and Horatio G. Street, born April 11, 1804, married at Cheshire, Conn., December 2, 1822, to *Matthias Armsby*, born Wrentham, Mass., December 9, 1791; educated at college. Wholesale merchant, Boston, Mass., and New York, for twenty-six years. Moved to Monmouth, Warren County, Ill., with his family in 1840. Purchased and improved 5,500 acres of land, sold 1,000 acres, and the rest at his death was divided among his four sons. He died May 3, 1874.

#### MATTHIAS ARMSBY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2017. Charles Loring,	born Nov. 25, 1823, died Jan. 6, 1888
2018. George Edward,	" Aug. 4, 1828
2019. William Henry,	" Jan. 20, 1831, m. Sophia Randall
2020. Frederick E.,	" Mar. 15, 1839, in Philadelphia, res. Monmouth, Ill. Farmer and large land owner in Kansas. Unmarried.

### 2017

CHARLES LORING ARMSBY, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born November 25, 1823, died at Atchison, Kan., May 23, 1887. Married at Monmouth, Ill., January 27, 1848, *Effie Grant*, born at Macomb, Ill., June 5, 1828, died, Atchison, Kan., January 6, 1888. Children all born at Monmouth.

#### CHARLES L. ARMSBY CHILDREN. NINTH GENERATION

2021. Robert Grant,	born June 3, 1850
2022. Edward George,	" Oct. 11, 1852
2023. Ida Catherine,	" Oct. 5, 1855
2024. Charles Willard,	" Nov. 13, 1857, died Sept. 28, 1886, Hastings, Mo.
2025. Jennie Cordelia,	" Aug. 19, 1861
2026. Mary,	" Dec. 8, 1867

### 2018

GEORGE EDWARD ARMSBY, born August 4, 1828, son of Matthias and Ann (Street) Armsby, married *Emma Morris*. Was Vice-President of the People's National Bank.

#### GEORGE E. ARMSBY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2027. Mary,	born —, 1883
-------------	--------------

## 2019

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSBY, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born January 20, 1831, Boston, married, March 6, 1854, *Sophia Randall*, daughter of Dr. Randall. Residence: Denver, Colo.

## WILLIAM HENRY ARMSBY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2028. Mary, born Feb. 25, 1855, died Mar. 4, 1876  
 2029. Anna, " Aug. 16, 1856, m. Jan., 1885, to Norman Slocum.  
                     Res. Denver, Colo. No children.  
 2030. William Emmett, " Oct. 12, 1862, m. June 7, 1889, Cora Chittenden.  
                     No children.

## 1971

BETSEY HOLT, daughter of Anna Hitchcock and Daniel Holt, born October 2, 1781, married to *Samuel Chedsey*.

## SAMUEL CHEDSEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2031. Sarah,  
 2032. Russell,  
 2033. Harriet,  
 2034. Lorinda,  
 2035. Anna,  
 2036. Samuel,  
 2037. Almira,  
 2038. Betsey,  
 2039. Lydia Bradley,  
 2040. Abigail Holt,  
 2041. Hannah,

## 1901

CALEB HITCHCOCK, son of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, Jr., born September 2, 1712, married *Isabel Goodsell Sheeves*, a daughter of Samuel Goodsell Sheeves and Mary Frisbee. She was born September 9, 1717.

## CALEB HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2042. Jacob, born July 4, 1739  
 2043. Samuel, " 1741  
 2044. Caleb, " Mar. 3, 1749  
 2045. Isabel, " May 3, 1751

## 2042

JACOB HITCHCOCK, born July 4, 1739, married *Phebe Ives*, October 9, 1760.

## JACOB HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2046. Abigail,  
 2047. Jacob,

- 2048. Enoch,
- 2049. Phebe,
- 2050. Abigail,
- 2051. Caleb,

## 1902

BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK, born August 22, 1715, son of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married — *Rice*.

## BENJ. HITCHCOCK CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- 2052. Benjamin, Jr.,
- 2053. Abigail,

## 1903

REBEKAH HITCHCOCK, born March 25, 1718, daughter of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married to *Daniel Leek*.

## 1904

ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK, born August 10, 1721, daughter of Rebekah (Morris) and Nathaniel Hitchcock, married to *Daniel Auger*.

## DANIEL AUGER CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- 2054. Philemon,                      born May 20, 1754, m. 1st Tabitha Perkins
- 2055. Lois,
- 2056. Elizabeth,

## 2054

PHILEMON AUGER married first, *Tabitha Perkins*; second, *Mary Shepherd*, January 1, 1790.

## PHILEMON AUGER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2057. Roswell,                      born Oct. 20, 1780
- 2058. Lois,                          "    Sept. 20, 1782

## BY SECOND WIFE

- 2059. Elizabeth,                      "    Jan. 10, 1793
- 2060. Daniel,                        "    July 16, 1794
- 2061. Abraham,                      "    Dec. 26, 1798

## 2056

ELIZABETH AUGER, daughter of Daniel Auger and Elizabeth Hitchcock, born —, married to *Roswell Bradley*, 1779. He was lost at sea. Her second marriage was to *Samuel Forbes* in 1782.

## ELIZABETH AUGER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2062. Huldah,
- 2063. Samuel,

1893

JOHN MORRIS, born October 8, 1684, son of Eleazar Morris, and grandson of Thomas, 1st, married *Elizabeth Alling*, January 24, 1713. She was a daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Bradley) Alling. No children.

1894

## JAMES MORRIS

JAMES MORRIS, born 1686, son of Eleazar Morris, married *Abigail Rowe*, February 24, 1715. She was a daughter of John Rowe and Abigail Alsop, married July 13, 1680. She was born August 13, 1689.

## JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

2064. Jemine,	born Dec., 1715
2065. Daniel,	" June 4, 1718
2066. Abigail,	" Jan. 10, 1720
2067. James, Jr.,	" Jan., 1722 or 1723
2068. Amos,	" 1726, m. Lydia Camp

## DANIEL MORRIS RECORD

2065

DANIEL MORRIS, son of James Morris, born June 4, 1718, married *Elizabeth Smith*, a daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Thompson) Smith, of East Haven, Conn. He removed to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1762. According to family tradition, he wished to leave the seashore because one of his sons had been drowned at sea. He lived to be 94 and was an earnest, devout man. His granddaughter says his favorite psalm was the 4th of Watts' version and her mother remembers his singing it to her often. In his 94th year he wrote a letter, which she has seen, "to my children and grandchildren on the other side of the world," which, no doubt, Western Pennsylvania seemed to him.

## DANIEL MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2069. Abigail,	born Aug. 14, 1742
2070. Elizabeth,	" Oct., 1743
2071. John,	" Oct. 12, 1745
2072. Jemima,	" Aug. 25, 1747
2073. Esther,	" 1750
2074. Eleazar,	
2075. Lois,	
2076. Daniel,	
2077. Sarah,	
2078. Anna,	
2079. Levi,	
2080. Mary,	" 1760

## 2069

ABIGAIL MORRIS, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born August 14, 1742, married to — *Gaylord*, of New Haven, and did not go with her father to Great Barrington. She kept a younger sister (Anna) with her, who was married to — *Elton*, of New Haven.

## 2071

JOHN MORRIS, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born October 12, 1745, married *Lois Weed*, and lived in Spencertown, near Great Barrington.

## 2073

ESTHER MORRIS, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born 1750, married to *Benjamin Dickson*, moved to Ripley, N. Y.

## 2074

ELEAZAR MORRIS, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, married *Salley Wells*.

## 2076

DANIEL MORRIS, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, married *Isabelle Gardiner*. He was a physician in Spencertown, Mass., for over forty years. He had five children.

## 2080

MARY MORRIS, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Morris, born 1760, married to *James Dickson*, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 3, 1756. He was Captain and pilot of the company that took Burgoyne to Boston. Being entertained at the home of Daniel Morris, he fell in love with and proposed to his daughter Mary. They were married, 1779. After an unsettled period, on account of Indian disturbances, they went, in 1783, to Cherry Valley, the Dickson home, where Capt. Dickson was a successful merchant. The Dicksons, however, seem to have the pioneer spirit and in 1789, the family removed to Westmoreland County, Penn., and later to Erie County, Penn., where Mary (Morris) Dickson died, 1831. She was a saintly woman, and her children and grandchildren rose up and called her blessed. Her prayers were asked by ministers and all in trouble. She was carefully educated at a school in Litchford. She was a most earnest christian and had a strong influence over her children. She was adored by her children. One said, "Mother does not need to prepare to die, she is always ready."



## JAMES DICKSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2081. William,	born Mar. 27, 1783, died Nov., 1879
2082. Elizabeth,	" 1781, m. to — Barron
2083. John,	" 1791, lived at Monmouth, Ill.
2084. James,	" 1789
2085. Anna,	" 1793, m. to John McCann
2086. Fergus,	
2087. Mary,	m. John Norcross
2088. Roxanna,	m. — Lawrence
2089. Jane,	lived in Texas

## 2085

ANNA DICKSON, daughter of James Dickson and Mary (Morris) Dickson, born 1793, married to *John McCann*. Her only descendant is the son of her only daughter, Mary, who was married to O. N. Irish, a man who held important public offices in this country and abroad. Howard Irish lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 2081

WILLIAM DICKSON, son of James and Mary (Morris) Dickson, born March 27, 1783, first married *Elizabeth Barron*; married second, *Christianna Moorhead*.

## WILLIAM DICKSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2090. James,	m. Ruth Kelly, four children
2091. William,	m. Sarah Brown, three children
2092. Thomas,	m. Isabelle Blaine

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2093. John,	born 1812, died 1887, m. Elizabeth Alexander, four children
2094. George,	died 1841, unmarried
2095. Cyrus,	born 1816, m.
2096. David,	died 1847, m. Frances Spring, two children
2097. Eliza,	m. Thomas Madill, ten children
2098. Elizabeth,	m. Dean Bradley, five children

William Dickson moved to Illinois in 1837. He smoked the peace pipe with the Indians, and bought a large tract of land, including Black Hawk's Watch Tower, and with others planned a town. All of his children, excepting Cyrus, joined him, and made their homes there.

## 2095

Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., son of William and Christianna (Moorhead) Dickson, born 1816, married, January 20, 1840, *Delia McConnell*. Cyrus Dickson was a Presbyterian minister, having pastorates at Frank-

lin, Penn., Wheeling, Va., and Baltimore. The last ten years of his life he was secretary of Board of Home Missions, and permanent clerk of the Presbyterian General Assembly. He died at Baltimore, September 11, 1881. His life was published in 1883.

## CYRUS DICKSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2099. Margaret Christianna, born Jan. 19, 1841, died July 3, 1903  
 2100. Eva Reynolds, " May 11, 1843  
 2101. Frances Delia, " Mar. 29, 1845  
 2102. Louisa Herron, " June 19, 1856, died Nov. 4, 1857

## 2100

EVA REYNOLDS DICKSON, daughter of Cyrus and Delia (McConnell) Dickson, born May 11, 1843, married to *Wilson W. Smith*, at Baltimore, Md.

## WILSON W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2103. Frances Dickson,  
 2104. Evelyn Wilson, all residing in Montclair, N. J.

## 2101

FRANCES DELIA DICKSON, daughter of Cyrus and Delia (McConnell) Dickson, born March 29, 1845, married to *Francis J. Leavens*, February 19, 1874, in New York.

## FRANCIS J. LEAVENS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2105. Eva Dickson, born Jan. 26, 1876, died Feb. 12, 1876  
 2106. Faith Robinson, " Apr. 11, 1877  
 2107. Delia Dickson, " Sept. 14, 1878  
 2108. Dickson Hammond, " Mar. 16, 1887

Residence: Norwich, Conn. Faith Robinson Leavens and Delia Dickson Leavens graduated from Smith and Wellesley colleges, respectively, and Dickson Hammond, Yale 1909, has accepted a call to teach for three years in the educational mission which Yale has established at Changsha, China, he having decided to devote his life to foreign missions.

## 2066

ABIGAIL MORRIS, born January 10, 1720, married, December, 1746, to *Enos Barnes*, who was born January 1, 1723, and whose first wife was Abigail Ludington, who died January 30, 1790, aged 70. Abigail Morris was the daughter of James and Abigail (Rowe) Morris, her brother, (2067) James Morris, Jr., married April 8, 1751, Phebe Barnes. Abigail Morris died June 8, 1768, aged 40 years, and Enos Barnes died March

2, 1798, aged 75 years. They are both buried in the Morris graveyard in Litchfield, Conn.

## ENOS BARNES CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2109. Abigail,	born May 25, 1748, died 1815, aged 67 yrs.
2110. Enoch,	" Apr. 10, 1750, died Apr. 20, 1750
2111. Amy,	" May 25, 1752
2112. Enos,	" Sept. 17, 1754
2113. Ambrose,	" Nov. 13, 1759
2114. Orange,	" Apr. 16, 1762, died Sept. 30, 1823
2115. Asa,	" May 25, 1768

## RECORD OF JAMES MORRIS, JR.

2067

JAMES MORRIS, JR., son of James (3), Eleazar (2), Thomas (1), born in East Haven, January, 1722 (or 23), married, April 8, 1751, *Phæbe Barnes*, daughter of Thomas Barnes, of East Haven, and widow of Timothy Barnes of Branford. Removed to South Farms, Litchfield, Conn., died June 6, 1789, aged 67 years. His widow died April 15, 1793, aged 80.

## JAMES MORRIS, JR., CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2116. James, 3rd.,	born Jan. 19, 1752, died Apr. 20, 1820
2117. Lucy,	" Aug. 14, 1754, died Apr. 28, 1790, married to James Woodruff

For Memoirs, written by himself, see page 175.

2116

JAMES MORRIS, 3RD, son of James Morris Jr., and Phæbe Barnes, born January 19, 1752, died April 20, 1820. Known as "Squire Morris." Graduated at Yale College, 1775. Captain in Revolution at siege of Yorktown. Founder and principal of the "Morris Academy" in 1790; one of the earliest, if not the first institution of its kind in Connecticut, and widely known throughout the country. A man of marked ability, filling many important offices. A deacon in the church in South Farms, and held in high esteem. He married, first, December 20, 1781, *Elizabeth Hubbard*. She died September 9, 1814. Mr. Morris died April 20, 1820.

James Morris, 3rd, married for his second wife, *Rhoda Farnham*, daughter of Gad Farnham, March 6, 1815.

## JAMES MORRIS, 3RD., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2118. Abigail,	born Aug. 2, 1783, died Apr. 12, 1865
2119. James E.,	" Dec. 4, 1784
2120. Reuben Smith,	" May 23, 1786, m. Sarah Goodwin
2121. Samuel H.,	" Feb. 6, 1788, died Dec. 22, 1793
2122. Robert Hubbard,	" July 20, 1789
2123. Isaac,	(adopted)

## 172 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2124. Jane Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, 1816  
 2125. Timothy Dwight, " Nov. 22, 1817

His widow, Rhoda, married, February 17, 1824, to *Samuel Wheeler*, and died January 11, 1859.

### 2118

ABIGAIL MORRIS, daughter of James Morris, 3rd, son of James Morris Jr., and Phœbe Barnes, married to *John Milton Whiton*, born in Winchendon, Mass., 1785, graduated at Yale College in 1805, Princeton, D.D. They were married October 18, 1808. John Milton Whiton married for his second wife, *Fidelia Wilson*, of Antrim, N. H.

### JOHN M. WHITON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2126. James Morris, born 1809, at Antrim, N. H.  
 2127. Elizabeth,  
 2128. Helen Dorothy,  
 2129. Abby Morris,  
 2130. Mary Christie,

### 2126

JAMES MORRIS WHITON, son of John M. and Abigail Whiton, born 1809, in Antrim, N. H. Graduated from Yale, A.M., 1856, honorary. Married *Mary Elizabeth Knowlton*, of Boston, in 1832.

### JAMES M. WHITON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2131. James Morris, Jr., born 1833, in Boston  
 2132. Mary Elizabeth,  
 2133. Charlotte,  
 2134. Lucy, died young  
 2135. John,  
 2136. Miriam,  
 2137. Grace,

### 2131

JAMES MORRIS WHITON, JR., son of J. M. and Mary E. Whiton, born 1833, in Boston. Graduated from Yale, 1853, Ph.D., 1861, married *Mary Eliza Bartlett*, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

### JAMES M. WHITON, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2138. James M., born, died young  
 2139. James Bartlett, " June 11, 1862  
 2140. Mary Bartlett,  
 2141. Helen Isabel,

## 2139

JAMES BARTLETT WHITON, born New Haven, son of J. M. and Mary Eliza B. Whiton, born June 11, 1862, graduated from Williams, 1884, married *Eleanor K. Howard*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893.

## JAMES B. WHITON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2142. Howard, born  
2143. James Bartlett, "

## 2140

MARY BARTLETT WHITON, daughter of James Morris and Eliza (Bartlett) Whiton, of Washington, D. C., graduated at Smith College, 1879.

## 2141

HELEN ISABEL WHITON, daughter of James Morris and Eliza (Bartlett) Whiton, of New York City; Smith College, 1894. Columbia, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1898.

## 2132

MARY ELIZABETH WHITON, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born —, married to *Charles F. Washburn*, of Worcester.

## 2133

CHARLOTTE WHITON, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born —, married to *Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D.*, graduate from Yale, 1856.

## 2135

JOHN WHITON, son of James Morris Whiton, born —, married, first, *Mary Bond*; married, second, *Adeline P. Newton*.

## 2136

MIRIAM WHITON, daughter of J. M. Whiton and Mary Knowlton, married to *Henry B. Opdyke*, of New York.

## 2137

GRACE WHITON, daughter of James Morris Whiton, born —, married to *Rev. Washington Choate, D.D.*

## 2127

ELIZABETH WHITON, daughter of John M. Whiton, born —, married to *Rev. Josiah Ballard*.

## 2128

HELEN DOROTHY WHITON, daughter of John M. Whiton, born —, married to *C. S. Richards*, principal Kimball Union Academy, Meridian, N. H.

## 2129

ABBY MORRIS WHITON, daughter of John Milton Whiton, born —, married to *Charles P. Whittmore*, of Antrim, N. H.

## 2130

MARY CHRISTIE WHITON, daughter of John Milton Whiton, born —, married to *George C. Duncan*, of Antrim.

## 2120

REUBEN SMITH MORRIS, son of James Morris, 3rd, and Elizabeth Hubbard, born May 23, 1786, graduated at Yale in 1803. By profession was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1807. Resided at Cayuga and Auburn, N. Y. He died October, 1832. He married *Sally Goodwin*, born April 26, 1795, in Goshen, Conn., a daughter of Ozias Goodwin and Samantha (Beach) Goodwin. Married, July 6, 1790. She was a daughter of Silas and Betsey (Vail) Beach. Reuben S. Morris and Sally Goodwin were married September 15, 1811.

## REUBEN S. MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2152. Elizabeth Hubbard, born July 25, 1812, m. to John T. Gilbert  
 2153. Frances Ann, " Nov. 5, 1814, m. Origin Storrs, no children

## 2122

ROBERT HUBBARD MORRIS, son of James Morris, 3rd, and Elizabeth Hubbard, born July 20, 1789, married, April 7, 1813, *Phæbe Oliver*.

## ROBERT HUBBARD MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 2144. Lauretta C., | born Nov. 27, 1818, died Sept. 23, 1901, unmarried |
| 2145. Mary E.,     | " May 10, 1818                                     |
| 2146. James W.,    | " May 30, 1820, died Apr. 28, 1881                 |
| 2147. Matilda J.,  | " May 6, 1830, died July 8, 1904, unmarried        |
| 2148. Maria L.,    | " Oct. 16, 1832, unmarried                         |

## 2145

MARY E. MORRIS, daughter of Robert Hubbard Morris and Phæbe Oliver, born May 10, 1818, married, May 18, 1842, to *Rev. William Hunter*.

## REV. WILLIAM HUNTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2149. Frank W.,                      born, Springwater, N. Y.  
2150. Harriet M.,                    born, Springwater, N. Y.  
2151. Samuel,

## 2151

SAMUEL HUNTER has one son, Robert B., who is married and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

## MEMOIRS OF JAMES MORRIS, 3RD

Written by Himself

I was born in Litchfield, South Farms, Conn., January 19, 1752, of religious parents. My father, whose name was James, was born in New Haven in 1722, and died in Litchfield, June 6, 1789, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. He was married to the widow Phebe Barnes on the 8th day of April, 1751. My mother was born in Brandford, August 2, 1712, and died in April, 1793. I had but one sister, Lucy, who married James Woodruff. I was married to Elizabeth Hubbard of Middletown, December 20, 1781. She was born December 27, 1750. We were blessed with five children—Abigail, James, Reuben, Samuel and Robert. Abigail was born August 2, 1783, and was married to Rev. John M. Whiton of Antrim, N. H., October 18, 1808.

In looking back to my early childhood, I can well remember that I was very much attached to my books. I learned to read when I was four years old, and I plead with my father to get me a new Bible. My father had a large Bible that he made use of and he told me that I might read in his Bible, and when I had read it through, he would get me a new one. I then applied myself to reading, and read his large Bible through by the time I was six years old. My father, always faithful to his word, then bought me a new Bible of the common size. He was always very particular to call on me when I returned from meeting, to render an account of what I had heard the minister say, and I could not be excused if I did not remember the text. On any Sabbath that I did not remember the text, I was made to sit down on a small bench, or form, and there to sit till sundown, which I found to be a great punishment, especially in the summer time when the days were very long. My father lived only three miles from Bethlehem meeting-house and six or seven from Litchfield meeting-house. He was much attached to Dr. Bellamy of Bethlehem and I was brought up under his preaching. My parents dedicated me to God in baptism, and Dr. Bellamy administered the ordinance in the old meeting-house (as I have been informed) in my early infancy. I often recollect the awakening sermons preached by Dr. Bellamy, and they will be remembered by me in Eternity, the remembrance of which will swell my song of redeeming

love, or increase the gnawings of that worm which will never die, in the howlings of eternal despair.

In my youthful days I had an ardent desire to have a public education, and my ultimate desire was to be a minister. But being the only son of my father, he could not brook the idea of my leaving him for that purpose. He meant that I should live with him, and be the earthly prop on which he might lean in his old age. He accordingly built him a house forty feet by thirty, kitchen back, chimney at each end and spaceway through, with the design that I should eventually live in half of it. This was the common fireside chat when I was but nine years old; but I could not bear the thought of making that house my abode through life. My father had a right in the Public Library in Bethlehem, and the books that he drew from time to time I was fond of reading. They were chiefly sermons and ecclesiastical history—I remember I was particularly fond of "Watts on the Mind." When I found a sentence of Latin in any book, I was exceedingly desirous of knowing the meaning of it. My desire increased for a public education till I arrived at the age of eighteen years. I had often solicited my father to let me go to college, till my solicitations wearied him, and the winter I was eighteen he told me that if I would go and sled home a certain quantity of wood, I might try what I could do in the study of Latin. In about three weeks I had sledded home sixty loads of wood, loading and unloading the same myself. I then went to live at Dr. Bellamy's and was put under the tuition of Mr. Thomas Miner, who was studying divinity with Dr. Bellamy. I applied myself closely to my studies. I was first put into the *Accidence*, all of which I committed perfectly to memory. I was then put into Lilly's Latin Grammar, no English word being in the book. I understood nothing of what I was committing to memory. I used to study and cry because I got no ideas. I was almost ready to give up my pursuit. I used to look at my instructor and hear him talk, and sometimes listen to his answers to Dr. Bellamy, and I finally concluded with myself that I had as much sense as Thomas Miner, and if he had learned Latin and gone through college, then certainly I could. I would then take hold of old Lilly and plod away again.

This continued till the spring of 1770, when I returned to my father. It was his idea that I remain at home and pursue my studies with Rev. Mr. Herbert, who was preaching in this place. I accordingly sat down to my studies at home, but I made but little progress, as I was constantly interrupted. It was "James, you must bring in some wood," "You must split some wood fine for the oven," "You must draw some water and bring it in," "You must harness the old mare; your mother wants to ride." When haying and harvest came on, my father said, "Well, James, I think you must lay aside your studies till after harvest.



Help is hard to get and we cannot afford to lose our crops." So I was shuffled about from pillar to post till fall, when my father consented that I should live at Mr. Brinsmade's in New Washington. Mr. Nathan Hale, now Judge Hale of Goshen, was then studying theology with Mr. Brinsmade. Besides I was to have some company pursuing the same studies with myself, viz.: Adoniram Judson and David Judson. Mr. Hale was an accurate scholar and an able instructor.

I continued my studies under Judge Hale till 1771. I then went to New Haven, sometimes elated with hope, sometimes depressed with fear lest I should not enter college. But as it happened, I passed a good examination, and was admitted a member of college. After the usual vacation, I went to college in October, 1771, and applied myself to my studies with a determination to be the best scholar in my class. I passed through college beloved of my classmates and respected by my tutor (now President Dwight) and the members of the faculty. But as God was pleased to direct I was thwarted in my desire to be the best scholar in my class. I was taken sick the first winter and confined three months. I did but little in my classics till the May vacation. But, however, I passed a decent examination at the close of the term in May. I passed through college having my share of honorary appointments. There was no public commencement, and when my class were examined for their degrees in the month of July, 1775, and degrees were conferred, I returned to my father and went faithfully to work haying and harvesting. Being determined to make theology my study, I went in the fall for that purpose to live with Dr. Bellamy, with three of my intimates at college, David Fuller, Seth Swift and Adoniram Judson. We pursued our studies with zeal, being pleasantly situated with the best of instructors. I had, during my college life, many serious impulses and many stirrings of grace. I was disposed to quarrel with the doctrines of election, divine decrees, fore-ordination and free agency. I prayed for divine direction. I prayed that the path of duty might be made plain before me. I wrote upon a system of questions given to me by Dr. Bellamy, and wrote a few sermons.

The study of theology was my delight, but I thought my heart was not right. In the midst of these conflicting feelings, I had an invitation to teach the grammar school in my native town. I had an offer of handsome wages if I would undertake it. I consulted my father, who had been at considerable expense in my education, and felt himself straightened. The Revolutionary War had commenced. The British were in possession of Boston. Many of our young men were called away for the defense of our country. My father thought I had better undertake to teach school, and accordingly I began sometime in the winter of 1776 and kept the school till sometime in May of the same year.

Then, unthought of and unsolicited, I had an ensign's commission

sent to me from the Legislature of this State to go on a tour of six months to New York. This appointment threw me into a painful situation, not knowing what to do. I still meant to pursue the study of divinity. I went to Dr. Bellamy and asked his advice. He said that our country was in peril and my father had property to defend. It was a dull time for preachers. We were all in an uproar. He thought I had better accept the commission, as the war might be over in six months. The doctor told me that his son Jonathan, my friend and companion in college, was going with a like commission, and I had better accompany him. I accordingly followed his advice, with the consent of my father, meaning at the same time to resume my studies the ensuing fall if I lived to return.

I went to New York with a company of men, was in the battle of Long Island on the 27th of August, was in the retreat from Long Island in the night, when our army made a safe retreat to New York. Was in the battle of York Island the 15th of September, the day the British took possession of the same. Was in the battle of White Plains, where sundry of the soldiers, my friends and acquaintances were killed and where I heard the bitter groans of the wounded. Many I feared had taken their release from this world of sin for a world of eternal woe. The captain and lieutenant of the company to which I belonged were taken sick and removed from the camp and the command of the company devolved upon me. The soldiers universally manifested a great respect for me, for my care of them and my attention to their wants, and for my sympathy in their distresses.

The army retreated from White Plains to a place called Newcastle, and General Washington crossed the North River into New Jersey. The troops whose enlistments had expired remained at Newcastle. My time of engagement ended in December, but previously, without any desire on my part, I had a commission of a second lieutenancy sent me from Congress, to continue in service during the war. The soldiers were desirous that I should accept, and told me if I would, they would enlist. I returned home on the 26th of December, to consult my father and friends, and on the first day of January I had a commission sent me of a first lieutenancy. As the aspect of affairs grew more and more threatening and gloomy, I finally consented to enter service during the war. I enlisted between thirty and forty men, more than half the company.

During the winter of 1777 I lived in Litchfield in the recruiting service, and received an order from the general to superintend the hospital in this town for the inoculation of all the soldiers who had not previously had the smallpox. Nearly two hundred of them were inoculated by the month of May, 1777. In the month of June, I marched with the men I had enlisted, and joined the army at Peekskill, and there passed a summer's campaign. In the month of September, General Washington

moved the army from the banks of the Hudson across the Delaware into the State of Pennsylvania. We encamped between the river Lehigh and Philadelphia, and on the 3d of October, 1777, the army had orders to march to Germantown.

I left my baggage, and my Bible, which my father bought for me when I was six years old, in my trunk. I marched with only my military suit and my implements of war, without any change of dress, or even a blanket. We marched in the evening and reached Germantown by break of day on the morning of the 4th. The memorable battle of Germantown then commenced. Our army was apparently successful in driving the enemy from their intrenchments, and victory, in the outset, seemed to perch on our banners.

But the success of the day, by the misconduct of General Stephens, turned against us. Many fell in battle, and about five hundred of our men surrendered prisoners of war, I being in the first column, at the head of one company. What began the attack on the enemy was accordingly the last to retreat. Our men, then undisciplined, were scattered. I had marched with a few men nearly ten miles before I was captured, continually harassed by the British dragoons and light infantry. I finally surrendered to save life, with the few men under my command, and marched back to Germantown under a guard. My waiter, a strong, athletic man, carried my blanket and provisions, with a canteen of whiskey. He made his escape, and was not taken, so I was left without any refreshment from break of day in the morning till night. Then I was driven back to Germantown, after performing a march of nearly forty miles from the evening before at six o'clock. I reached Germantown a prisoner of war about sunset and much exhausted. I was the last officer taken, with about twenty men. The men with me had a little food in their knapsacks, but I had none. After sundown I was shivering with the cold, and asked the sergeant of the guard if I might see the commander of the regiment. The sergeant, who was manly and sympathetic, escorted me to the house where the commander was quartered, and informed him that an American officer, a prisoner of war, wished to speak with him. The colonel said he would see him after he had supper. Accordingly I sat down on the stoop and waited about fifteen minutes, when the colonel came out and sat down. He asked me many questions respecting my motives for going to war, rising in rebellion against my lawful sovereign. I answered him pleasantly and as evasively as I could consistently with decency. He asked me what I wanted. I told him I was in a suffering condition, I had no blanket nor any covering to shield me from the cold. I wished for liberty to sleep in the house, and that I stood in need of food. The colonel ordered his servants to get me some victuals and said I might go into the room where they were. I went into the room. The servants politely spread

a table, set on some good old spirits and a broiled chicken, well cooked, with excellent bread and butter, and other food of the best kind. The servants sat off in the room and waited on me in the best manner. This was really the best meal of victuals I ever ate in my life.

After supper I asked the sergeant what the colonel said about my sleeping in the house. He replied that the colonel said I was not on parole, that he was not at liberty to grant a parole of honor and that I must sleep under the eye of the guard. I then asked if I could have a blanket for the night. The soldiers who were waiters to the colonel immediately brought me a large and clean rose blanket. I accordingly went out into the field and lay down among the soldiers who were prisoners and wrapped myself in my blanket, kept my hat on my head and slept soundly till morning. Before I lay down, the sergeant told me he observed I had a watch and silver knee-buckles. If I would give them to him he would return them in the morning, for the soldiers of the guard would probably rob me of them. I accordingly committed them to him, and he very honorably returned them in the morning. This was the fifth of October. The prisoners this day had their allowance of provisions dealt out to them for the day. These were cooked by the soldiers who were prisoners and I partook with them in one common mess. Near the setting of the sun of the fifth, the prisoners were ordered to be escorted to Philadelphia, a distance of about six miles. We then marched on, and arrived at the new jail in Philadelphia about eight o'clock in the evening. I was locked into a cold room destitute of everything but cold stone walls and bare floors. Not a seat to sit on, all total darkness, not a morsel to eat or water to drink. Destitute of a blanket to cover me, I groped about my solitary cell, and in moving about I found two or three persons on the floor asleep. I said nothing to them nor they to me. I stood on my feet and leaned my back against the wall and sometimes moved about the room. Then, to change my position I sat down on the floor. I got no sleep nor slumber, parched with thirst and not a person to whom I could call for water. In short it was a long and dreary and most gloomy night. I reflected on the miseries of the damned in that eternal prison of despair. But still Hope hovered around my soul, that I should see another morning. Morning at length arrived, and at a very late hour we were furnished with some hard sea bread and salt pork and given some water to drink. Being altogether moneyless, I could purchase nothing for my comfort. I soon sold my watch for half its value.

With the money obtained, I was able to purchase some food pleasant to my taste. I wholly gave up my allowance of provisions to the poor soldiers. At this time was confined in the jail seven hundred prisoners of war. A few small rooms were sequestered for the officers. Each room must contain sixteen men. We fully covered the floor when we

lay down to rest, and the poor soldiers were shut into rooms of the same magnitude with double the number. The soldiers were soon seized with jail fever, as it is called, and in the course of three months it swept off four hundred men, who were all buried in one continuous grave, without coffins. The length of a man was the width of a grave, lying three deep, one upon another. I thus lived in jail from the 5th of October, 1777, to the month of May, 1781, our number daily decreasing by the King of Terrors. Such a scene of mortality I never witnessed before. Death was so frequent that it ceased to terrify; it ceased to warn; it ceased to alarm survivors. I was confined there with officers from the Southern States. The card table and the bottle were their companions, and a common saying was: "Let us do this to kill time." Oh! what a lesson of instruction, when the longest life is but a dream, a shadow, a vapor, its precious moments are a burden!

I made contract with a good family in Philadelphia to furnish me two meals a day at \$2 per week. I thus lived during my continuance in jail, and by the means of this good family, I obtained the privileges of the use of the public library in the city. My time was devoted to reading. The noise of the card table, the common routine of employment day after day ceased to disturb me, because it had become so familiar. I read and wrote, leaning upon the wide recess of the window, to my advantage and improvement. I endeavored to prevent my mind becoming soured by the severities of misfortune. Early in the spring, I began to lose my usual alertness and activity and by the beginning of May I had become so debilitated that I was admitted on parole in the city, on the 16th day. I there continued with the kind family which had befriended me till some time in the month of June. When the British left Philadelphia I was put on board with other prisoners and sailed down the river Delaware to New York. I was then put on my parole of honor, and boarded with a plain Dutch family in King's County, at the west end of Long Island. We were confined within the limits of that county.

At Flatbush, I became acquainted with a Mr. Clarke, a man of science and of large property. He owned the most extensive private library that I had ever known in the United States. Mr. Clarke made me a welcome visitor to his home and gave me access to his library. He allowed me to take as many books as I chose and carry them to my lodgings. I there lived two years and six months, devoting my time to reading. I completed a course in ancient and modern history. My exercise was hard labor and walking. I tended a garden one summer upon shares, and my net profits were about twelve dollars. I obtained the use of a small piece of land and planted it with potatoes from which my profits were thirty dollars. I was treated with great kindness by the family with whom I lived, and endeavored to be always on the pleasant side with them, and to be sure not to be wanting in attention to my

landlady. Here I learned that the little nameless civilities and attentions were worth a great deal more than they cost. The inhabitants of this county were all attached to the British Government and believed that all the officers paroled there were rebels, and that they would finally be hung for their rebellion. So if any of us met with any abuse or injury from the inhabitants we had no redress, but must bear it patiently. But notwithstanding I was thus secluded from my friends, I felt no disposition to repine. Every day afforded me its enjoyments, excepting a time when I had a pretty severe attack of ague and fever, which reduced me low.

The whole term of my captivity was three years and three months, lacking one day. I was exchanged the 3d of January, 1781. I was taken from Flatbush to New York, and from there to Elizabeth, in New Jersey, and set at liberty. I then procured assistance to carry me and my baggage to Peekskill. I there left my chest and marched on to the Highlands to the army, which had taken winter quarters in the woods. I found in the regiment to which I belonged that my rank as an officer had been remembered and noticed. I was appointed captain in 1778. I took the command of my company and directed four men to procure a boat and take me down the river to Peekskill, for the purpose of taking my chest of clothing. The river was open in the channel, but frozen near the banks. I landed at Peekskill in the evening, it being very dark. The waters were deep near the shore and covered with ice, and by making a misstep near the shore where the ice had been cut away for the boat to enter, I fell into the river and could find no bottom. I seized the edge of the ice while my body by the rapidity of the current was carried horizontally up against the under side of the ice and I held on, calling for help, till the men came to my assistance. A few seconds more of suspense would have landed me in eternity. I got the chest into the boat, after changing my wet clothing, and toward morning, taking advantage of the tide, my men rowed the boat up the river and I returned to my regiment the following day.

I soon after obtained a furlough of two months to return to my parents in Litchfield. During this time I visited Philadelphia and amply repaid the kind family who had befriended me for my board during the winter of 1777-78. When my furlough ended, in March, 1781, I joined the army and was immediately detached from my regiment to take command of a company of light infantry drawn from the several regiments in the Connecticut line of the army. My company was kept completely full of men during the summer of 1781. If any was sick or died returns were made and another man was sent to fill the place. In the forepart of the campaign of 1781 the army was stationed near White Plains. Several companies had skirmishes with the enemy near Kingsbridge. Numbers were killed on both sides. I was personally in several



severe actions, of which the light infantry must always be in front. I experienced many narrow escapes, but still I was preserved. Not a bone fractured, not even a flesh wound while others fell by my side.

Near the close of the month of August our regiment, commanded by Colonel Scammel, received orders to march to Virginia. I marched with the regiment, at the head of my company, to the head of Chesapeake Bay, about two hundred miles. We sailed down the bay and landed at Williamsburg. Here General Washington, with his army, encamped a few days. He then ordered his army to move to Yorktown, about thirteen miles. The march was performed in one day, about the middle of October. On the 16th day, at evening, the light infantry was ordered to take a fort by storm, which was situated near the mouth of the York River. Accordingly, as soon as twilight was gone, we began our march. I had command of the first company at the head of the column which supported the forlorn hope. Not a man was killed in the forlorn hope. They were so near the enemy before they were discovered that the enemy overshot them and their whole force, to the main body. There were eight men killed near the head of the column, and all within thirty feet of where I stood, and about fifty men were wounded. Yet by a kind Providence, I was mercifully preserved. The forlorn hope, commanded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton, were successful in taking the fort. Our men then covered themselves by an entrenchment a mile and a half long, in less than an hour. The French army made an attack on a fort on our left, at the same time that we made an attack on the fort on the bank of York River. The French lost about two hundred men. When we had gotten possession of these forts, we had possession of the ground overlooking Yorktown.

The British were cooped up in an elbow of the river. When morning light appeared the enemy found their condition hopeless. Our artillery began their play upon the town. The enemy, panicstruck, beat a parley. On the 17th day a flag was sent out requesting a cessation of hostilities for 24 hours. General Washington replied that he would grant them two hours only. The moment the two hours expired the whole artillery of our army and that of the French also discharged upon Yorktown. It was a most tremendous roaring. Before another discharge could be made the British beat a parley and sent another flag requesting that commissioners might be appointed to agree upon articles of capitulation for a surrender. Accordingly, commissioners were appointed and articles agreed upon.

On the 18th day, a day of respite, our soldiers were ordered to wash and appear clean next day. The British were snug in their tents during this time. On the 19th day our whole army and the French army assembled, our army on the right, and the French army on the left, about six miles apart, and each line reaching more than a mile on an

extended plain. We were thus drawn up to review the vanquished. The British army marched out between our two armies, drums beating their own tunes, colors muffled, and after they passed in review of our army they piled their arms on the field of submission and returned back in the same manner into Yorktown.

On the 20th day, according to custom, would be the day of pagan rejoicing and huzzas, but instead of this General Washington issued his orders of a general pardon for all culprits of the army, those that were confined for crimes and those that were under sentence of a court martial. He ordered the army to assemble for divine service and give thanks to God for the success of our army, chaplains to do their duty praying and preaching to their several brigades discourses suitable to the occasion. How far preferable was this to a people professing to be Christians to the heathenish custom of a pow-wow and exulting over the humble vanquished. Here General Washington's character shone with true lustre in giving God the glory.

Our Army, after taking care of the military stores which fell into our hands, were ordered to join our respective regiments. I marched with my men from Yorktown in Virginia to the highlands on the east side of the Hudson in New York, in the month of November, 1781. Through all the dangers of this fatiguing campaign I enjoyed remarkable health and was able to endure its hardships with cheerfulness and activity. In December I obtained a furlough for a few weeks to visit my friends in Litchfield. My parents received me with joy. While I was absent on this furlough I was married. I returned to the Army and continued with it during the campaign of the summer of 1782. The Army this summer were basking at their ease and were encamped near King's Ferry, a little below Peekskill. There was no fighting after Cornwallis and his army were captured at Yorktown.

In the month of November, 1782, I was released from the Army. I returned to my parents to comfort their declining years and to enjoy the sweets of domestic life. At this time I was thirty years of age. I felt a desire to resume my studies in theology and pondered on the subject. My father had become infirm from a wound he had received from an axe, and consequent loss of blood. My mother was seventy years old, and sunk down in her dotage. My parents were both unwilling that I should leave them, and I myself was still doubting and fearing my heart was not right with God. I lived with my parents during the winter of 1782-3 and endeavored to comfort them by attending to their domestic concerns and relieving my father from the necessary cares of a cold winter. My friends and neighbors united in saying that I must live in South Farms and be their justice of the peace, and accordingly in May, 1783, I was appointed justice of the peace and was chosen by the people of this town as selectman. Thus situated, and not-



withstanding my heart had from early youth devised the way to be a minister of the Gospel, yet God designed it should not be so, but had otherwise directed my steps.

In the month of May, 1783, I moved my wife from Middletown and set up housekeeping in the same house my father built for me when I was nine years old and to which I had in my childhood so great an aversion. I repaired the house and barn. I employed two hired men in the summer of 1783 in order to repair fences, clear up hedgerows, and, as the saying is, I slicked up the farm. In my office of Justice of the Peace I was often called on to do business. Courts were often held. Sometimes large numbers of people would attend, and when I set up housekeeping we often had company to visit us. My parents being advanced in years and in the evening of life, they chose retirement. My mother, especially, could not be broken of her rest and we often had evening visitors. They would stay till after nine o'clock and some noise would be made either in conversation or when they bid us good night. In the morning my mother would complain that she was so disturbed that she did not sleep, and that she could not have it so; that I should send off my company before nine o'clock.

Finding my situation growing unpleasant, yet at the same time feeling disposed to do everything in my power to smooth the pillow of age and to render the condition of my beloved parents comfortable, I consulted my father on the subject, and told him that I had it in contemplation to purchase the house and land where I now live. That it was more central for my business and that it was nearer to Litchfield town, where I was often called to transact business. My father gave his consent that I should purchase the house and land, at the same time informing me that if I purchased this place I must pay for it myself, as he had no loose money to spare. The burden of taxes bore hard upon the middle class of farmers to defray the expenses of the war. My father had already given me a deed of one-half of his house and fifty acres of land from his farm. My father therefore informed me that if I ran in debt I must go with my eyes open and not depend on him for help.

It seemed that everything respecting my purchase was directed by a kind providence. I had no money, but I had in my possession four hundred pounds nominally of State obligations which were depreciating every day from their nominal value. They were granted to me for my services in the war, on account of the depreciation of Continental money. This place was mortgaged to Dr. Bird for £130. Mr. David Leavitt had an attachment on it for £160. I had made a bargain for the purchase of this house and lands for the sum of £475 lawful money. The day was appointed when the creditors were to meet to see if any compromise could be made. Dr. Bird agreed to take my State obligations at fifteen

shillings on the pound. Mr. Leavitt agreed in like manner, so I paid the whole sum down on the day that I took the deed.

This bargain was made in the month of December, 1784. In the month of January, 1785, I was industriously providing for myself a good wood-pile for the use of the house, besides attending to the concerns of my father, my family being then in his house. I was elated with the idea that in the spring I should set up housekeeping in my present house, and that I should glide along smoothly without being in any degree burdensome to my beloved and aged parents. But God did not design that I should have altogether so smooth a passage. At the latter end of February God was pleased to cast me on a bed of severe sickness with the bilious colic.

I underwent the most distressing pain. I was confined thirty days and my life was despaired of. I then had two children, my wife expecting to be left in widowhood, my father often praying with and for me. My friends and neighbors lent their friendly aid for our assistance. I have contemplated that this afflictive sickness was designed by my Maker to answer some of His purposes in this place. By this sickness and distress the door was open for the people to show me kindness, and by means of the favors they bestowed they became more friendly to me. Hence the way was opened for what God had designed I should do for this people, as a feeble instrument in His hand.

About the year 1780 South Farms had become a stench in the nostrils of all good men. Profane swearing, Sabbath-breaking and drunkenness were not uncommon among professors of religion. The young people were clownish, ignorant and uncivil. My first effort was to attract the attention of the 'children in the three schools then existing. In the years 1783 and 1784 they were taught by active and ambitious teachers with whom I soon became acquainted. It was agreed that at the close of the schools in the spring the several instructors, with their children, should meet at the old meeting-house, and that the eight scholars in each school who performed the best in a public examination should have a book. I procured two dozen of Webster's new spelling book, the first that were introduced into this society, and presented them to the scholars as proposed. This apparently excited a spirit of emulation in the several schools. From this time forward I endeavored to make myself acquainted with all the children, occasionally visiting the schools. I exerted myself that each school should be furnished with able teachers—persons of taste and principle—and I found there was a promising class of youth coming forward.

At this juncture, when I thought things in the parish were beginning to wear a pleasant aspect, the news spread that the officers of the army had a commutation of five years' pay for service during the Revolutionary War. This fired the minds of the community. I became obnoxious to

the mass of people in the society because I was an officer of the number. When I had any severe sickness, members of the old stock of men hoped I should die. One noisy old man, towards eighty years old, said at a public house before company, that he hoped I should die and that they would take my skin for a drumhead to drum other officers out of town. One of my old soldiers, who was in the company, drew his bayonet and told the old man that he had a mind to plunge it into his heart. That he hoped I should get well, and live to eat the geese that fattened on the old man's grave.

In the month of April, 1785, I removed with my family to my present dwelling, and soon after I was appointed by the society as one of their committee, which office I held for eight successive years. This embraced the time of building the meeting-house and settling Mr. Chase. In the year 1787 I purchased of Mr. Benjamin Hall his farm of 110 acres for 430 pounds lawful money, paying one-fourth in money and the remainder in five annual instalments in neat cattle, at the appraisal of men. I then purchased all the calves I could obtain, hoping they would grow into cattle of worth by the time my payments became due.

In June, 1789, God was pleased to remove my dear father by death. A considerable sum in money and cattle was placed in my hands by which I was enabled to free myself from debt without any embarrassment. Thus I was prospered in my worldly concerns, though the loss of my father was a grievous stroke. I was at this time thirty-eight years old. During my early life I had adopted a variety of maxims. They were such as these: Never to be wanting in integrity; never to suffer my passion to gain ascendancy over me; never to contend with persons in things unessential; adopt an independent mode of thinking; always be firm in principle, but smooth in manner; never to promise more than I can perform; avoid detraction of others; always endeavor to honor and please the aged. These, and many other maxims, I had noted down in my commonplace book during my college and military life. But I found them to be only cobwebs; they did not satisfy my mind. As to my head, I was a Christian, while my heart was estranged from holiness. After the strictest sect of the world's morality I lived a Pharisee. It pleased God to awaken me. My father dated his conversion from the general outpouring in 1740-41, before he was twenty years old. My mind was anxiously impressed with the idea that presently I should be forty years old, and if I sinned away the day of grace till after that period, my crime would be sealed in the book of God against me. I had nowhere to go but to my Saviour, and I hope I was plucked as a brand from the burning. O my dear children, if ever this little scrap should fall into your hands, think how perilous it is to live without God in the world so long as your father has done.

On the 7th of November, 1790, it being Lord's day—I made a public profession of religion, and joined the church in this place. About this time, the children to whom I had presented books in 1783-4 began to look to me for further instruction. They were fond of calling on me at my house, and I gave them access to my library. I informed them that I would give them instruction in grammar and geography if they would attend to it, and I gave them the best advice I could as to what line of conduct it was best for them to pursue. I took more pains with the young ladies in the outsetting than I did with the others, for experience had taught me in my travels that in every town or village where there was a chaste and virtuous set of young ladies there was a decent class of young men. Hence I concluded that a reformation in society must begin with the females. It was now a new thing for ladies to have any more education than could be obtained in the common schools—reading, writing and spelling were all the branches that were taught—and it was often said that girls need not learn to write. If they could write their own names it was sufficient. Girls did not commonly attend to schooling after they were 10 or 12 years of age.

The mode of instruction I employed with the young people met with opposition. It was said I was making an innovation on the manners and customs of youth. I was blowing up their pride. They would feel above their mates and above laborers. A stop must be put to it. This spirit of opposition commenced in the year 1792. On the 13th of January, 1793, I was appointed to the office of deacon in this church. The opposition to me was increasing. It had found a place in the breasts of two of my brethren in the church. I hesitated whether I should take on myself so important an office. I knew myself to be constitutionally independent and cheerful, and I was fearful lest my deportment would not promote the interests of the church. But after consulting with my friends, who were the most substantial members in the church, and taking the subject into prayerful consideration, I accepted the office, I hoped with meekness and fear. The opposition to my school increased till the year 1794. A certain class of men who were envious because I was appointed Justice of the Peace at the age of 30 and deacon at the age of 40, now boiled over.

Religion was made the shouting horn. I was disturbing the peace of the church. I was too familiar with the ladies in my school. I had even been seen walking with them to their respective homes. I was bringing in fashions repugnant to the interests of society. This clamor excited the jealousy and suspicion of sundry brethren in the church. A church meeting was held in the month of July, 1794, and a committee of inquiry was appointed to look into the reports circulating respecting me, and bring a complaint against me, if they found cause. This committee brought forward a complaint charging me with lascivious carriage. One

of the brethren in the church, being apprehensive that the charge against me was too high and could not be proved, charged me with a violation of the Christian peace, and enumerated sundry items of my conduct to that effect. It was unanimously agreed to refer both complaints against me to a mutual council. Accordingly, the churches of Southbury, Woodbury, Bethlehem, Judea and Warren were sent to for their minister and delegate, and on the 27th day of August, 1794, I had a public hearing. It excited the attention of the whole society and the neighboring towns. A great collection of people assembled, as the hue and cry was to see the villain fall.

Both complaints were read before the council in the forenoon. After a short statement the council adjourned for dinner, then met again soon after noon. Twenty-six witnesses appeared against me, and testified about every minute action that they had discovered in my walk for two years and a half preceding. I viewed this trial as a chastisement in the providence of God to prepare me for what he would have me to do. Some of the witnesses, who were opposed to my school, testified to what they knew was not true, and confessed the same to me a year afterward, excusing themselves by saying that they testified without being under oath.

After a long hearing of the witnesses, the council took the matter into mature deliberation, and on the twenty-eighth of August reported "That the complaint brought against me by the church was by no means supported. But that on the other complaint of disturbing the Christian peace, they were constrained to say that I had been a little imprudent. But they advised the church to receive me into the arms of their charity." The church was asked whether it would abide the decision of the council, and voted in the affirmative. The question was then put to me, and I said I would acquiesce. My persecutors were exceedingly appalled. Some of them soon after moved out of the Society, some were taken away by the immediate hand of God, and one of the brethren who was violently opposed to me joined the Episcopalians and was finally excommunicated.

All this persecution turned out to my advantage. My school had hitherto been confined mostly to the youth of this society, but in the fall of 1794 it was thronged with young people from other towns, and from this time to 1803 I had as many pupils as I could attend to, summer and winter. It was now the general remark that there was as promising a class of young people in South Farms as in any town in the country and they were generally sought for as instructors in the district schools.

In the year 1803, sundry good people in this society united and built a large schoolhouse with the design of embodying my school, and called it the Academy. The building was completed in the month of Novem-

ber, 1803. I then procured an assistant and extended the branches of science to be taught. Most of the classics that were attended to at our colleges were taught in this academy. More than sixty scholars have entered college from this school, and more than 1,500 have been members of it. Scholars have been here for instruction from all the New England States except Rhode Island, from the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia, also from the island of St. Thomas in the West Indies and from Bermuda.

Soon after I began to teach my school in 1790, I began a course of lectures on morals which were delivered weekly, giving audience to any persons who chose to attend. This I continued for the course of twenty years, which I hope have been useful and instructive to many youth who have been committed to my care. Thus God in His providence has directed me to spend my life in the place of my nativity. If I have ever done any good to my fellowmen, let the praise be to Him who hath directed my steps. I have held an office of one kind or another in the gift of the town, for thirty-one years. Twenty-nine years I have held an office in the gift of the society. Thirty years I have held an office in the gift of the State.

In the year 1798 I was chosen representative from this town to the General Assembly and continued to represent the town for the greater part of the time till 1806. I then declined the election. I have had my share of worldly honors. I have had my share of happiness in domestic life. I have been blessed with obedient and affectionate children. I have had a numerous circle of friends and acquaintances and have shared largely in the affections of my pupils. I have many times been ready to exclaim, Why have I been made the subject of so much goodness from the hand of God? In all the relative duties which I have been called to discharge I have had much occasion to exclaim, Oh! my leanness, my barrenness in the offerings I owe to God and my fellowmen. After giving myself to God in covenant vows and dedicating my children in baptism I formed many resolutions, namely:

Resolved, Not to be a stumbling block to any by my example.

Resolved, When I am about to enter upon any important undertaking, to ask divine direction in prayer.

Resolved, Not to fail daily to pray in secret.

Resolved, To impart religious instruction to my children and commend them daily to God in prayer.

Resolved, To exercise candor and charity toward all.

Resolved, Not to be so tenacious of my principle as not to throw myself open to conviction by reason founded on the Scriptures.

Resolved, To be submissive in all afflictions.

Resolved, Never to court temptation.



Resolved, Ever to pray that my faith may be strengthened.

Resolved, To keep a daily watch and guard over my heart.

Resolved, To live daily in the exercise of true repentance and godly sorrow for sin.

Resolved, Never to live in the indulgence of any known sin.

Upon reflection, it ill becomes me to resolve what I will do—O God, enable me to avoid temptation, and may I trust in Thee to uphold me in all my walks!

The first day of September, 1814, my wife, Elizabeth, had a paralytic shock which rendered insensible the one-half of her whole body from her head to her feet. She continued helpless as an infant till the 9th day of said September about half after ten in the forenoon, when she expired, aged sixty-three. Her funeral was attended by a large concourse of people on the 10th day of said September. Rev. Mr. Lyman Beecher preached a sermon on the occasion from Job xiv. 14: "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come." My heart overflows with gratitude to my kind friends and neighbors for their kind attention to her in her distressed and helpless illness, and for their very respectful kindness in performing the last mournful offices in committing her remains to the silent mansions of the grave.

On the 6th day of March, 1815, I married my second wife, Rhoda Farnum, a lady possessing all the qualities necessary to make domestic life happy in the conjugal state. On the 30th day of January, 1816, she brought me a fine daughter, whom we named Jane Elizabeth—a dear babe and a precious gift from heaven. Oh, may we have grace and divine aid to bring her up in the fear of God! When I behold her verging into life I am ready to exclaim with the pious poet:

Thou embryo angel, or thou infant fiend,  
A being now begun, but ne'er to end.  
What boding fears a father's heart torment,  
Trembling and anxious for the grand event.  
Lest thy young soul, so late by Heaven bestowed,  
Forget her father and neglect her God.  
Lest while imprisoned in this house of clay  
To tyrant lust she fall a helpless prey.  
Maker of souls, avert so dire a doom,  
Or snatch her back to native nothing's gloom!

On the Lord's Day, April 21, 1816, we dedicated our infant to God in baptism. O, may she be early adopted into the family of the Redeemer. On the 22d day of November, 1817, my dear companion presented me with a son whom we named Timothy Dwight, in grateful remembrance

of my much esteemed and beloved friend, Rev. Timothy Dwight, late president of Yale College, who was the tutor of my class in college in the years 1771-1773. On the 3d day of May, 1818, we dedicated our son to God in the ordinance of baptism, hoping by the grace of God to train him up for the dear Redeemer, and that the child may be useful in life, prepared for death, and finally be made a trophy of divine grace in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Here the account ends: but Mrs. Whiton adds the following:

My father left his home Monday, April 17, 1820, to attend the foreign missionary school at Cornwall, and was taken ill about ten o'clock that evening. Being anxious to reach his dwelling before his spirit took its flight, he left Cornwall Wednesday, and rode six miles to Deacon Thompson's in Goshen, where he died about eight o'clock Thursday morning, April 20, 1820, aged sixty-eight years and three months. His remains were interred on Friday. Mr. Harvey of Goshen preached a funeral sermon from the sixth chapter of Hebrews, twelfth verse. The epitaph on his tombstone reads thus:

Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear  
That mourns thy exit from a world like this.  
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here  
And stay'd thy progress to the seats of bliss.  
No more confined to groveling scenes of night,  
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,  
Now should we rather hail thy glorious flight,  
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

Some years ago the name of "Litchfield South Farms" was changed to "Morris," and thus the township becomes James Morris's permanent memorial.

## LUCY MORRIS RECORD

2117

The record of LUCY MORRIS, the daughter of James Jr. (2067), son of James (232), son of Eleazar (4), the son of Thomas, 1st.

LUCY MORRIS, daughter of James Morris Jr., and Phœbe Barnes, born August 14, 1754, died April 28, 1790. She was married, October 25, 1775, to *James Woodruff* of South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. He was born August 21, 1749, was a soldier of the Revolution, died April 3, 1813.



## JAMES WOODRUFF CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2154.	Morris (Gen.),	born Sept. 3, 1777, died May 17, 1840
2155.	Phœbe,	" Sept. 26, 1780, died Apr. 18, 1855
	Twin boys,	" Nov. 17, died Nov. 18, 1783
2156.	James, Jr.,	" May 20, 1786, died Oct. 1, 1826
2157.	Lucy,	" Aug. 9, 1789, died May 16, 1847

## 2154

Maj. Gen. MORRIS WOODRUFF, eldest son of James and Lucy (Morris) Woodruff, born in Litchfield, September 3, 1777, educated at Morris Academy and bred a merchant. He commenced mercantile life with Messrs. David Leavitt and Simeon Harrison and after his connection with them was dissolved he prosecuted the business chiefly on his own account for many years. He was through life much employed as executor, administrator, and commissioner in settling estates and as arbitrator, auditor, and committee appointed by the courts. He was an active and influential member of the church and ecclesiastical society and of the community generally to which he belonged; repeatedly discharged the duties of various public offices; represented the town of Litchfield in the Legislature fourteen sessions, and was magistrate of the county 26 years. In 1818 he was appointed Brig. Gen. of the 6th Brigade.

In 1824 the Legislature appointed him Maj. Gen. of the 3rd division. From 1829 till his death, a period of 11 years, he held the office of a Judge of the County Court and of Commissioner which succeeded it, and in November, 1832, he was chosen by the voters of the State at large an elector of President and Vice President of the United States. In all the affairs of life Gen. Woodruff was distinguished by great activity, energy, perseverance, accuracy and fidelity to whatever trust he assumed. Of high integrity himself, he was stern in requiring from others observance of its dictates. Ready to do justice to others, keenly alive to every sense of wrong, penetrating in his scrutiny into the conduct and motives of others, convincing rather than persuasive in his intercourse with men, he impelled their concurrence in his views by producing confidence in the soundness of his judgment and the correctness of his purposes. He was steadfast in his friendships and few men retain with equal warmth the intimacies begun in early years. The associates of his boyhood were through life his most confiding and devoted friends. The dependence of his neighbors and friends on him for advice and assistance was very great, and their confidence was never abused, their reliance never failed, and so his means of usefulness among them were large and his influence extensive. In his domestic relations he was affectionate and kind, inflexible in retaining a high standard of both filial and parental duty, and he never failed to show that the highest good of those who were dependent upon him was his invariable motive in all his intercourse with them. Gen. Woodruff was nearly six feet

in height, stout, erect, active and of more than ordinary physical strength, of robust and vigorous frame and sound constitution, but a severe illness resulted in his death at his home in Litchfield on the 17th of May, 1840, illustrating in his dying hour the peace and consolation of the Christian's hope and confidence in the Saviour in whose church on earth he had been numbered for many years. His remains were interred in East Burying Ground, where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory. Gen. Woodruff married, November 21, 1804, *Candace Catlin*, eldest daughter of Lewis Catlin, Esq., of Harwinton, Conn. She was born April 2, 1786, and died at Litchfield July 22, 1871.

## MORRIS WOODRUFF CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2158. George Catlin,	born Dec. 1, 1805, died Nov. 21, 1885
2159. Lucy Morris,	" July 1, 1807, died Oct. 20, 1894
2160. Lewis Bartholomew,	" June 19, 1809, died Sept. 10, 1875
2161. Reuben Morris,	" May 8, 1811, died Apr. 29, 1849
2162. James,	" Jan. 1, 1813, died Jan. 15, 1813
Infant,	" —, died Nov. 9, 1818

## 2158

HON. GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, Conn., eldest son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born South Farms, December 1, 1805, fitted for college in the then famous Morris Academy and entering Yale in 1821, graduated among the foremost scholars of his class. He studied his profession under Judge Gould of the Litchfield Law School and decided to practice his profession in Litchfield. He was admitted to the Bar in 1827 and early took a leading position, rising till he became the acknowledged head of the Litchfield County Bar. Early sought out by his fellow citizens for offices of public trust—justice of the peace, grand juror, postmaster, town treasurer, town clerk, director and president of banks, Clerk of the Superior Court, Colonel in the Militia, member and Clerk of the General Assembly, Judge of Probate and member of Congress—he performed the duties of each with rigid exactness and scrupulous integrity. As a lawyer he was prominent in those branches where certainty is possible. It was in the trial of questions of law, the drier and more abstruse the better, that his most consummate skill was shown. In his personal character he was the embodiment of the best elements of Puritanism. In his intercourse with his fellow men he was quiet, unobtrusive, reserved; he was of that honesty that loathes dishonesty, of that truth that hates a lie, of that manliness that despises a sham. In early life he married a sister of the late Chief Justice Seymour and Judge Seymour married the only sister of Mr. Woodruff. Side by side they lived and practiced their profession. Mr. Woodruff died at Litchfield on the 21st of November, 1885. As citizen, as neighbor, in private life or public station, as counsellor or judge, he was one of the best products of our American civilization.

## GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2163. Henrietta Selina,      born Apr. 11, 1831, died July 30, 1834  
 2164. George Morris,      "    Mar. 3, 1836

## 2164

GEORGE MORRIS WOODRUFF, Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. George Catlin Woodruff and Henrietta Sophronia Seymour, a lawyer for nearly forty years, Judge of Probate, member of State Legislature, born at Litchfield, March 3, 1836, married, June 13, 1860, *Elizabeth Ferris Parsons*, daughter of James B. Parsons of Flushing, L. I.

## GEORGE M. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2165. George Catlin,      born June 23, 1861  
 2166. Eliza Parsons,      "    Nov. 12, 1865  
 2167. James Parsons,      "    Oct. 30, 1868

## 2165

GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. George M. Woodruff, born Litchfield, June 23, 1861, an editor, married, November 5, 1889, *Lucy Este Crawford*, daughter of John L. Crawford of Baltimore. No children.

## 2166

ELIZA PARSONS WOODRUFF, daughter of Hon. Geo. M. Woodruff, born November 12, 1865, married, June 13, 1894, to *Alexander McNeill*, of Litchfield, Conn.

## ALEXANDER MCNEILL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2168. Mildred,      born Sept. 9, 1895  
 2169. Elizabeth,      "    July 14, 1897  
 2170. Ruth,      "    Aug. 19, 1903

## 2167

JAMES PARSONS WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Hon. Geo. M. Woodruff, born October 30, 1868, a lawyer, member of Legislature and Judge of Probate, married, February 12, 1895, *Lillian Churchill Bell*, daughter of Jared W. Bell of New York.

## JAMES P. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2171. Lillian Bell,      born Aug. 23, 1897  
 2172. Candace Catlin,      "    July 28, 1902  
 2173. Isabell Parsons,      "    Feb. 3, 1905

4. 11. 11

## 2159

LUCY MORRIS WOODRUFF, daughter of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born July 1, 1807, married, October 5, 1830, to Hon. *Origen*

## 196 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

*S. Seymour, LL.D.*, member of State Legislature, member of Congress and Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Conn. She died October 20, 1894.

### ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2174. Edward Woodruff, born Aug. 30, 1832, died Oct. 16, 1892
- 2175. Storrs Ozias, " Jan. 24, 1836
- 2176. Maria, " Oct. 27, 1838, died Sept. 11, 1878, unmarried
- 2177. Morris Woodruff, " Oct. 6, 1842

### 2174

EDWARD W. SEYMOUR, of Litchfield, son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, born August 30, 1832, lawyer, member of State Legislature, member of Congress, Judge Supreme Court of Conn., died October 16, 1892, married, *Mary F. Tallmadge*, daughter of Hon. Frederick A. Tallmadge of New York, May 12, 1864. No children.

### 2175

STORRS O. SEYMOUR, D.D., of Litchfield, Conn., son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, born January 24, 1836, married, June 20, 1861, *Mary Harrison Browne*, daughter of Rev. Abraham Browne.

### STORRS O. SEYMOUR CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- 2178. Edward Woodruff, born Apr. 11, 1874

### 2177

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, son of Lucy M. Woodruff and Hon. O. S. Seymour, lawyer, State Senator of Conn., member Conn. Court of Pardons, born October 6, 1842, married, September 15, 1869, *Charlotte Tyler Sanford*, daughter of Wm. E. Sanford of New Haven, Conn.

### MORRIS W. SEYMOUR CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- 2179. Origen Storrs, born Apr. 19, 1872

### 2179

ORIGEN STORRS SEYMOUR, son of Hon. Morris W. Seymour and Charlotte T. Sanford, born April 19, 1872, married, October 25, 1899, *Frances Bolton Lord*, daughter of Daniel Lord, 3rd, of New York.

### ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- 2180. Silvia Lord, born Oct. 4, 1900
- 2181. Lucy Morris, " and died May, 1903
- 2182. Morris Woodruff, " June 8, 1905

## 2160

HON. LEWIS BARTHOLOMEW WOODRUFF, LL.D., second son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin, born June 19, 1809. Graduated at Yale College with high honors in 1830, received his legal education at the then famous Litchfield Law School, removed in fall of 1832 to New York City, where he practiced his profession of the law until 1850, when he began his distinguished judicial career, and held successively the offices of Judge of the New York Court of Common Pleas, Judge of the New York Superior Court, Judge of the State Court of Appeals, and Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the States of New York, Connecticut and Vermont, which position he filled at the time of his death, September 10, 1875. In 1860, Columbia College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

His great learning, his remarkable power of analysis and his deep discernment and excellent judgment, made him invaluable and most highly esteemed as a Counselor, while these qualities of mind, reinforced by habits of profound study and indefatigable industry insured his high reputation on the Bench during his whole judicial career. Of fine presence, dignified in his bearing, and exacting the respect which was his due, he was in the family circle tender and affectionate, everywhere generous, kind and helpful. Genial and cordial, his loving welcome, hospitable board and ever-open door kept warm hearts constantly about him, and he died esteemed, revered and beloved as few men are. He married, November 4, 1835, *Harriette Burnet Hornblower*, of Newark, N. J., daughter of Hon. Joseph Courten Hornblower, LL.D., Chief Justice of that State. She died April 5, 1868.

## LEWIS B. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2183. Charles Hornblower, born Oct. 1, 1836  
 2184. Morris, " July 30, 1838, died Mar. 3, 1894  
 2185. Mary Burnet, " June 27, 1842

## 2183

CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF, of New York, son of Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born October 1, 1836. Lawyer, married, June 30, 1863, *Catherine G. Sanford*, daughter of Wm. E. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn.

## CHARLES H. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Infant son,              | born and died, N. Y. Mar. 7, 1866 |
| 2186. Lewis B., Jr.,     | " N. Y. Jan. 1, 1868              |
| 2187. Frederick Sanford, | " N. Y. Oct. 21, 1869             |
| 2188. Charles H., Jr.,   | " N. Y. Apr. 13, 1872             |
| 2189. Edward Seymour,    | " N. Y. Dec. 23, 1876             |

## 2186

LEWIS B. WOODRUFF, JR., son of Charles H. Woodruff and Catherine G. Sanford, born January 1, 1868. Lawyer, married, June 18, 1904, *Helen Smith*, daughter of Oscar E. and Emma (West) Smith, of Birmingham, Ala.

## 2184

MORRIS WOODRUFF, of New York, son of Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born July 30, 1838. Importer, died March 3, 1894, married, October 8, 1863, *Juliette A. Lane*, daughter of George W. Lane, of New York. She died August 6, 1869.

## MORRIS WOODRUFF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |   |
|-------|-------------------|---|
| 2190. | Harriette Burnet, | born July 23, 1864                            |
| 2191. | Nellie Lane,      | " Nov. 5, 1867                                |
| 2192. | Morris, Jr.,      | " May 23, 1870, died Dec. 31, 1897, unmarried |
| 2193. | George Lane,      | " May 12, 1874                                |

## 2191

NELLIE LANE WOODRUFF, daughter of Morris Woodruff and Juliette A. Lane, born November 5, 1867, married, June 6, 1905, to *Thomas Maitland Cleland*, of New York.

## 2185

MARY BURNET WOODRUFF, daughter of Hon. Lewis B. Woodruff and Harriette B. Hornblower, born June 27, 1842, married, February 21, 1871, to *Courtlandt G. Babcock*, of New York. He died April 1, 1896.

## COURTLANDT G. BABCOCK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |   |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| 2194. | Lewis B. Woodruff,   | born Dec. 7, 1871, died July 14, 1872         |
| 2195. | Harriette Woodruff,  | " Feb. 2, 1876                                |
| 2196. | Harry Woodruff,      | " Oct. 10, 1877                               |
| 2197. | Infant son,          | " Oct. 20, 1880, died Oct. 26, 1880           |
| 2198. | Courtlandt Woodruff, | " Aug. 29, 1882                               |
| 2199. | Mary Woodruff,       | " Aug. 18, 1884, died Apr. 9, 1906, unmarried |

## 2195

HARRIETTE WOODRUFF BABCOCK, daughter of Mary B. Woodruff and C. G. Babcock, born February 2, 1876, married, June 14, 1900, to *Henry Robinson Palmer*, of Stonington, Conn.

## 2161

REUBEN MORRIS WOODRUFF, of Litchfield, son of Gen. Morris Woodruff and Candace Catlin. Physician, born May 8, 1811, married, October 13, 1842, *Eliza Reeve Thompson*. He died April 29, 1849. She died October 7, 1895.

## REUBEN M. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2200. Harriette Thompson, born Aug. 6, 1843, died Oct. 17, 1889  
 2201. Henrietta Eliza, " July 1, 1844, died Nov. 25, 1862

## 2200

HARRIETTE T. WOODRUFF, daughter of Reuben Morris Woodruff and Eliza R. Thompson, born August 6, 1843, married, June 23, 1880, to *E. Barstow Kellogg*. He died June 11, 1904.

## E. BARSTOW KELLOGG CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2202. Mabel Fidelia, born Aug. 30, 1883

## 2155

## PHÆBE WOODRUFF

PHÆBE WOODRUFF, daughter of James Woodruff and Lucy Morris, born September 26, 1780, married to *David Ray*, July 21, 1814, in South Farms, now Morris. He was born in —, October 17, 1781, and died in Morris, Conn., October 13, 1827. She died in Goshen, Conn., April 18, 1855.

## DAVID RAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- A son, born and died Aug. 27, 1815  
 2203. Morris Woodruff, " Apr. 24, 1817, died Apr. 13, 1818  
 2204. Lucy Matilda, " Mar. 26, 1819, in Morris, died Sept. 19, 1896, in Goshen

## 2204

LUCY M. RAY, daughter of David Ray and Phæbe Woodruff, born March 26, 1819, married to *Noah Samuel Wadhams*, in Morris, September 9, 1838. Noah S. Wadhams was born in Goshen, Conn., March 20, 1815, died in Goshen, November 29, 1874.

## NOAH S. WADHAMS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2205. Mary Elizabeth, born June 5, 1839, died July 3, 1869, in Bronson, Fla.  
 2206. Franklin Edward, }  
           and                } " July 17, 1844, in Goshen  
 2207. Francis Morris, }  
 2208. Lucy Octavia Wood- }  
           ruff,                } " Feb. 27, 1848  
 2209. Henrietta Josephine, " Jan. 9, 1851

## 2205

MARY ELIZABETH WADHAMS, daughter of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born June 5, 1839, married to *Ephraim Starr Brewster*, merchant in Goshen, January 20, 1859. He died February 10, 1864.

## EPHRAIM S. BREWSTER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2210. Clarence Nelson, born Apr. 16, 1860, in Goshen

## 2210

CLARENCE NELSON BREWSTER, son of Mary E. Wadhams and Ephraim S. Brewster, born April 16, 1860, married *Leta E. Wilcox*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1882.

## CLARENCE N. BREWSTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2211. Lillian, born Sept. 9, 1883, died Oct. 30, 1884, in Brooklyn  
 2212. Edna May, " Apr. 5, 1896, in Park Ridge, Ill.

## 2206

FRANKLYN EDWARD WADHAMS, son of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born July 17, 1844, married *Alice Eliza Barnum*, of Goshen, November 25, 1875. She died June 2, 1880. No children.

## 2207

FRANCIS MORRIS WADHAMS, son of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born July 17, 1844, married *Frances Miner Palmer*, of Goshen, December 28, 1870.

## FRANCIS M. WADHAMS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2213. Mary Palmer, born Sept. 30, 1872  
 2214. Noah Samuel, " May 27, 1875  
 2215. Joseph Palmer, " Apr. 22, 1877  
 2216. Francis Ray, " Jan. 22, 1880

All born in Goshen, Conn.

## 2213

MARY PALMER WADHAMS, daughter of Francis M. Wadhams and Frances M. Palmer, born September 30, 1872, married to *Clifford Parker Thompson*, of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1897.

## CLIFFORD P. THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2217. Clifford Francis, born July 24, 1898, in New Haven  
 2218. Alice Ethel, " Sept. 11, 1899, in Goshen

## 2214

NOAH SAMUEL WADHAMS, son of Francis M. Wadhams and Frances M. Palmer, born May 27, 1875, married *Eva Irene Butler*, of Eddyville, Hull, Que., October 17, 1900.



## 2208

LUCY OCTAVIA WOODRUFF WADHAMS, daughter of Lucy M. Ray and Noah S. Wadhams, born February 27, 1848, married to *John C. Lester*, M.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1880. No children.

## 2156

## JAMES WOODRUFF, JR.

JAMES WOODRUFF, JR., son of James Woodruff and Lucy Morris, born May 20, 1786, died October 1, 1826, married *Lucretia Catlin*, daughter of Abijah Catlin, Jr., of Harwinton, November 17, 1812. She was born April 29, 1791, and died February 26, 1856.

## JAMES WOODRUFF, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2219. Lucius Harrison, born May 30, 1813, died May 20, 1852  
 2220. James Catlin, " Aug. 27, 1815, died July 21, 1899

## 2219

LUCIUS HARRISON WOODRUFF, son of James Woodruff, Jr., born May 30, 1813, married *Julia M. Southmayd*, March 27, 1844. She was born June 9, 1810, died October —, 1894. Removed to Hartford, Conn. No children.

## 2220

JAMES CATLIN WOODRUFF, of New York and Elizabeth, N. J., son of James Woodruff, Jr., and Lucretia Catlin, born August 27, 1815, married *Elizabeth Otis Langdon*, of Hartford, August 20, 1839. She died March 14, 1865. They removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

## JAMES C. WOODRUFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2221. Ellen Frances, born Sept. 23, 1840  
 2222. Elizabeth Langdon, " June 10, 1843  
 2223. Alice Lucretia, " June 3, 1848, died Dec. 25, 1900, unmarried  
 2224. Isabella Hart, " July 4, 1851, died Nov. 24, 1875  
 2225. Caroline Augusta, " Feb. 26, 1858  
 2226. Bertha Patience, " Mar. 13, 1861

## 2221

ELLEN FRANCES WOODRUFF, eldest daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born September 23, 1840, married June 6, 1866, to *Wm. M. Van Pelt*. Removed to Chicago. He died December 15, 1900.

## WM. M. VAN PELT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2227. Reuben Woodruff, born Apr. 15, 1867  
 2228. Elizabeth Langdon, " Dec. 24, 1868  
 2229. Margaret Vreden-  
       burgh, " Dec. 25, 1873  
 2230. Alice, " and died in infancy

## 2228

ELIZABETH L. VAN PELT, daughter of Ellen Frances Woodruff and William M. Van Pelt, born December 24, 1868, married April 25, 1889, to *Rev. Lee H. Richardson*.

## LEE H. RICHARDSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2231. James Woodruff, born Mar. 2, 1892  
 2232. Lee H., Jr., " Nov. 13, 1895  
 2233. Ellen Frances, " Aug. 4, 1898

## 2229

MARGARET V. VAN PELT, daughter of Ellen Frances Woodruff and William M. Van Pelt, born December 25, 1873, married, March 16, 1897, to *Benjamin Newhouse Anderson*, of Chicago.

## BENJAMIN N. ANDERSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2234. Margaret Vreden-  
       burgh, born June 3, 1898

## 2222

ELIZABETH LANGDON WOODRUFF, daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born June 10, 1843, married June 3, 1868, to *James Crane Kellogg*, of Elizabeth, N. J.

## JAMES CRANE KELLOGG CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2235. James Crane, Jr., born Feb. 11, 1872  
 2236. Morris Woodruff, " Jan. 16, 1873  
 2237. Clementine Wood-  
       ruff, " Nov. 4, 1874  
 2238. Bertha Woodruff, " Jan. 27, 1878  
 2239. Frederick Day, " July 29, 1879, died Feb. 27, 1883

All born in Elizabeth, N. J.

## 2238

BERTHA WOODRUFF KELLOGG, daughter of James C. Kellogg and Elizabeth L. Woodruff, born June 27, 1878, married, October 19, 1904, to *George Eames Barstow, Jr.*, of New York.

## GEORGE E. BARSTOW, JR., CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2240. Elizabeth Kellogg, born Sept. 28, 1905

## 2224

ISABELLA HART WOODRUFF, daughter of James C. Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born July 4, 1851, married, November 5, 1873, to *George D. Baremore*, of Elizabeth, N. J. She died November 24, 1875.

## GEORGE D. BAREMORE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2241. George D., Jr., born Aug. 14, 1874, died Nov. 3, 1899, unmarried

## 2225

CAROLINE AUGUSTA WOODRUFF, daughter of James C. Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born February 26, 1858, married October 31, 1883, to *George D. Baremore* (former husband of her sister Isabella, deceased). He died March 12, 1888.

## BY SECOND WIFE, NINTH GENERATION

2242. Randel W., born July 20, 1884

## 2226

BERTHA PATIENCE WOODRUFF, daughter of James Catlin Woodruff and Elizabeth O. Langdon, born March 13, 1861, married, February 11, 1885, to *Theodore K. Pembroke*, of Elizabeth, N. J.

## THEODORE K. PEMBROOK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2243. Bertha Woodruff, born Feb. 2, 1886, died Feb. 4, 1886

2244. Sarah Isabelle, " Apr. 8, 1889

## 2157

## LUCY WOODRUFF

LUCY WOODRUFF, daughter of Lucy Morris and James Woodruff, born August 9, 1789, married to *Rev. Thomas Savage*, at St. Francisville, La., May 9, 1822. *Rev. Thomas Savage* was born in Boston, Mass., September, 1793, and died in Bedford, May 8, 1866, and was buried with his two wives in Bedford Cemetery at the Center. He graduated at Harvard, was installed pastor over the Presbyterian Church in Bedford, July 5, 1826, and was its good and able minister for 40 years. His mother was a daughter of Col. Joseph Vose, who had command of a Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

## THOMAS SAVAGE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |  |
|-------|-----------------|--|
| 2245. | Julia Ann,      | born Feb. 6, 1823, at Baton Rouge, La. |
| 2246. | James Woodruff, | " Feb. 2, 1826, at Bedford, N. H.      |
| 2247. | Lucretia,       | " Apr. 27, 1828, at Bedford, N. H.     |
| 2248. | Frances,        | " Apr. 7, 1834, at Bedford, N. H.      |

## 2245

JULIA ANN SAVAGE, daughter of Lucy Woodruff and Rev. Thomas Savage, born February 6, 1823, married to *S. N. Robb*, in 1843, and went to reside on a plantation at Ocean Grove, Miss. Two children died in infancy.

## 2246

JAMES WOODRUFF SAVAGE, son of Lucy Woodruff and Thomas Savage, born February 2, 1826. Graduated at Harvard College in 1847. He then went to New York to study law and practiced law there for a few years when he went to Omaha, Neb., to live and was Judge for some years; married *Mrs. Lucy Morris* (no relation), April, 1875. No children. He died in Omaha, November 22, 1890. His widow still lives in Omaha.

## 2247

LUCRETIA SAVAGE, daughter of Thomas Savage and Lucy Woodruff, born April 27, 1828, married to *Rev. Thomas H. Cleveland*, at Bedford, N. H., in 1853. They were married by her father, Rev. Thomas Savage. They settled in Natchez, Miss. She died October 4, 1858, leaving one child, Bessie, 2½ years old. She was married to *Wm. B. Conklin*. Residence: 318 S. Pine Ave., Austin Station, Chicago, Ill.

## WM. B. CONKLIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2249. | Bessie Lucretia, | born July 6, 1876 |
| 2250. | Julia,           | " Mar. 31, 1881   |
| 2251. | Effie Louise,    | " Aug. 29, 1883   |
| 2252. | Alice May,       | " May 11, 1886    |

## 2249

BESSIE LUCRETIA CONKLIN, daughter of Bessie Cleveland and Wm. B. Conklin, born July 6, 1876, married to *Dr. Herbert Arthur Woodbury*, June 6, 1900.

## HERBERT A. WOODBURY CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                 |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2253. | Herbert Arthur, | " Mar. 19, 1901 |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|

## 2248

FRANCES SAVAGE, daughter of Lucy Woodruff and Rev. Thomas Savage, born April 7, 1834, married to *Rev. William House*, June 1, 1859; married

by her father, Rev. Thomas Savage, at her house in Bedford, N. H. Settled in Londonderry, N. H., 1872, from there they moved to Barrington, R. I., and in 1886 moved to Providence, R. I. The Rev. W. House died April 3, 1898.

## WILLIAM HOUSE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 2254. James Savage,   | born Aug. 14, 1860, in Londonderry         |
| 2255. Morris William, | " June 9, 1864, in Londonderry, unmarried  |
| 2256. Lucy Woodruff,  | " Nov. 12, 1868, in Londonderry, unmarried |
| 2257. Eliot Vose,     | " May 26, 1873, in Barrington, R. I.       |

## 2254

JAMES SAVAGE HOUSE, son of Frances Savage and Wm. House, born August 14, 1860, married *Annice M. Wheeler*, of Providence, R. I., October 27, 1885. They were married by the Rev. Wm. House and Dr. I. G. Vose. Residence: Newton Center, Mass. Occupation: shoe merchant, wholesale, Boston, Mass.

## JAMES S. HOUSE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2258. Mary Savage House, | born Sept. 10, 1888      |
| 2259. Elizabeth Morris,  | " Jan. 14, 1891          |
| 2260. Frances Wheeler,   | " —, died aged 20 months |

## 2255

MORRIS WILLIAM HOUSE, son of Frances Savage and William House, unmarried. He is one of the firm of the Gilden, Thurber Co., a jewelry and art store in Providence. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1888.

## 2256

LUCY WOODRUFF HOUSE is unmarried. She is principal of one of the Primary Schools in Providence.

## 2257

ELIOT VOSE HOUSE, son of Frances Savage and William House, born May 26, 1873, married *Annie Louise Pitkins*, of Providence, R. I., February 20, 1899. Residence: Cowesette, R. I.

## RECORD OF ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR.

## 1895

Record of Eleazar Morris, Jr., grandson of Thomas, first, and Elizabeth Morris, of New Haven, Conn.

ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR., born January 6, 1688, married *Mercy Ball*, who was a daughter of Alling Ball and Sarah Thompson.

## ELEAZAR MORRIS, JR., CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

2261. Stephen,	m. Esther Robinson
2262. Sarah,	m. to Seth Eaton
2263. Mary or Mercy,	m. to Isaac Holt
2264. Eleazar, 3rd,	died,
2265. Mary,	born 1726, died July 5, 1737
2266. Jacob,	" 1730, died Mar. 3, 1734
2267. Mabel,	" m. Jehiel Forbes, 1757

## 2261

STEPHEN MORRIS, born —, married *Esther Robinson*, born July 7, 1720. She was the daughter of Thomas Robinson and Anna Harrison.

## STEPHEN MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2268. Hannah,	
2269. William,	
2270. Hannah,	born Jan. 1, 1746

## 2270

HANNAH MORRIS, daughter of Stephen Morris and Esther Robinson, born January 1, 1746, married (1294) *Samuel Hemingway, Jr.*, born May 9, 1748, son of Samuel Hemingway and Mehitabel Denison. See No. 1294, p. 110.

## 2263

MARY MORRIS, daughter of Eleazar, Jr., and Mercy (Ball) Morris, born —, married to *Isaac Holt*.

## ISAAC HOLT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2271. Isaac,	born Jan. 1, 1743
2272. Desire,	" Dec. 10, 1744
2273. Mary,	" July 24, 1747
2274. Jacob,	" Jan. 13, 1750
2275. Eleazar,	" Aug. 1, 1752
2276. Nicholas,	" Oct. 4, 1755
2277. Lois,	" Jan. 14, 1758

## 2267

MABEL MORRIS, daughter of Eleazar Jr., and Mercy (Ball) Morris, born —, married to *Jehiel Forbes*, 1757.

## JEHIEL FORBES CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2278. Eli,
2279. Levi,
2280. Samuel,
2281. Jehiel, Jr.,
2282. Eleazar,
2283. David,

2278

ELI FORBES, son of Mabel Morris and Jehiel Forbes, born —, married *Rhoda Osborn*; second wife, widow of Louis Smith, had Morris; third wife, *Eleanor Ottee*; had Betsey, Sarah, Almira and Eli.

2281

JEHIEL FORBES, JR., son of Mabel Morris and Jehiel Forbes, born —, married *Huldah Bradley*, 1794.

## JEHIEL FORBES, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2284. William,
- 2285. Julia,
- 2286. Adeline,
- 2287. Mary Ann,
- 2288. Jane,
- 2289. George,

1896

ADONIJAH MORRIS, son of Eleazar Morris and Anne Osborn, born 1690, married *Sarah Moulthrop*.

## ADONIJAH MORRIS CHILD, FOURTH GENERATION

- 2290. Anna,

## RECORD OF SAMUEL SMITH AND ANNA MORRIS

1897

The first Thomas Smith married Elizabeth Patterson, the only child of Edwin Patterson, 1662. Their first son, Samuel Smith, born May 24, 1681, married, 1708, *Anna Morris*, daughter of Eleazar Morris (4) and his wife, Anna (Osborn) Morris, who was a daughter of Jeremiah Osborn. She was also a granddaughter of Thomas Morris, first. She was born April 6, 1663, died, 1726.

## SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 2291. Patterson, | born Oct. 17, 1709 |
| 2292. Abel,      | " Nov. 4, 1711     |
| 2293. James,     | " June 14, 1713    |
| 2294. Benjamin,  | " Sept. 20, 1716   |
| 2295. Anna,      | " May 17, 1719     |
| 2296. Thankful,  | " Aug. 27, 1722    |
| 2297. Sarah,     | " Apr. 6, 1725     |
| 2298. Daniel,    | " Aug. 6, 1727     |

## 2291

PATTERSON SMITH, son of Anna (Morris) Smith and Samuel Smith, was born October 17, 1709. He married *Sarah Thompson*, daughter of John Thompson, 3rd, born January 17, 1718.

## PATTERSON SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2299.	John,	
2300.	Samuel,	
2301.	Jacob,	born Mar., 1745, died July 19, 1745
2302.	John,	" May, 1746, died Aug. 27, 1754
2303.	Sarah,	" Jan. 31, 1748
2304.	Jacob,	" July 6, 1751

## 2303

SARAH SMITH, daughter of Patterson Smith and Sarah (Thompson) Smith, born January 31, 1748, married to *Jared Bradley, 1st*, in 1768.

## JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2305.	Sarah,	born Mar. 16, 1769
2306.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 28, 1770
2307.	Lorinda,	" Oct. 9, 1772
2308.	Asenath,	" Nov. 2, 1774
2309.	Jared, 2nd,	" Apr. 2, 1778
2310.	Asa,	" July 19, 1781
2311.	Anson,	" Sept. 22, 1783
2312.	Elias,	" May 13, 1786
2313.	John Smith,	" Aug. 28, 1788

## 2304

JACOB SMITH, son of Patterson Smith and Sarah (Thompson) Smith, was born July 6, 1751. He married *Lois Bishop*, July 15, 1778, a daughter of Joseph Bishop and Mchitable Holbrook, his wife. Lois (Bishop) Smith was born June 27, 1754.

## JACOB SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2314.	Lois,	
2315.	Jacob,	born Jan. 22, 1783
2316.	Sarah,	

## 2305

SARAH BRADLEY, first daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born March 16, 1769. She was married to *Samuel Bradley*, born January 6, 1767, a son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley. (First wife had no children.) Azariah Bradley and Elizabeth Thompson were married November 7, 1759. Second wife of Azariah Bradley was Elizabeth Woodward.



## SAMUEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

Laura,  
William,  
George,  
Esther,  
Lue,  
Azariah,  
Adaline,  
Lydia,  
Samuel,  
Justin,

## 2306

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born October 28, 1770. She was married to *Amos Bradley*, May 5, 1793, who was a son of Ame (Morris) Bradley and Asa Bradley.

## AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2317. Betsey,	born Aug. 23, 1793, died Dec. 8, 1794
2318. Jared,	" Feb. 6, 1795, died Sept. 12, 1796
2319. Jared, 3rd,	" Jan. 23, 1797, died Dec. 16, 1836
2320. Amos,	" Aug. 24, 1798
2321. Betsey Morris,	" Feb. 22, 1800
2322. Asa,	" Mar. 24, 1803, died Sept. 13, 1845
2323. Jane Adaline,	" Apr. 14, 1805
2324. Elijah A.,	" June 29, 1807
2325. Luther,	" Aug. 4, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1831
2326. S. Elizabeth,	" July 1, 1816

## 2307

LORINDA BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, was born October 9, 1772; married to *Heminway Holt*, December 2, 1795. He was born February 26, 1772, a son of Dan Holt and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, who were married December 5, 1765.

## HEMINWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2327. Merrit,  
2328. Sarah,  
2329. Willet,  
2330. Jared,  
2331. Lorinda,  
2332. Anna,  
2333. Hemingway,

## 2308

ASENATH BRADLEY, daughter of Sarah Smith and Jared Bradley, 1st, was born November 2, 1774; married to *Hezekiah Woodward*, April 13, 1794. Hezekiah Woodward was a son of John Woodward, 3rd, and Ruth Curtiss.

## HEZEKIAH WOODWARD CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

Mary,  
Ruth,  
Asenath,  
Jeremiah,  
Jennet,  
Jennet,  
James,  
Hezekiah,  
Richard,  
Richard,

2292

## ABEL SMITH

ABEL SMITH, son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born November 4, 1711, married *Lydia Ball*, born October 29, 1725, daughter of Alling Ball, 3rd; married in 1737. His second wife was widow *Lydia Tuttle*, married June 25, 1767.

## ABEL SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2334.	Lydia,	born Jan. 27, 1738
2335.	Samuel,	" Oct. 10, 1739
2336.	Abel, Jr.,	" June 17, 1742, died
2337.	Anna,	" Aug. 22, 1744
2338.	Oliver,	" Feb. 21, 1749
2339.	Lucy,	" Aug. 16, 1751
2340.	Sarah.	

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2341.	Jude,	born May 22, 1768
2342.	Lyman,	

2334

LYDIA SMITH (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born January 27, 1738, married to *Samuel Bassett*.

2335

SAMUEL SMITH (5th gen.), son of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born October 10, 1739, married *Mary Smith*.

## SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2343. Abel,  
2344. Polly,  
2345. Benjamin,  
2346. Lydia,  
2347. Desire,

## 2337

ANNA SMITH (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born August 22, 1744, married to *Thomas Smith*, 5th.

## 2338

OLIVER SMITH, son of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, married *Thankful Brackett*, November 17, 1774.

## OLIVER SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2348. Esther,
- 2349. Samuel,
- 2350. Lyman,
- 2351. Sidney,
- 2352. Justus,
- 2353. Oliver,
- 2354. Leveret,
- 2355. Hervey,

## 2339

LUCY SMITH (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born August 16, 1751, married to *David Bishop*.

## 2340

SARAH SMITH (5th gen.), daughter of Abel Smith and Lydia Ball, born —, married to *John Brackett*.

## 2341

JUDE SMITH (5th gen.), son of Abel Smith and Lydia Tuttle, born May 22, 1768, married *Olive Foot*. Second wife, *Ruth Bassett*. Third wife, *Hannah Mason*, widow.

## JUDE SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2356. Anna,
- 2357. Lucy,
- 2358. Maria,
- 2359. Melinda,

## BY SECOND WIFE

- 2360. Olive,
- 2361. Julia,
- 2362. Jude,

## BY THIRD WIFE

- 2364. Lyman,
- 2365. Amelia,
- 2366. Polly,

## 2293

## JAMES SMITH

JAMES SMITH (4th gen.), son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born June 14, 1713, married *Lydia Todd*, March 26, 1747.

## JAMES SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2367.	Mary,	born Dec. 22, 1747
2368.	James, Jr.,	" Aug. 30, 1750
2369.	Benjamin,	" 1753.
2370.	John,	" June 14, 1756
2371.	Thomas,	" Oct. 10, 1761
2372.	Eli,	
2373.	Mabel,	" Jan. 20, 1769

## 2367

MARY SMITH, daughter of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born December 22, 1747, married to *James Pardee*, November 2, 1772.

## JAMES PARDEE CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2374.	Polly,
2375.	Sarah,
2376.	Mabel,
2377.	Polly,
2378.	Isabel,
2379.	James,

## 2368

JAMES SMITH, JR., son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born August 30, 1750, married *Martha Frost*. No issue.

## 2370

JOHN SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born June 14, 1756, married *Anna Cook*. No issue.

## 2371

THOMAS SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born October 10, 1761, married *Sarah Frost*.

## THOMAS SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2380.	Thomas,	
2381.	Sarah,	
2382.	Sibyl,	
2383.	John,	
2384.	John,	born June 14, 1756, m. Anna Cook, no issue

## 2372

ELI SMITH, son of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born —, married *Hannah Howd.* . Second wife, *Polly Whitney.*

## ELI SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2385. Lydia,  
2386. Benjamin,

## BY SECOND WIFE

2387. Benijah,  
2388. Eli,  
2389. Hannah,

## 2373

MABEL SMITH, daughter of James Smith and Lydia Todd, born January 20, 1769, married to *Merrian Munson.*

## 2294

BENJAMIN SMITH (4th gen.), son of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born September 20, 1716, married *Desire Denison*, in 1743. She was the daughter of James Denison, Jr., and —. No issue.

## 2295

## ANNA SMITH

ANNA SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born May 17, 1719, married to *Daniel Holt*, first; second husband, *Timothy Andrews.*

Daniel Holt was born at East Haven, September 6, 1711, died there, June 11, 1756. Married, February 12, 1735, Anna, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Morris) Smith, born May 17, 1719; died December 7, 1798, at eighty. She married, second, January 25, 1758, *Timothy Andrews*, by whom she had one son, Samuel Andrews, born November, 1758. Daniel Holt was a prominent man in East Haven and took much interest in public affairs.

## DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| 2390. Abigail, | born Nov. 22, 1736, m. Samuel Shepherd, 2nd |
| 2391. Anna,    | " Mar. 27, 1741, died Sept. 22, 1751        |
| 2392. Dan,     | " Oct. 18, 1744, m. Anna Hitchcock          |
| 2393. David,   | " Oct. 24, 1751, died Oct. 31, 1751         |
| 2394. Anna,    | " Mar. 14, 1753, m. Timothy Dawson          |

## 2390

ABIGAIL HOLT, daughter of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, born November 22, 1736, married to *John Moulthrop, 3rd*, a son of John Moulthrop, Jr., and Sarah —. Her second husband was *Samuel Shepherd*.

## JOHN MOULTHROP 3RD, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |               |                            |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| 2395. David,  | m. Hepzibah Hotchkiss      |
| 2396. John,   |                            |
| 2397. Reuben, | born, died young           |
| 2398. Roxana, |                            |
| 2399. Reuben, | " 1763, died July 29, 1814 |

## 2395

DAVID MOULTHROP, son of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, third, born —, married *Hepzibah Hotchkiss*.

## DAVID MOULTHROP CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

2400. David, Jr.,

## 2398

ROXANA MOULTHROP, daughter of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, 3rd, born —, married to *Abijah Pardee* in 1777, a son of Jacob Pardee and Mary Heminway.

## ABIJAH PARDEE CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2401. Abigail,  
 2402. Isaac Holt,  
 2403. Polly,  
 2404. Clarissa,  
 2405. Abijah,  
 2406. Maria,  
 2407. Sarah,  
 2408. George,  
 2409. Anna,  
 2410. Sarah,

## 2399

REUBEN MOULTHROP, son of Abigail Holt and John Moulthrop, third, born —, 1763, died July 29, 1814, aged fifty-one, married *Hannah Street*, born March 8, 1767, baptized March 18, 1767. They were married by her father, Rev. Nicholas Street, November 18, 1792. Hannah (Street) Moulthrop died January 15, 1848, aged eighty.

## REUBEN MOULTHROP CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| 2411. Daniel Bower, | born Aug. 10, 1794, died Oct. 3, 1795        |
| 2412. Hannah,       | " July 11, 1796, died unmarried              |
| 2413. Clarissa,     | " May 3, 1798, died Oct. 28, 1842, unmarried |

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 2414. | Daniel,        | born Feb. 11, 1800                                |
| 2415. | Sidney,        | " Sept. 7, 1803, m. about 1884                    |
| 2416. | Delia Ann,     | " Mar. 28, 1805, m. William Storer                |
| 2417. | Reuben Street, | " Sept. 2, 1807, died in New Haven, June 10, 1841 |

## 2414

DANIEL MOULTHROP, son of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born February 11, 1800, married *Sarah Trowbridge*, October 4, 1823. She died August 12, 1880.

## DANIEL MOULTHROP CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 2418. | Charles Street,   | born Nov. 15, 1824, died Dec. 13, 1827 |
| 2419. | William,          | " Aug. 6, 1826                         |
| 2420. | Charles Augustus, | " Jan. 2, 1833                         |
| 2421. | Lucius Henry,     | " Mar. 23, 1835, died Sept. 14, 1837   |
| 2422. | Henry Street,     | " June 2, 1838, died Oct. 25, 1840     |

## 2419

WILLIAM MOULTHROP, son of Daniel Moulthrop and Sarah Trowbridge, born August 6, 1826, married, May 22, 1850, *Sarah L. Gorham*. He died August 9, 1891.

## WILLIAM MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 2423. | Charles Trowbridge, | born Sept. 7, 1851, died Dec. 16, 1853 |
| 2424. | Caroline Gorham,    | " Sept. 7, 1851, twins                 |

## 2424

CAROLINE GORHAM MOULTHROP, married, first, October 20, 1875, to *Rev. David Sumner Holbrook*, he died January 25, 1881; second, December 29, 1891, to *J. Newton Pierpont*. By first marriage she had Sarah Holbrook, born January 31, 1878.

## 2420

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MOULTHROP, son of Daniel Mouthrop and Sarah Trowbridge, born January 2, 1833, married, June 2, 1859, *Jane Elizabeth (Bassett) Seymour*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Bassett, of Derby, Conn.

## CHARLES AUGUSTUS MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 2425. | William Henry,  | born Apr. 10, 1862 |
| 2426. | George Daniel,  | " May 11, 1865     |
| 2427. | Ella Sophia,    | " Feb. 27, 1868    |
| 2428. | Charles Edward, | " Aug. 27, 1871    |
| 2429. | Walter Samuel,  | " Aug. 7, 1876     |

## 2415

SIDNEY MOULTHROP, son of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born September 7, 1803, died about 1884, at Fair Haven, Conn., married *Salina Ash*, of Stonington, Conn.

## SIDNEY MOULTHROP CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

2430. Sidney Ash,

## 2430

SIDNEY ASH MOULTHROP was assistant surgeon in the army. He died at Washington, D. C., about 1886. His widow lives in Washington, D. C. Daughter, Mary Moulthrop, unmarried, in P. O. Department, Washington.

## 2416

DELIA ANN MOULTHROP, daughter of Reuben Moulthrop and Hannah Street, born March 28, 1805, died February 20, 1845, married April 18, 1827, to *William Storer*, printer, West Hartford, Conn., born September 28, 1798, died June 1, 1872. Residence: New Haven, Conn. He was son of William Storer and Mary Street (second wife).

## WILLIAM STORER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2431. Delia A.,          | born Apr. 6, 1828   |
| 2432. William,           | " June 11, 1829, died Sept. 11, 1835  |
| 2433. Reuben M.,         | " Feb. 14, 1831, m. three times   |
| 2434. Augusta M.,        | " Mar. 10, 1833, m. July 24, 1868, to Nicholas Williamson of New York. Now Mrs. Augusta M. Reiley, New Brunswick, New Jersey. |
| 2435. Harriet S. Storer, | " Feb. 4, 1835, m. May 5, 1858, to J. S. Clouston, residence: Edinburgh, Scotland   |
| 2436. William Storer,    | " Aug. 10, 1837, m. Apr. 3, 1862, Martha F. Shredon. Residence: Toronto, Canada. Merchant.                                    |
| 2437. Charles C. Storer, | " Sept. 9, 1839, died Aug. 4, 1849  |
| 2438. David A. Storer,   | " July 19, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Agnes B. Williamson. Residence: New York. Merchant.   |

## 2431

DELIA A. STORER, daughter of William Storer and Delia Anne Moulthrop, born April 6, 1828, married, December 20, 1853, to *William Hunt*.

## WILLIAM HUNT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2439. Harriet Augusta, born Jan. 23, 1855, Charlestown, Mass.

## 2439

HARRIET AUGUSTA HUNT, married, April 27, 1875, to *Capt. Adolf. Schreiber*, born Dresden, April 3, 1840; was of the Saxon Army Corps.



Capt. Schreiber has retired from the army. He served with distinction in the Franco-German war and was decorated, both by the German Emperor and his own King. He has eight decorations. He also served in the two wars before the Franco-German. He has the title of Colonel.

## ADOLF SCHREIBER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2440. Hans Adolf, born Oct. 23, 1876, Leipsic, in the Royal Cadet School, Dresden.  
 2441. Fritz Heinrich, " Sept. 3, 1881, Zwickan, Saxony  
 2442. Christine Delia, " Mar. 23, 1883, Zwickan, Saxony

## 2433

REUBEN M. STORER, son of William Storer and Delia Ann Moulthrop, born February 14, 1831, married (first), *Harriet Ellen Kellogg*, Fair Haven, Conn., November 24, 1853, born June 21, 1834, died August 22, 1863. Married (second), *Emily Kellogg*, November 23, 1864, born March 27, 1828, died October 1871. Married (third), *Helena Van Vleck*. Residence: New Haven. Machinist.

## REUBEN M. STORER CHILDREN (BY FIRST WIFE), NINTH GENERATION

2443. William Martin, born May 20, 1857  
 2444. Edward Williamson, " Mar. 21, 1862  
 BY SECOND WIFE  
 2445. Harriet Kellogg, " Apr. 20, 1866. Residence: New Haven  
 2446. Augusta Emily, " May 25, 1868. Residence: New Haven

## 2443

WILLIAM MARTIN STORER, born May 20, 1857, married, May 18, 1879, *Emily Bartels*. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa. Machinist.

## WM. MARTIN STORER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2447. Charles William, born May 7, 1881  
 2448. Harriet Augusta, " Feb. 2, 1882  
 2449. John James, " Dec., 1889  
 2450. Arthur Harold, " Feb., died July 8, 1887

## 2444

EDWARD WILLIAMSON STORER, born March 21, 1862, son of Reuben M. Storer and Harriet Ellen Kellogg, married, September 5, 1886, *Minnie Statentrart*, born August, 1866. Draughtsman. Residence: Philadelphia.

## EDWARD W. STORER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2451. John Crump, born Aug. 22, 1887, Philadelphia  
 2452. Wilhelmina, " Feb. 18, 1889, Philadelphia

2392

## DAN HOLT

DAN HOLT, son of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, born October 18, 1744, married *Anna Hitchcock*, December 5, 1765. She was a daughter of Daniel Hitchcock and Abigail Chedsey, and was born September 24, 1746. She died March 3, 1818. He died at East Haven, January 24, 1829.

## DAN HOLT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2453.	Daniel,	born July 5, 1767, East Haven
2454.	Sarah,	" Nov. 25, 1769, East Haven
2455.	Lydia,	" Aug. 25, 1770, East Haven
2456.	Hemingway,	" Feb. 26, 1772, East Haven
2457.	Anna,	" May 16, 1773, East Haven
2458.	Philemon,	" July 21, 1775, East Haven
2459.	Ame,	" Feb. 26, 1778, East Haven
2460.	Lois,	" Feb. 19, 1780, East Haven
2461.	Betsey,	" Oct. 2, 1781, East Haven
2462.	Jared,	" Feb. 3, 1783, East Haven
2463.	Abi,	" Feb. 9, 1788, East Haven
2464.	Abigail,	" Jan. 23, 1789, East Haven

Dan Holt, born 1744, was a lieutenant of a company that went to the assistance of New York during its occupancy by the British in 1776.

2453

DANIEL HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 5, 1767, married *Hannah Holt*, January 12, 1789.

## DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2465.	Jeremiah,	born Nov. 29, 1789, Northbury, Conn.
2466.	Daniel,	" Sept. 4, 1791, Northampton, Conn.
2467.	Hiram,	" Dec. 17, 1793, Northampton, Conn.
2468.	Hannah,	" Feb. 18, 1797, Northampton, Conn.
2469.	Belinda,	" May 23, 1800, Northampton, Conn.

Mrs. Daniel Holt was a daughter of Joseph and Hannah Holt; was born August 17, 1767, and died December 14, 1839. Daniel Holt removed in 1789 to Northbury, Conn. (now Plymouth), and subsequently to Harwinton, Conn., when he died, June 23, 1834. He was selectman at Harwinton, 1807-08, 1814, 1815 and 1817.

2465

JEREMIAH HOLT, eldest son of Daniel Holt and Hannah Holt, born at Northbury, Conn., November 29, 1789, was living at Harwinton in 1864. He married, June 11, 1817, *Lovice Frisbie*, daughter of Isaac Frisbie. He

was selectman, 1825, 1828 and Representative to General Assembly, 1830-31, 1848-49. Held the military title of "Lieutenant Colonel."

## JEREMIAH HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2470. Levi F.,   | born Apr. 19, 1818, Harwinton, Conn. |
| 2471. Luther H., | " May 5, 1819, Harwinton, Conn.      |
| 2472. Jerry B.,  | " July 26, 1825, m. Mary A. Atkins   |

## 2454

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born November, 25, 1769, married to *Samuel Thompson* in 1786. He was a son of Samuel Thompson, Jr., and Desire Moulthrop, and was born March, 1768.

## SAMUEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2473. Samuel,
- 2474. Desire,
- 2475. Miles,
- 2476. Sarah,
- 2477. William,
- 2478. Dan,
- 2479. Asenath,
- 2480. Nancy,
- 2481. Elmira,
- 2482. Albert,

## 2455

LYDIA HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born August 25, 1770, married to *Jesse Bradley*, 1788, a son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, and born July 31, 1766.

## JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 2483. Susan,          | born Nov. 11, 1788 |
| 2484. Lydia,          | " Jan. 29, 1791    |
| 2485. Hemingway Holt, | " June 6, 1792     |
| 2486. Jesse,          | " Nov. 29, 1793    |
| 2487. Oliver,         | " Feb. 19, 1796    |

## 2456

HEMINGWAY HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 26, 1772, married *Lorinda Bradley*, December 2, 1795. She was a daughter of Jared Bradley and Sarah Smith, born October 9, 1772. Mr. Holt was captain and principal owner of a ship; was lost with vessel on a voyage to the West Indies, October 8, 1810, age 38.

## HEMINGWAY HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 2488. Merrit, | born East Haven |
| 2489. Sarah,  | " East Haven    |

- |       |            |  |
|-------|------------|--|
| 2490. | Willitt,   | born East Haven, died 1856                 |
| 2491. | Jared,     | " Feb. 4, 1804, East Haven                 |
| 2492. | Lorinda,   | " 1805, East Haven, died Feb. 4, 1853      |
| 2493. | Anna,      | " East Haven, died 1864                    |
| 2494. | Hemingway, | drowned near New Haven Lighthouse, aged 16 |

## 2488

MERRIT HOLT, son of Hemingway Holt and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, married *Huldah Hotchkiss*.

## MERRIT HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |             |   |
|-------|-------------|---|
| 2495. | Charles B., | born Aug. 3, 1824, New Haven, m. Mary Mills |
| 2496. | Merrit,     | " Sept. 3, 1826, New Haven                  |
| 2497. | Charlotte,  | " July 9, 1828, New Haven                   |
| 2498. | Theodore,   | " Feb. 5, 1834, New Haven                   |

## 2489

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, died September 15, 1856. She was married to *Samuel Bradley*. Left no children.

## 2490

WILLITT HOLT, son of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, born —, died 1856. No children.

## 2491

JARED HOLT, son of Hemingway and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt, born February 4, 1804. Living at Albany in 1864, married, December 4, 1826, *Sophia Crooks*, daughter of Elijah Crooks, of Waterbury, Conn., born —, died August 5, 1856.

## JARED HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |         |  |
|-------|---------|--|
| 2499. | Helen,  | born Sept. 10, 1827, died Apr., 1838                     |
| 2500. | Sophia, | " June 25, 1829  |
| 2501. | Emma,   | " Nov. 5, 1831, m. Oct. 10, 1854, to Charles T. Shepherd |
| 2502. | Jared,  | " Mar. 10, 1835, died Sept. 21, 1842                     |
| 2503. | Edward, | " June 1, 1839, died Sept. 4, 1839                       |

## 2457

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born May 16, 1773, married to *John Forbes*, in 1793. He was a son of Isaac Forbes and Hannah Heminway and born December 19, 1770. Second wife, *Ame Holt*, sister of first wife. Anna (Holt) Forbes died July 26, 1795.

## JOHN FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2504. Anson,
- 2505. William,
- 2506. Horace,
- 2507. Horace,
- 2508. Justin,
- 2509. Jared,

## 2458

## PHILEMON HOLT

PHILEMON HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born July 21, 1775, married *Desire Smith*, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates. They lived in peace and prosperity to a beautiful old age, passing their last days with their daughter, Lydia, in Fair Haven. He was a prominent man in East Haven, held many offices of trust; served four times in the Legislature and took a very active part in procuring the passage of a law abolishing taxation for religious purposes.

## PHILEMON HOLT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2510. Daniel,          | born Feb. 1, 1803, died Mar. 21, 1853 |
| 2511. Benjamin Smith,  | " Mar. 8, 1805, East Haven            |
| 2512. Charlotte Emily, | " Mar. 6, 1809, East Haven            |
| 2513. Lydia Gates,     | " Nov. 2, 1812, East Haven            |
| 2514. Harriet Desire,  | " Aug. 16, 1817                       |
| 2515. Philemon,        | " Nov. 13, 1822. Never married        |
| 2516. Sarah,           | " July 2, 1823                        |
| 2517. Anna,            | " July 2, 1823, twins                 |

## 2510

DANIEL HOLT, son of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born February 1, 1803, married, October 3, 1838, *Anna Eve Siebold*, of New Berlin, Union Co., Pa.; settled in Baltimore, Md., became a man of great wealth and was killed in a railway accident, March 27, 1853. His widow married, second, May 15, 1856, to *Allen Dorsay*, of Howard County, Md.

## DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                 |                                     |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2518. Henry,    | born Jan. 3, 1840, Yale 1862        |
| 2519. Edward,   | " July 17, 1842, died July 30, 1852 |
| 2520. Emma,     | " Nov. 24, 1843                     |
| 2521. Charles,  | " Apr. 21, 1846, B.Ph., Yale 1865   |
| 2522. Walter,   | " Dec. 11, 1847, died Mar. 7, 1848  |
| 2523. Florence, | " June 24, 1849, died July 30, 1852 |

## 2518

HENRY HOLT, son of Daniel and Ann E. (Siebold) Holt, born at Baltimore, Md., January 3, 1840, married, June 11, 1863, *Mary Florence West*,

daughter of J. Selby West, Esq., of New York; graduated at Yale, 1862 and with the Class of 1864 in the Columbia College Law School. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1901. While at Yale he took the Yale literary medal and delivered the valedictory poem before his class. Well-known publisher and author. Residence: 711 Madison Ave., New York City.

## 2470

LEVI F. HOLT, born April 19, 1818, Harwinton, married, July 14, 1842, *Mary A. Beach*.

## LEVI F. HOLT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2524. Charles, born Feb. 2, 1848, Harwinton, Conn.

## 2466

DANIEL HOLT, second son of Daniel and Hannah Holt, born September 4, 1791, married, March 10, 1814, *Nabby Bull*, and lived at Harwinton.

## DANIEL HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2525. Nancy,	born July 1, 1815, Harwinton
2526. Mary A.,	" Aug. 11, 1817, Harwinton
2527. Daniel H.,	" June 17, 1819, Harwinton
2528. John H.,	" July 31, 1824, Harwinton

## 2525

NANCY HOLT, daughter of Daniel Holt and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, July 1, 1815, married, March 6, 1834, to *Zenas Tolls*, of Plymouth, Conn.

## ZENAS TOLLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2529. Orinda Holt,	born June 6, 1835, died Dec. 11, 1857
2530. Sarah E.,	" Oct. 24, 1837
2531. Cynthia A.,	" Dec. 27, 1839
2532. Burritt,	" Nov. 6, 1842
2533. Walter F.,	" Nov. 15, 1850
2534. Franklin P.,	" Apr. 15, 1853

## 2526

MARY A. HOLT, daughter of Daniel and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, August 11, 1817, married, March, 1836, to *Stiles L. Hotchkiss*, of Walcott, Me.

## STILES L. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2535. Mary R.,	born Mar. 17, 1846
2536. Elmore H.,	" Mar. 17, 1846

## 2527

DANIEL H. HOLT, son of Daniel Holt and Nabby Bull, born at Harwinton, June 17, 1819, married, June, 1840, at Southington, *Eunice Hart*.

## DANIEL H. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2537. Daniel H.,	born July 14, 1841, died Mar. 5, 1853
2538. John H.,	" June 18, 1845
2539. William,	" Feb. 22, 1849
2540. Henry C.,	" July 22, 1852
2541. Daniel H.	" —, died aged 11

## 2528

JOHN H. HOLT, son of Daniel and Nabby (Bull) Holt, born at Harwinton, July 31, 1824, married, April 12, 1847, *Mary Smith*, daughter of Asahel P. and Rhoda (Hart) Smith. A. P. Smith was a conductor on New Haven & Northampton Railroad.

## JOHN H. HOLT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2542. Hattie Holt,	born Sept. 18, 1857
--------------------	---------------------

## 2467

HIRAM HOLT, third son of Daniel and Hannah Holt, born at Northampton, December 17, 1793, died April 8, 1832, married, September, 1816, *Polly H. Thompson*, died August 13, 1853.

## HIRAM HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2543. Horace T.,	born Mar. 16, 1818
2544. Hiram H.,	" Nov. 10, 1820
2545. Lurinda L.,	" Jan. 6, 1823
2546. Hilo,	" Jan. 22, 1826
2547. Almira,	" Sept. 17, 1828, unmarried
2548. Polly Ann,	" Oct. 15, 1847

## 2543

HORACE T. HOLT, son of Hiram and Polly Holt, born March 16, 1818, married, July 4, 1847, *Elizabeth Goodman*, daughter of Jacob Goodman. Resided (1864) at Grafton, Lorain County, O.

## HORACE T. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2549. Alvira E.,	born June 2, 1848, Brunswick, Ohio
2550. Seaman,	" Dec. 19, 1852

## 2544

HIRAM H. HOLT, son of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born November 10, 1820, married, November 8, 1846, *Alvira Brooks*.

## HIRAM H. HOLT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                    |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| 2551. | Harvey Holt, | born Dec. 30, 1847 |
| 2552. | Child,       | " Feb. 24, 1851    |
| 2553. | Henry C.,    | " Apr. 27, 1853    |

## 2545

LURINDA L. HOLT, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born January 6, 1823, married, 1843, to *David Cobler*.

## DAVID COBLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|
| 2554. | Cornelius H., | born Dec. 10, 1849 |
| 2555. | Hartley,      | " Feb., 1851       |

## 2546

HILO HOLT, son of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born January 22, 1826, married *Minerva Smith*.

## 2548

POLLY ANN HOLT, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Thompson) Holt, born October 15, 1847, married *Ardin Hotchkiss* and resides at Fairhaven, Conn.

## ARDIN HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |  |
|-------|--------------|--|
| 2556. | Lurinda A.,  | born July 11, 1848, Waterbury                |
| 2557. | Everetta A., | " Oct. 19, 1849, Prospect                    |
| 2558. | Eugenia,     | " Feb. 6, 1852, Waterbury                    |
| 2559. | Charles A.,  | Dec. 15, 1854, New Haven, died July 16, 1855 |
| 2560. | Willie F.,   | " Feb. 3, 1855                               |

## 2468

HANNAH HOLT, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) Holt, born February 18, 1797, married, March 26, 1826, to *Levi B. Dunbar*.

## LEVI B. DUNBAR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                               |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 2561. | Child,   | born June 22, 1827, Harwinton |
| 2562. | John,    | " Jan. 3, 1829, Harwinton     |
| 2563. | John H., | " Aug. 1, 1831, Harwinton     |
| 2564. | Levi H., | " June 26, 1833, Harwinton    |

## 2469

BELINDA HOLT, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) Holt, born May 23, 1800, died December 25, 1854, married, June 8, 1825, to *Leverett I. Bassett*.



## LEVERETT I. BASSETT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2565. Nancy M.,	born July 7, 1821, Harwinton, died Aug. 31, 1821
2566. Daniel,	" Feb. 26, 1823, Harwinton
2567. Levi,	" Aug. 28, 1824, Harwinton
2568. Milo,	" Dec. 26, 1825, died Sept. 1, 1828
2569. Annie E.,	" Sept. 17, 1827
2570. Mary E.,	" Mar. 29, 1829
2571. Orinda,	" Dec. 7, 1830, died Mar. 4, 1834
2572. Lois,	" July 28, 1832, died Aug. 28, 1833
2573. Lois,	" May 13, 1835
2574. George M.,	" Apr. 22, 1838

## 2511

BENJAMIN SMITH HOLT, son of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born March 8, 1805, married, March 9, 1835, *Augusta L. Clark*, of Connecticut, who died April 13, 1842. For his second wife he married *Elizabeth (Woodruff) Burroughs*, of Trenton, N. J., June 26, 1844. Lived at Pennington and removed to Flemington, N. J.

## BENJAMIN S. HOLT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2575. Lucretia Clark,	born May 22, 1836, Flemington, N. J.
2576. Emeline Augusta,	" Mar. 7, 1838, Flemington, N. J.
2577. Albert Smith,	" Feb. 23, 1840, Flemington, N. J.
2578. Edwin A.,	" Apr. 5, 1842, Flemington, N. J.
2579. Elizabeth Burroughs,	" Aug. 6, 1845, Flemington, N. J.
2580. Anna Louisa,	" Apr. 6, 1848, Flemington, N. J.
2581. Charles Philemon,	" Nov. 30, 1854, Baltimore, Md.
2582. Lillian Livingston,	" Nov. 30, 1854, Baltimore, Md.
2583. Dan,	" Jan. 31, 1857, Baltimore, Md.
2584. Benjamin,	" Jan. 31, 1857, Baltimore, Md.

## 2512

CHARLOTTE EMILY HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born March 6, 1809, married to *David Sullivan Fowler*, of North Branford, June 2, 1832, and removed to Trenton, N. J., but subsequently returned to East Haven and lived at the old homestead.

## DAVID S. FOWLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2585. Charles Holt,	born Mar. 17, 1833, Trenton, N. J., graduate of Yale Law School, attorney, New Haven
2586. Cornelia Maria,	" July 19, 1835, Trenton, N. J.
2587. Anna Jane,	" Aug. 6, 1837, Trenton, N. J., m. to Andrew Sperry, June 24, 1856, of New Haven
2588. Harriet Emma,	" Dec. 6, 1839, Trenton, N. J.
2589. David William,	" Nov. 25, 1841, Trenton, N. J.
2590. Sarah Augusta,	" May 21, 1844, Trenton, N. J.
2591. George Sullivan,	" Feb. 24, 1847, East Haven, Conn.
2592. John Henry,	" Dec. 29, 1848, East Haven, Conn.
2593. James Benton,	" Nov. 17, 1850, East Haven, Conn.

## 2513

LYDIA GATES HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born November 2, 1812, married to *James Curtis Woodward*, September 12, 1838. She was a woman of remarkable strength of character and executive ability. Mr. Woodward was a prominent business man in Fair Haven.

## JAMES C. WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                                |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 2594. | Jane Augusta, | born Apr. 10, 1840, Fair Haven |
| 2595. | Harriet Holt, | " Mar. 10, 1842, Fair Haven    |
| 2596. | Ella Annette, | " Nov. 8, 1847, Fair Haven     |

## 2594

JANE AUGUSTA WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia Holt and James Woodward, born April 10, 1840, married to *Henry Plumb*. He was born December 4, 1830, and died December 15, 1886. Residence: New Haven, Conn. Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant. Mrs. Plumb died February 6, 1878.

## HENRY PLUMB CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2597. | Jennie Woodward, | born Mar. 7, 1871 |
| 2598. | Ella Woodward,   | " Feb. 1, 1876    |

## 2597

JENNIE WOODWARD PLUMB, daughter of Jane Augusta Woodward and Henry Plumb, born March 7, 1871, married to *Ernest H. Woodford*, a lumber merchant.

## 2598

ELLA W. PLUMB, daughter of Jane Augusta Woodward and Henry Plumb, born February 1, 1876, married to *Charles W. Parmelee*, of Providence, R. I. Oyster dealer.

## 2595

HARRIET HOLT WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia Holt and James Woodward, born March 10, 1842, married to *John F. Heminway*, born March 24, 1831, and died August 24, 1885. Occupation: oyster dealer.

## JOHN F. HEMINWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |  |
|-------|-----------------|--|
| 2599. | James Woodward, | born Aug. 8, 1869. Occupation: Insurance business. |
|-------|-----------------|--|

## 2596

ELLA ANNETTE WOODWARD, daughter of Lydia G. Holt and James C. Woodward, born November 8, 1847, married to *Benjamin J. Stone*, a book-keeper.

## 2514

HARRIETT DESIRE HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born August 16, 1817, married to *Charles Leverett English*, brother of Gov. English, April 19, 1848. He was a lumber dealer.

## CHARLES L. ENGLISH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2600.	Charles L., Jr.,	born May 14, 1849
2601.	Henry Holt,	" Aug. 24, 1850
2602.	Julia Adela,	" Dec. 8, 1851
2603.	Edwin Holt,	" Sept. 28, 1854

## 2516

SARAH HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born July 2, 1823, married to *Lunan Cowles*, of Berlin. Settled in New Haven.

## LUNAN COWLES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2604.	Sarah J.,	born Mar. 18, 1847
2605.	Florence B.,	" May 25, 1852
2606.	Alice M.,	" Feb. 12, 1865

## 2517

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, born July 2, 1823, married to *William Hull* and settled in New Haven.

## WILLIAM HULL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2607.	William Henry,	born May 31, 1842, New Haven
2608.	Charles,	" Nov. 26, 1843, New Haven
2609.	Helen Augusta,	" Aug. 18, 1845, New Haven
2610.	Elizabeth Adela,	" Apr. 2, 1857, died Apr. 2, 1851
2611.	Alice Isabel,	" Apr. 27, 1849, died Oct. 13, 1850
2612.	Edward Holt,	" Sept. 28, 1851
2613.	Elva Josephine,	" Mar. 28, 1854
2614.	Lunan Cowles,	" Feb. 15, 1857

## 2459

AME HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 28, 1778, married to *John Forbes*. (His first wife was Anna Holt.)

## 2460

## LOIS HOLT

LOIS HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 19, 1780, married to *Horatio G. Street* in 1801. He was born November 18, 1777, and died October 30, 1849. He was a sea captain, store and hotel keeper. He was six feet, four inches tall when twenty-two. Like

Abraham Lincoln, in heighth and strength, with a kind face, friendly eyes and manner. His wife was a large woman of commanding presence. Residence: Charleston, S. C. The last years of his life were spent on Edisto Island, where he and his wife are buried.

## HORATIO G. STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2615.	Adaline,	born 1802, died young in New Haven, Conn.
2616.	Ann,	" Apr. 11, 1804
2617.	Zemira A.,	" 1806, died young in New Haven, Conn. (1812 or 1815)
2618.	Merwin H.,	" 1808, died Oct., 1829, Charleston
2619.	Adaline,	" 1810, died young (1812 or 1815)
2620.	Minerva L.,	" Mar. 4, 1812, unmarried. Res., New Haven
2621.	Jesse C.,	" 1814, died June, 1854. Unmarried
2622.	William C.,	" 1816, died Sept., 1819, Charleston
2623.	Charles M.,	" 1819, died Oct. 1839, unmarried

## 2616

ANN STREET, daughter of Lois Holt and Horatio G. Street, born April 11, 1804, at East Haven, Conn., died August 28, 1875, married at Cheshire, Conn., December 2, 1822, to *Matthias Armsby*. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., December 9, 1791, and educated at college. He was a wholesale merchant in Boston, Mass., and New York, for twenty-six years; moved to Monmouth, Warren County, Ill., with his family, in 1840. Purchased and improved 5,500 acres of land. Sold 1,000 and the rest at his death was divided among his four sons. He died May 3, 1874.

## MATTHIAS ARMSBY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2624.	Charles Loring,	born Nov. 25, 1823, in Boston, Mass.
2625.	George Edward,	" Aug. 4, 1828, in Boston, Mass.
2626.	Mary Armsby,	
2627.	William Henry,	" Jan. 20, 1831
2628.	Frederick E.,	" Mar. 15, 1839. Farmer and large land owner in Kansas. Unmarried.

## 2624

CHARLES LORING ARMSBY, son of Ann Street and Matthias Armsby, born November 25, 1823, in Boston, died at Atchison, Kan., May 23, 1887, married, at Monmouth, Ill., January 27, 1848, *Effie Grant*, born at Macomb, Ill., June 5, 1828, died at Atchison, Kan., January 6, 1888. Children all born at Monmouth, Ill.

## CHARLES LORING ARMSBY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2629.	Robert Grant,	born June 3, 1850
2630.	Edward George,	" Oct. 11, 1852
2631.	Ida Katherine,	" Oct. 5, 1855

- 2625

2627

246I

## 2462

JARED HOLT, son of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 3, 1783, died at Cayuga, N. Y., October, 1803.

2463

ABI HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born February 9, 1788, married to *Jared Goodsell*.

2464

ABIGAIL HOLT, daughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, born January 23, 1789, married February 20, 1822, to *Anson Smith*, of Harwinton.

## ANSON SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2649. Son,	born Dec. 7, 1822, Harwinton
2650. Roxy Ann,	" Nov. 10, 1824, Harwinton
2651. Rodney,	" Nov. 1, 1826, Harwinton
2652. Jared Holt,	" Nov. 18, 1827, Harwinton, m. Abigail I. Walton.
2653. Abigail M.,	" Nov. 29, 1829, Harwinton, m. Hilo Holt
2654. Charles E.,	" Jan. 11, 1839, Harwinton, died Oct. 8, 1832

2394

## ANNA HOLT

ANNA HOLT, daughter of Anna Smith and Daniel Holt, first, born March 14, 1753, married to *Timothy Dawson*, January 2, 1772. He was a son of John Dawson, Jr., and Mary Moulthrop.

## TIMOTHY DAWSON CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2655. Holt,
- 2656. Thomas,
- 2657. Mary,

2655

HOLT DAWSON, son of Anna Holt and Timothy Dawson, born —, married *Irene Shepard* in 1793. She was a daughter of John Shepard, Jr., and Elizabeth Bradley, who were married, April 18, 1765.

## HOLT DAWSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2658. Anna,
- 2659. Eliza,
- 2660. Polly Jennet,
- 2661. William,
- 2662. Henry,

2656

THOMAS DAWSON, son of Anna Holt and Timothy Dawson, married *Hannah Robinson*, who was born February 24, 1698.

## THOMAS DAWSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2663. Sarah, born 1723
- 2664. Mary,

- 2665. Hannah,
- 2666. Lydia,
- 2667. Mary,
- 2668. Joseph,

## 2663

SARAH DAWSON, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, born 1723, married to *Stephen Smith*, in 1760.

## 2665

HANNAH DAWSON, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, married to *Stephen Grannis*, son of Martha Smith and Nathaniel Grannis.

## STEPHEN GRANNIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2669. Joel,
- 2670. Stephen,
- 2671. Jacob,
- 2672. Mabel,
- 2673. Lydia,
- 2674. Jerusha,

## 2666

LYDIA DAWSON, daughter of Thomas Dawson and Hannah Robinson, married to *Samuel Grannis*, a son of Russell Grannis and Lydia Forbes.

## SAMUEL GRANNIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2675. Samuel,
- 2676. Lydia,
- 2677. Russell,

## 2676

LYDIA GRANNIS, daughter of Samuel Grannis and Lydia Dawson, married, first, to *Joseph Smith*, February 4, 1777, a son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater; married, 1749, second, to *Josiah Moulthrop*, a son of Samuel Moulthrop and Sarah Denison, on July 4, 1792.

## JOSEPH SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 2678. Samuel,                      lost at sea
- 2679. Lydia,
- 2680. Nancy,

## JOSIAH MOULTHROP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 2681. Desire,                      born Apr. 16, 1793
- 2682. Jared,                      "    Mar. 9, 1795
- 2683. Samuel Russell,           "    May 5, 1797

## 2296

## THANKFUL SMITH

THANKFUL SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born August 27, 1722, married to *Stephen Bradley*, a son of Daniel Bradley and Mehitable Heminway, born November 13, 1723.

## STEPHEN BRADLEY CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2684.	Anna,	born Dec. 9, 1748
2685.	Sarah,	" Mar. 8, 1751
2686.	Timothy,	" m. Sarah Goodsell
2687.	John,	
2688.	Mary,	
2689.	Stephen, Jr.,	" m. Mehitable Ludington
2690.	Mary,	
2691.	Leveret,	
2692.	Lois,	
2693.	Mehitable,	

## 2686

TIMOTHY BRADLEY, son of Thankful Smith and Stephen Bradley, born —, married *Sarah Goodsell*, 1762.

## TIMOTHY BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2694.	Lucinda,	born Mar. 6, 1763
2695.	Lathrop,	" Dec. 14, 1764
2696.	Sarah,	" Mar. 2, 1766
2697.	Elizabeth,	" Dec. 24, 1768
2698.	Timothy,	" Sept. 14, 1770
2699.	Levi,	" Jan. 14, 1772
2700.	John,	
2701.	Polly,	

## 2689

STEPHEN BRADLEY, JR., son of Thankful Smith and Stephen Bradley, married *Mehitable Ludington*, daughter of Jesse Ludington and Mehitable Smith.

## STEPHEN BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2702.	Mary,	born Apr. 2, 1782, died
2703.	Justus,	" Mar. 20, 1784, died
2704.	Mary,	" Apr. 12, 1786
2705.	Justus,	" Mar. 31, 1788, died
2706.	Thankful,	" Dec. 13, 1790
2707.	Lucinda,	" Apr. 28, 1793
2708.	Stephen,	" Aug. 6, 1795
2709.	Mehitable,	" June 28, 1798



## 2691

LEVERET BRADLEY, son of Stephen Bradley and Thankful Smith, born —, married *Esther Bradley*, daughter of Azariah Bradley and Elizabeth Thompson, born August 15, 1770, married in 1791.

## LEVERET BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

2710.	Susan,	born Sept. 2, 1791
2711.	Sarah,	
2712.	John Smith,	
2713.	Emeline,	
2714.	Maria,	
2715.	Elizabeth Maria,	

## 2297

## SARAH SMITH

SARAH SMITH (4th gen.), daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, born April 6, 1725, married to *James Denison*.

## JAMES DENISON CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2716.	Sibyl,	born
2717.	Sarah,	"
2718.	Desire,	"
2719.	Jesse,	"
2720.	Dorothy,	"
2721.	Abigail,	"
2722.	Lydia,	"
2723.	James,	"

## 2718

DESIRE DENISON (5th gen.), daughter of James Denison and Sarah Smith, born —, married to *Ephraim Chedsey*, February 26, 1778, a son of John Chedsey, Jr., and Sarah Sheperd; they were married December 21, 1745. Second wife, *Hannah Barnes*, whom he married, 1786.

## EPHRAIM CHEDSEY CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

2724.	Desire,	born Mar. 5, 1783
-------	---------	-------------------

## 2719

JESSE DENISON (5th gen.), son of James Denison and Sarah Smith, born —, married Abigail Heminway, August 25, 1740, a daughter of Abraham Heminway.

## JESSE DENISON CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION

2725.	Abigail,
-------	----------

## 2725

ABIGAIL DENISON (6th gen.), daughter of Jesse Denison and Abigail Heminway, born —, married to *Simeon Bradley*, July 26, 1759, a son of Samuel Bradley and Sarah Robinson, born in 1731.

## SIMEON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2726.	Irene,	born May 6, 1760
2727.	Abigail,	" Jan. 6, 1762
2728.	Mabel,	" Dec. 16, 1763
2729.	Jesse,	" July 31, 1766
2730.	Joel,	" Nov. 17, 1768
2731.	Sarah,	" July 8, 1771
2732.	Oliver,	" Feb. 15, 1774
2733.	Levi,	" Sept. 23, 1777
2734.	Abraham,	" Aug. 20, 1780

## 2726

IRENE BRADLEY, daughter of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born May 6, 1760, married to *Nehemiah Smith*, a son of Job Smith and Lydia Rowe, born March 28, 1750, married, 1747. Nehemiah Smith was married in 1793 to his second wife, *Irene Bradley*.

## NEHEMIAH SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2735.	Lois,	born
2736.	Mary,	"
2737.	John,	"

## 2727

ABIGAIL BRADLEY, daughter of Abigail Denison and Simeon Bradley, born January 6, 1762, married to *Collins Hughes* in 1790, a son of Bordwill Hughes and Mercy Collins.

## COLLINS HUGHES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2738.	Huldah,	born June 18, 1793
2739.	Nancy,	" May 11, 1796
2740.	Collins,	" Jan. 24, 1798, died
2741.	Sarah Bradley,	" June 28, 1801
2742.	Susan,	"
2743.	John,	"

## 2728

MABEL BRADLEY, daughter of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born December 16, 1763, married to *John Tyler*, April 20, 1786.

## JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2744.	Anna,	born Feb. 20, 1789
2745.	John,	" June 29, 1792
2746.	William,	" June 26, 1799
2747.	Jerusha Louisa,	" June 26, 1799, twins

## 2729

JESSE BRADLEY, son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born July 31, 1766, married *Lydia Holt*, daughter of Daniel Holt and Anna Hitchcock, married December 5, 1765. Jesse Bradley and Lydia Holt married, 1788.

## JESSE BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2748.	Susan,	born Nov. 11, 1788
2749.	Lydia,	" Jan. 29, 1791
2750.	Heminway,	" June 6, 1792
2751.	Jesse,	" Nov. 29, 1793
2752.	Oliver,	" Feb. 19, 1796

## 2730

JOEL BRADLEY, son of Simeon Bradley and Abigail Denison, born November 17, 1768, married *Louisa Bradley*, January 30, 1794. Second wife, *Mary Barnes*.

## JOEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2753.	Abraham,	born June 15, 1795
2754.	Abigail,	" June 29, 1798
2755.	Infant,	" died
2756.	Mabel Tyler,	" May 26, 1802
2757.	Amos,	" July 11, 1804
2758.	Louisa,	"
2759.	Joel Nelson,	"
2760.	Jesse,	"
2761.	Amanda,	"
2762.	Louisa,	"

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

2763.	Renel Barnes,
-------	---------------

## 2298

## DANIEL SMITH

DANIEL SMITH (4th gen.), son of Anna Morris and Samuel Smith, born August 6, 1727, married *Hannah Atwater*, in 1749.

## DANIEL SMITH CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2764.	Samuel,	born Dec. 14, 1749
2765.	Anna,	" Aug. 25, 1751

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 2766. Joseph,      | born Nov. 4, 1754  |
| 2767. Benjamin,    | " Aug. 12, 1757  |
| 2768. Dorcas,      | " Feb. 23, 1760  |
| 2769. Daniel, Jr., | " Sept. 23, 1762, m. Rachel Bishop, Nov. 12, 1781.<br>No issue |
| 2770. Laban,       | born Aug. 14, 1765, m. Mary Bradley, Feb. 12, 1789             |
| 2771. Hannah,      | " May, 1770.   |

## 2764

SAMUEL SMITH (5th gen.), son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born Dec. 14, 1749, married *Anna Moulthrop*, March 9, 1775. She was a daughter of Asher Moulthrop and Anna Grannis and was born March 25, 1752.

## SAMUEL SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| 2772. Polly,  | born May 6, 1778 |
| 2773. Desire, | " 1780 died      |
| 2774. Levi,   | " Mar. 14, 1784  |
| 2775. Asahel, | " Dec. 10, 1787  |
| 2776. Anna,   | " Mar. 17, 1792  |

## 2772

POLLY SMITH, daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Moulthrop, born May 6, 1778, married to *Abraham Thompson*, November 16, 1797. He was a son of Timothy Smith and Esther (Perkins) Thompson, and born February 10, 1772.

## ABRAHAM THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 2777. Julia Amanda, |
| 2778. William,      |
| 2779. Desire Smith, |
| 2780. Samuel,       |
| 2781. Mary Ann,     |
| 2782. Abraham,      |
| 2783. Asahel,       |
| 2784. Joseph,       |
| 2785. Sarah,        |

## 2765

ANNA SMITH, daughter of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born August 25, 1751, married to *Abraham Hemingway, 3rd*, August 11, 1771.

## ABRAHAM HEMINGWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |                |
|----------------|
| 2786. Sarah,   |
| 2787. Polly,   |
| 2788. Anna,    |
| 2789. Eliza,   |
| 2790. Abraham, |

- 2791. Isaac,
- 2792. Jacob,
- 2793. Laban,

## 2766

JOSEPH SMITH, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born November 4, 1754, married *Lydia Grannis*, February 4, 1777.

## JOSEPH SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2794. Samuel, lost at sea
- 2795. Lydia,
- 2796. Nancy,

## 2767

BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, born August 12, 1757, married *Lydia Gates*, granddaughter of Deacon Reynold Marvin and Betty Lee, of Lynn. He was a man of wealth and noted for his eccentricity and sagacity. His acts were noted in the history of Connecticut. He was a man of strong integrity. He died March 22, 1794, of nervous fever. The frame for the house which he was about to build was sold and his widow remained in the old house in East Haven, Conn., and brought up her family in high respectability. She lived to the age of ninety-three years.

## BENJAMIN SMITH CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 2797. Desire, born, m. Philemon Holt (2458)
- 2798. Benjamin, Jr., " Apr. 17, 1783, lost at sea.
- 2799. Esther, " Mar. 4, 1785
- 2800. Marvin, " Feb. 17, 1787
- 2801. Daniel, " June 7, 1788
- 2802. Lydia, " Apr. 7, 1790, died Nov. 30, 1873
- 2803. Eve Ely, " 1792, died Feb. 20, 1878

## 2798

BENJAMIN SMITH, JR., son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born April 17, 1783, died 1810. He went on board his ship, having bidden his family good-bye and expecting to sail immediately. The ship, however, did not sail as expected, and the first mate, Benj. Smith, found he would have time to see his family once more before leaving the port, so he hastened home and surprised them. When they said good-bye the second time, they saw him for the last time. The ship sailed from New Haven with a cargo composed in part of horses. On the voyage a severe storm was encountered and horses were thrown overboard to lighten the ship. It was during this storm that Benj. Smith was washed overboard. The ship continued on her way with the remainder of the cargo. This was on January 20, 1810, when the only child of Benj.

Smith, Elizabeth Dennison Smith, was still quite young. He had been promised the post of captain on another ship for his next voyage. (The above account was furnished by Mrs. Edith M. Hawthorn.)

He married *Elizabeth Potter*, born January 17, 1787; married December 22, 1807. She survived him but a short time.

## BENJAMIN SMITH CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

2804. Elizabeth Dennison, born Oct. 6, 1808, died Jan. 13, 1872

## 2804

ELIZABETH DENNISON SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Potter, born October 6, 1808, married to *Jeremiah Woodward*, of East Haven, Conn., October 17, 1830. Moved to Lyons, Ia. He was born August 27, 1803, and died December 12, 1881, at Lyons, Ia. Mrs. Woodward died January 13, 1872.

## JEREMIAH WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2805. Benjamin Smith,	born Oct. 21, 1831
2806. Ruth,	" Sept. 15, 1834, died May 14, 1836
2807. Ruth Emma,	" May 13, 1837.
2808. Elizabeth Caroline,	" Nov. 12, 1839
2809. Sarah Marie,	" Mar. 12, 1842
2810. Lydia Anna,	" May 1, 1845
2811. Henry Hezekiah,	" Apr. 13, 1849, died June 3, 1881, unmarried

## 2805

BENJAMIN SMITH WOODWARD, son of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born October 21, 1831, married, November 15, 1857, *Anne Chedsey Russell*.

## 2807

RUTH EMMA WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born May 13, 1837, married to *Edwin G. Hart*, December 27, 1865. She died November 11, 1874.

## EDWIN G. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2812. Effie Dennison,	born May 23, 1867, died Feb. 11, 1896
2813. Mary Louise,	" Apr. 15, 1870
2814. Samuel Henry,	" Jan., 1873, died Oct. 23, 1877

## 2808

ELIZABETH CAROLINE WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born November 12, 1839, married, September 28, 1882, to *Oliver McMahon*, born —, died August 24, 1892.

## 2809

SARAH MARIE WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born March 12, 1842, married to *R. J. Hawthorne*, September 28, 1872. He was born January 17, 1841. Residence: Elgin, Ill.

## R. J. HAWTHORNE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |  |
|-------|-----------------|--|
| 2815. | Ralph Woodward, | born July 13, 1873                                       |
| 2816. | Edith Mae,      | " Sept. 8, 1879  |
| 2817. | Bessie Louise,  | " May 7, 1881, died Sept. 15, 1884                       |
| 2818. | Ralph Woodward, | " was in the Porto Rico campaign of Spanish-American War |

## 2810

LYDIA ANNA WOODWARD, daughter of Jeremiah Woodward and Elizabeth D. Smith, born May 1, 1845, married, October 9, 1884, to *Edwin G. Hart*. She was second wife.

## 2799

ESTHER SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born March 4, 1785, married to *Capt. John Parks*, of Meriden, Monroe County, N. Y., October 22, 1821.

## JOHN PARKS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 2819. | Thomas Parks,  | born Nov. 1, 1824, died in infancy      |
| 2820. | Esther Sophia, | " May 26, 1828, died at 10 years of age |

## 2800

## MARVIN SMITH

MARVIN SMITH, son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born February 17, 1787, went at the age of ten years to live with his uncle, Marvin Gates, a well-to-do farmer in Genesee Valley, N. Y., who promised his sister that he would care tenderly for the boy. In later years she took great pleasure in visiting him in his then far western home. His kind uncle reared him carefully, which, with his own good qualities, helped him to be a prosperous man and highly respected citizen. He died, aged seventy-seven, leaving a fine estate to his family. He married *Martha Otis*, first. He married, second, *Lucy Thompson*.

## MARVIN SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |             |  |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 2821. | Isaac Otis, | born Mar. 19, 1813, died Jan. 26, 1883 |
| 2822. | Benjamin,   | " Jan. 29, 1811, died May 22, 1878     |
| 2823. | Elizabeth,  | "                                      |

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

2824. Laban Atwater,	born Nov. 14, 1828
2825. Daniel Gates,	" Apr. 21, 1835
2826. Esther Maria,	" Jan. 30, 1839

## 2821

ISAAC OTIS SMITH, son of Marvin Smith and Martha Otis, born March 19, 1813, died January 26, 1883, married *Emeline Lunt*. Mrs. Smith was a daughter of Joseph Lunt and Mary (Porter) Lunt. Residence: Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y.

## ISAAC O. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2827. Joseph M.	born Aug. 3, 1837
2828. Marvin O.	
2829. Josephine,	" Oct. 11, 1842
2830. Frank B.,	" Jan. 1, 1845
2831. George,	" 1859, died 1863

Mrs. Emeline L. Smith, born September 24, 1814, died at Clyde, N. Y., February 18, 1901.

## 2827

JOSEPH M. SMITH, son of Isaac O. Smith and Emeline Lunt, born August 3, 1837, married *Agnes E. Russell*, of Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., January 25, 1860. Joseph M. Smith died February 5, 1887.

## JOSEPH M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2832. Alice J.,	born Nov. 20, 1860
2833. Irving R.,	" July 8, 1863
2834. Clarence L.,	" Oct. 11, 1867
2835. Mabel A.,	" Aug. 21, 1872
2836. Maude E.,	" May 30, 1874

## 2832

ALICE J. SMITH, daughter of Joseph M. Smith and Agnes E. Smith, born November 20, 1860, married to *Harry B. Fenner*, of West Henrietta, N. Y.

## HARRY B. FENNER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

2837. Pearl Agnes,	born Nov. 26, 1885
2838. Ethel May,	" Jan. 29, 1887

Alice J. Smith married for her second husband, *F. W. Coombs*, of Chicago.

## 2833

IRVING R. SMITH, son of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born July 8, 1863, married *Eliza M. Smith*, of Mendon, N. Y. No children.



## 2834

CLARENCE L. SMITH, son of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born October 11, 1867, married *Harriet Fretts*, of Scottsburgh, N. Y.

## CLARENCE L. SMITH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2839. Joseph Marvin, born July 2, 1900

## 2835

MABEL A. SMITH, daughter of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born August 21, 1872, married to *Fred C. Stwinson*, of South Bend, Ind.

## FRED C. STWINSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2840. Doris M., born Apr. 24, 1899

## 2836

MAUDE E. SMITH, daughter of Joseph M. and Agnes (Russell) Smith, born May 30, 1874, unmarried.

## 2828

MARVIN O. SMITH, son of Isaac Otis and Emeline (Lunt) Smith, married *Mary P. Colvin*.

## 2829

JOSEPHINE SMITH, daughter of Isaac Otis and Emeline (Lunt) Smith, born October 11, 1842, married to *S. Morris Hodge*, of Warsaw, N. Y. He died June, 1894.

## S. MORRIS HODGE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2841. E. Belle,

## 2841

E. BELLE HODGE, daughter of Josephine Smith and S. Morris Hodge, born —, married to *Arthur Moore*, of Chicago.

## ARTHUR MOORE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2842. Marion,

## 2822

BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Marvin and Martha (Otis) Smith, born January 29, 1811, married *Alice D. Morgan*, April 10, 1834. He died May 22, 1878. Mrs. Smith died June 27, 1879.

## BENJAMIN SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2843.	Mary E.,	born May 28, 1837
2844.	Marvin M.,	" Feb. 26, 1839
2845.	Alice M.,	" Mar. 6, 1842, died Sept. 10, 1842
2846.	Alice,	" Sept. 8, 1843
2847.	Martha Otis,	" May 23, 1845

## 2843

MARY E. SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Alice (Morgan) Smith, born May 28, 1837, married to *Harley M. Johnson*, October 11, 1859. Mrs. Johnson died November 30, 1878.

## HARLEY M. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2848.	Lewis B.
2849.	Alice,

## 2848

LEWIS B. JOHNSON, son of Mary E. Smith and Harley M. Johnson, married *Anna* —.

## 2849

ALICE JOHNSON, daughter of Mary E. Smith and Harley M. Johnson, married to *Michael H. Welihan*.

## 2846

ALICE SMITH, daughter of Benjamin and Alice D. (Morgan) Smith, born September 8, 1843, married, June 28, 1865, to *Robert C. Barker*.

## ROBERT C. BARKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2850.	Caroline A.,	born June 14, 1866, died Aug. 14, 1867
2851.	Frank M.,	" Sept. 2, 1868
2852.	Fred D.,	" July 10, 1871, died Mar. 4, 1891
2853.	Marvin S.,	" July 28, 1873, died Mar. 1, 1891
2854.	George E.,	" Oct. 22, 1875

## 2847

MARTHA OTIS SMITH, daughter of Benjamin and Alice D. (Morgan) Smith, born May 23, 1845, married, January 1, 1872, to *Charles J. Frost*. She died May 23, 1888.

## CHARLES J. FROST CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2855.	Charles A.,	born Sept. 12, 1874, died Dec. 2, 1898
-------	-------------	--

## 2823

ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Marvin and Martha (Otis) Smith, born —, married to *Christopher Ostrander*.

## 2824

LABAN ATWATER SMITH, son of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith (second wife), born November 14, 1828, married *Hannah Gillett*, November 27, 1852. He died October 11, 1897. Mrs. Smith was born August 23, 1833.

## LABAN A. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2856.	Leonard Laban,	born Dec. 14, 1854
2857.	Benjamin Marvin,	" Aug. 28, 1856
2858.	Harriet Maria,	" Aug. 31, 1860
2859.	William Gillett,	" Aug. 31, 1863
2860.	Henry Davis,	" Oct. 12, 1865, died July 26, 1882
2861.	John Morton,	" Oct. 16, 1867, died Feb. 29, 1872
2862.	Daniel Gates,	" Apr. 27, 1871
2863.	George Thompson,	" June 15, 1873

## 2856

LEONARD LABAN SMITH, son of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born December 14, 1854, married *Della M. Gale*, December 23, 1879.

## LEONARD LABAN SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2864.	Clara Hattie,	born Feb. 4, 1884
2865.	Laura May,	" Feb. 11, 1886
2866.	Florence Della,	" Apr. 27, 1892

All born at Portland, Mich.

## 2857

BENJAMIN MARVIN SMITH, son of Laban A. and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 28, 1856, married, January 16, 1890, *Eva M. Webster*, born at Portland, Mich., July 11, 1870.

## BENJAMIN M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2867.	Mary Webster,	born Jan. 11, 1893
2868.	Ruth Hannah,	" Apr. 17, 1898

## 2858

HARRIETT MARIA SMITH, daughter of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 31, 1860, married, December 22, 1880, to *Charles A. Frost*, born January 15, 1852.

## CHARLES A. FROST CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                    |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| 2869. | Dana,        | born June 17, 1888 |
| 2870. | Inez,        | " Nov. 24, 1890    |
| 2871. | Elmer Smith, | " Nov. 25, 1894    |
| 2872. | Laban,       | " Feb. 24, 1896    |

## 2859

WILLIAM GILLETT SMITH, son of Laban A. and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born August 31, 1863, married June 19, 1894, *Cynthia M. Hurd*, born January 16, 1869, Portland, Mich.

## WILLIAM G. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|
| 2873. | Raymond Hurd, | born June 16, 1895 |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|

## 2863

GEORGE THOMPSON SMITH, son of Laban Atwater and Hannah (Gillett) Smith, born June 15, 1873, married, December 21, 1892, *Tressa D. Chalker*, born December 21, 1873.

## GEORGE T. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |             |                    |
|-------|-------------|--------------------|
| 2874. | Rose Irene, | born Oct. 23, 1893 |
| 2875. | Harold F.,  | " Sept. 3, 1895    |
| 2876. | Laban A.,   | " Aug. 17, 1897    |

## 2825

DANIEL GATES SMITH, son of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith, born April 21, 1835, married December 22, 1857, *Mary Shelters*. No issue. Second wife, *Maria J. Stone*, married March 22, 1866. Mr. Smith died August 10, 1892.

## DANIEL GATES SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |         |                               |
|-------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 2877. | Lyman,  | born Feb. 17, 1867. Unmarried |
| 2878. | George, | " Mar. 15, 1869 (or 70)       |

## 2878

GEORGE SMITH, son of Daniel Gates and Maria J. (Stone) Smith, born March 15, 1869, married, March 21, 1894, *Stella Sharrer*.

## GEORGE SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                   |
|-------|------------|-------------------|
| 2879. | Josephine, | born Mar. 1, 1897 |
|-------|------------|-------------------|

## 2826

ESTHER MARIA SMITH, daughter of Marvin and Lucy (Thompson) Smith, born January 30, 1839, married, November 9, 1858, to *Marquis M. Burt*.

Residence: Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Farmer. He was a son of Martin Burt and grandson of Festus Burt, who came from the eastern part of the state about 1816. Mrs. Esther M. Burt died June 23, 1901.

## MARQUIS M. BURT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 2880. Edgar Festus,    | born Jan. 1, 1861 |
| 2881. Marvin Smith,    | " Jan. 2, 1863    |
| 2882. Elizabeth Clark, | " Dec. 5, 1865    |

## 2880

EDGAR FESTUS BURT, son of Esther Maria Smith and Marquis M. Burt, born January 1, 1861, married, November 12, 1884, *Minnie North*.

## EDGAR F. BURT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 2883. Isabel,    | born Oct. 19, 1896 |
| 2884. Howard S., | " Oct. 24, 1898    |

## 2881

MARVIN SMITH BURT, son of Marquis M. Burt and Esther M. Smith, born January 2, 1863, married, November 22, 1888, *Hattie Williams*. Marvin S. Burt married, second, *Hattie Pratt*, April 24, 1899.

## MARVIN S. BURT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 2885. Gertrude, | born Nov. 9, 1890 |
|-----------------|-------------------|

## 2882

ELIZABETH CLARK BURT, daughter of Marquis M. Burt and Esther M. Smith, born December 5, 1865, married, December 9, 1886, to *Andrew J. Tinker*.

## ANDREW J. TINKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 2886. Arthur Burt,       | born Aug. 24, 1888 |
| 2887. Horace Sibley,     | " Aug. 4, 1893     |
| 2888. Jennice Elizabeth, | " Feb. 2, 1899     |

## 2801

## DANIEL SMITH

DANIEL SMITH, son of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born June 7, 1788, married *Mary (Polly) Woodward*, and settled in East Haven, where he was prominent in church work (a Congregationalist) and the best interests of society generally.

## DANIEL SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2889. Maryette,     | born July 6, 1818             |
| 2890. James Potter, | " Aug. 1, 1820                |
| 2891. Jennett,      | " Mar. 9, 1832. Never married |

## 2889

MARYETTE SMITH, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Woodward, born July 6, 1818, married, first, to *Henry Foot*, who died early, and second, to *Samuel Heminway*, a man of sterling qualities and an excellent financier. At the time of his death (1882) he was president of the Second National Bank of New Haven.

## HENRY FOOT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2892. Frank,	born 1848. Lives at Peoria, Ill.
2893. George,	" 1851, was drowned 1862
2894. Carrie,	" 1853, died 1855

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2895. Samuel, Jr.,	born 1858, residence: New Haven
2896. James S.,	" 1860, residence: New Haven

## 2895

SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., son of Maryette Smith and Samuel Heminway, born in 1858, president of the Second National Bank, New Haven, in 1900. His mother, a most queenly woman, in her eighty-second year, resides with him. He married, 1882, *Minnie Hart*, daughter of Rev. Burdette Hart, D.D., pastor of Fair Haven Congregational Church over thirty years.

## SAMUEL HEMINWAY, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2897. Samuel Burdette,	born 1883, entered Yale 1900
2898. Louis Lee,	" 1886
2899. Donald Hart,	" 1892

## 2896

JAMES S. HEMINWAY, son of Maryette Smith and Samuel Heminway, born in 1860, teller in Second National Bank, New Haven, 1900, residing in an elegantly substantial double house built expressly for the Heminway brothers, near New Haven Green; married *Miss Luddington*.

## JAMES S. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2900. Harold Luddington,	born 1893
2901. Margaret Louise,	" 1896
2902. James Smith, Jr.,	" 1899

## 2890

JAMES POTTER SMITH, son of Daniel Smith and Mary Woodward, born August 1, 1820, married *Mary Ann Heminway*, daughter of Col. Jacob Heminway, by first wife. He was a man greatly beloved by all who

knew him, a prominently Christian character, deacon for many years of the Fair Haven Congregational Church and represented his district in the State Assembly one term. His death occurred in 1884, without a moment's warning, from heart failure.

## JAMES P. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 2903. | Edward Maltby, | born May 8, 1842, died Aug. 25, 1843, infancy |
| 2904. | Edward DeWitt, | " Aug. 2, 1846                                |
| 2905. | James Henry,   | " Nov. 12, 1847, died Oct. 11, 1856           |
| 2906. | Daniel Marvin, | " Dec. 19, 1849                               |

## 2904

EDWARD DE WITT SMITH, son of James Potter Smith and Mary A. Heminway, born August 2, 1846, married, September 30, 1868, *Josephine C. Leet*. He was a man of strong integrity, clerk twenty-seven years in First National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

## EDWARD DE W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 2907. | Mary Bell,          | born Feb. 23, 1871, died July 13, 1871 |
| 2908. | James Edward,       | " Nov. 12, 1872                        |
| 2909. | Effie Josephine,    | " Sept. 20, 1877                       |
| 2910. | Frederick DeWitt,   | " July 2, 1885                         |
| 2911. | Wilbur C.,          | " May 7, 1887                          |
| 2912. | Marguerite Frances, | " May 28, 1889                         |

## 2908

JAMES EDWARD SMITH, son of Edward DeWitt Smith and Josephine C. Leet, born November 12, 1872, married, June 30, 1898, *Helen D. Coburn*.

## 2909

EFFIE JOSEPHINE SMITH, daughter of Edward DeWitt Smith and Josephine C. Leet, born September 20, 1877, married, February 14, 1899, to *Capt. Henry F. Holmes*, of Columbus, O.

## 2906

DANIEL MARVIN SMITH, son of James P. Smith and Mary A. Heminway, born December 19, 1849, married, *Sarah M. Luddington*, May 16, 1872.

## DANIEL M. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |   |
|-------|---------------------|---|
| 2913. | Mary Heminway,      | born May 16, 1873, died Aug. 6, 1888  |
| 2914. | Daniel Marvin, Jr., | " July 30, 1877, in 1900 Junior member of the popular grocery house of D. M. Smith & Son, Fair Haven, Conn. |

2802

## LYDIA SMITH

LYDIA SMITH, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Gates, born April 7, 1790, was a woman of remarkable executive ability and rare qualities of heart and mind; married, first, October 7, 1811, to *James Potter*, of East Haven, Conn., who was born September 19, 1789, and died January 11, 1815. Second marriage, to *Col. Jacob Heminway*, of Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y., who was born April 16, 1787, and removed there, where she lived to the age of 83½ years.

## JAMES POTTER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                  |
|-------|--------------|------------------|
| 2915. | Sarah Smith, | born May 3, 1813 |
| 2916. | Anna Maria,  | " June 17, 1815  |

## COL. JACOB HEMINWAY CHILDREN

- |       |                 |   |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| 2917. | Abraham DeWitt, | born Sept. 30, 1828, died Aug. 13, 1872 |
| 2918. | Isaac Dwight,   | " Jan. 4, 1831, died Sept. 12, 1893     |
| 2919. | Jacob, Jr.,     | " Jan. 23, 1833                         |
| 2920. | Daniel Marvin,  | " Jan. 4, 1836, died Mar. 28, 1838      |
| 2921. | Lydia Esther,   | " July 22, 1838                         |

2915

SARAH SMITH POTTER, daughter of Lydia Smith and James Potter, inherited her mother's traits of character to a great degree; born May 3, 1813, married, January 17, 1832, to *Samuel Hart*, who was born December 14, 1807, and died June 13, 1892. They made their home in Hartford, N. Y., until 1853, when they removed to Wisconsin and settled near Beloit. In 1871, they removed to Janesville, Wis., where she died, April 24, 1888.

## SAMUEL HART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                       |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2922. | James Potter,    | born Feb. 24, 1833                    |
| 2923. | Edwin,           | " Feb. 2, 1835                        |
| 2924. | Henry,           | " Apr. 3, 1837                        |
| 2925. | Mary Elizabeth,  | " Feb. 10, 1839                       |
| 2926. | Esther Cornelia, | " June 17, 1841                       |
| 2927. | Samuel Willard,  | " Feb. 9, 1844                        |
| 2928. | Josiah Fayette,  | " Apr. 2, 1848                        |
| 2929. | Frederick Levi,  | " Sept. 19, 1850, died Sept. 26, 1852 |
| 2930. | Sarah Louise,    | " Jan. 5, 1855                        |

2922

JAMES POTTER HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 24, 1833, married, December 25, 1855, *Nancy Jane Blodgett*, who was born January 26, 1836. Was many years an extensive lumber-



man in the northwest. Residence in Chicago, Ill. Died suddenly at Colorado Springs, while there for his health, June 19, 1896.

## 2923

EDWIN HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 2, 1835, served in the war of the Rebellion until its close, after which he settled at Riverside, Cal., and became a prominently successful orange grower. He married, December 28, 1865, *Ruth Emma Woodward*, born March 13, 1837, died November 11, 1874. Second, married, October 10, 1884, *Lydia Anna Woodward*. He died of paralysis, September, 1899.

## EDWIN HART CHILDREN (BY FIRST WIFE), NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2931. Effie Dennison, | born May 23, 1867, died Feb. 11, 1897 |
| 2932. Mary Louise,    | " Apr. 15, 1870                       |
| 2933. Samuel Harris,  | " Jan. 9, 1873, died Oct. 23, 1874    |

## 2924

HENRY HART, son of Sarah Smith Potter and Samuel Hart, born April 3, 1837, a man of unbounded energy; resided many years at Hamilton, Mo., married, September 30, 1863, *Rachael Schenck*, died in California, while there for his health, March 11, 1888.

## HENRY HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 2934. Josiah William,  | born Dec. 29, 1864, died Aug. 25, 1866 |
| 2935. Frank Willard,   | " Dec. 4, 1869, died Oct. 8, 1871      |
| 2936. Harry Alexander, | " May 13, 1873                         |

## 2936

HARRY ALEXANDER HART, son of Henry Hart and Rachael Schenck, born May 13, 1873, married, June 13, 1894, *Bertha Cashore*, born July 22, 1872, of Beloit, Wis.

## HARRY A. HART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 2937. Florence Daisy, | born Apr. 17, 1895 |
| 2938. William Alex,   | " Jan. 12, 1897    |

## 2925

MARY ELIZABETH HART, daughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, born February 10, 1839, married, December 7, 1865, to *Gary Nettleton*, born June 19, 1827, died April 12, 1869. Residence: Janesville, Wis. She died May 24, 1871.

## 2926

ESTHER CORNELIA HART, daughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, born June 17, 1841, married, November 6, 1862, to *Cyrus Miner*, Janesville, Wis.

## CYRUS MINER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2939.	Mary Hart,	born July 23, 1864, died Aug. 7, 1864
2940.	Florence Hart,	" Feb. 28, 1866
2941.	James Potter,	" May 24, 1868
2942.	Fred Gordon,	" Feb. 27, 1871

## 2941

JAMES POTTER MINER, son of Esther C. Hart and Cyrus Miner, born May 24, 1868, married, December 14, 1898, *Esther Harriet Taylor*, born February 7, 1871. Residence: Chicago.

## 2927

SAMUEL WILLARD HART, son of Sarah Potter and Samuel Hart, born February 9, 1844, married, October 18, 1871, *Frankie Mary Yost*, born January 27, 1850. Residence: Beloit, Wis. He died November 26, 1891.

## SAMUEL W. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2943.	Fred Yost,	born Dec. 28, 1875
2944.	Frank Willard,	" Oct. 12, 1878, died Apr. 22, 1880
2945.	Roy Potter,	" Jan. 1, 1881
2946.	Edwin Carleton,	" Feb. 16, 1884

## 2928

JOSIAH FAYETTE HART, son of Sarah S. Potter and Samuel Hart, born April 2, 1848, was gifted with fine musical talent, and with his wife passed several years abroad in study. Married, November 14, 1871, *Harriet Maria Campbell*, born March 14, 1857. Failing health prompted his removal to California, where he died at Riverside, March 24, 1887.

## JOSIAH F. HART CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2947.	Maric,	born Sept. 30, 1872, died Aug. 27, 1873
-------	--------	---

## 2916

ANNA MARIA POTTER, daughter of Lydia Smith and James Potter, born June 17, 1815, married, September 15, 1838, to *Richard Woodward*, and settled in East Haven, Conn. She died August 3, 1855, and her husband died August 24, 1855.

## RICHARD WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2948. Mary A., born Apr. 25, 1840  
 2949. George Richard, " July 3, 1842  
 2950. James Henry, " Jan. 1, 1845, died Nov. 1, 1846

## 2948

MARY A. WOODWARD, daughter of Anna M. Potter and Richard Woodward, born April 25, 1840, married to *Collis B. Grannis*, East Haven, Conn., May 9, 1860.

## COLLIS B. GRANNIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2951. Mary, born Aug. 12, 1867

## 2951

MARY GRANNIS, daughter of Mary A. Woodward and Collis B. Grannis, born August 12, 1867, married to *Andrew P. Allen*, of East Haven, Conn., October 27, 1891.

## ANDREW P. ALLEN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

2952. Stella May, born June 18, 1893

## 2949

GEORGE R. WOODWARD, son of Anna M. Potter and Richard Woodward, born July 3, 1842, married, October 11, 1865, *Anna L. Burrell*. She died October 18, 1873. George Richard Woodward was in the Civil War and died May 8, 1867.

## 2917

ABRAHAM DEWITT HEMINWAY, son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born September 30, 1828, and died August 13, 1872. He was a character of unusual benevolence. Married, October 15, 1850, *Marilla M. Moore*, who was born November 18, 1829.

## ABRAHAM DE W. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2953. Mary Ann, born July 25, 1851  
 2954. Charles Dwight, " Dec. 21, 1852,  
 2955. Elwin Sumner, " Apr. 6, 1856  
 2956. Abraham Lincoln, " Nov. 27, 1863

## 2953

MARY ANN HEMINWAY, daughter of Abraham DeW. Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born July 25, 1851, graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, married to *Byron Wells*, graduate of Hamilton College, taking

charge in their infancy of two children by the former Mrs. Wells, devoting herself lovingly and efficiently to their training.

## BYRON WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 2957. Roger Clark, | born Oct. 24, 1877, Harvard 1901, Ph.D. 1904 |
| 2958. Lucy C.,     | " May 12, 1881, Mt. Holyoke College 1903     |

Mrs. Mary A. Wells writes: "I have no children. I was married to Byron Wells, December 6, 1882. He was a widower with two children, Roger and Lucy. I am sorry they cannot claim the place even of 'leaves' on the Morris Tree, for they are quite as important to me as if they were my own. You may be interested in knowing that they are now young people, Roger 21, a student at Harvard, and Lucy 17, about to enter Mt. Holyoke."

## 2954

CHARLES DWIGHT HEMINWAY, son of Abraham Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born December 21, 1852, a successful business man in Pittsburg, Pa., married, 1875, *Catherine Hardenburgh*.

## CHARLES D. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| 2959. Louise S., | born Mar. 27, 1876, died Oct. 3, 1877           |
| 2960. Dewitt,    | " Apr. 24, 1878, Wash. & Jefferson College 1901 |

## 2955

EDWIN S. HEMINWAY, son of Abraham Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born April 6, 1856, married, June 5, 1878, *Lydia Josephine Dangerfield*, who was born June 29, 1857. Residence: Auburn, N. Y.

## EDWIN S. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 2961. Ruth Marilla,     | born June 19, 1883 |
| 2962. Edna Josephine,   | " June 22, 1885    |
| 2963. Eva May,          | " June 25, 1888    |
| 2964. Lydia Marguerite, | " Apr. 13, 1897    |

## 2956

ABRAHAM LINCOLN HEMINWAY, son of Abraham DeWitt Heminway and Marilla M. Moore, born November 27, 1863, married, October 19, 1886, *Ida May Thankwell*, of Cleveland, O., who was born August 16, 1863. Residence: Auburn, N. Y.

## ABRAHAM L. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 2965. Harold DeWitt, | born May 25, 1892 |
| 2966. Doris,         | " Aug. 30, 1899   |

## 2918

ISAAC DWIGHT HEMINWAY, son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born January 4, 1831, died September 12, 1893. He possessed a strong sense of truth and justice, with great fortitude. Became largely engaged in gold mining; was president of a mining and milling company when his health failed. Married, 1862, *Nancy Griffin*.

## ISAAC D. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2967.	Rich Griffin,	born Apr. 27, 1866
2968.	Sarah Lydia,	" Oct. 11, 1867
2969.	Isaac Dwight, Jr.,	" Aug. 6, 1870, died June 14, 1897
2970.	Abraham Dewitt,	" 1873
2971.	Henry Gleason,	" 1875

## 2967

RICH G. HEMINWAY, son of Isaac D. Heminway and Nancy Griffin, born April 27, 1866, married, April, 1897, *Miss Bell*.

## RICH G. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2972.	Ruth,	born Apr., 1898
2973.	Isaac Dwight,	" Nov. 14, 1899

## 2968

SARAH LYDIA HEMINWAY, daughter of Isaac D. Heminway and Nancy Griffin, born October 11, 1867, married to *Harry Forsyth*, 1885.

## HARRY FORSYTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2974.	Robert,	born 1886
2975.	Laura,	" 1887
2976.	Ethel,	" 1892

## 2919

JACOB HEMINWAY, JR., son of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born January 23, 1833, married, 1856, *Arilla Hotchkiss Bradley*, of East Haven, who was born January 31, 1834.

## JACOB HEMINWAY, JR., CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

2977.	Arthur Elijah,	born Mar. 16, 1860
-------	----------------	--------------------

## 2977

ARTHUR ELIJAH HEMINWAY, son of Jacob Heminway, Jr., and Arilla H. Bradley, born March 16, 1860, married, October 2, 1881, *Carrie Isabell Turner*, of Fair Haven, N. Y.

## ARTHUR E. HEMINWAY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2978. Minnie Arilla,               born Oct. 1, 1883  
 2979. Madge Turner,             "   Oct. 8, 1885, died Aug. 24, 1889

## 2921

LYDIA ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Heminway and Lydia Smith, born July 22, 1838, married, June 16, 1887, to *Dill Lyman Morehouse*, retired merchant of strong character, prominently interested in temperance and every work of reform. He died January 6, 1896. Her residence: 1900 Coronado Beach, Cal.

## 2803

## EVE ELY SMITH

EVE ELY SMITH, daughter of Lydia Gates and Benjamin Smith, married to *John Tyler*, of East Haven, Conn., was left a widow in middle life. Lived to nearly ninety years of age, passing her last years with her daughter Esther.

## JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

2980. Esther,                       born Dec. 8, 1816  
 2981. Louise,                     "   Apr. 22, 1819, died 1846  
 2982. Marvin,                      "   Sept. 14, 1821  
 2983. Anson,                     "   Jan. 22, 1824, died 1851  
 2984. Charlotte,                "   Mar. 10, 1826, died 1853

## 2980

ESTHER TYLER, daughter of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born December 8, 1816, married to *Justin Bradley*, of East Haven.

## JUSTIN BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

2985. Maryette,                born 1839  
 2986. Louise,                 "  
 2987. George,                 "   res. East Haven, Conn.

## 2985

MARYETTE BRADLEY, daughter of Justin Bradley and Esther Tyler, born 1839, married to *Mr. Forbes*, of East Haven, who died about 1895 leaving her with two daughters; one has since died. Her married daughter lives with her in her beautiful home in East Haven.

## 2982

MARVIN TYLER, son of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born September 14, 1821, married, 1849, *Harriet Prince*, of East Haven. Residence: St. Peter, Minn.

## MARVIN TYLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2988. John,      | born Aug. 8, 1846                |
| 2989. Sarah,     | " Nov. 3, 1847, unmarried        |
| 2990. Emerson,   | " Dec., 1849, died Feb. 12, 1851 |
| 2991. Emerson,   | " Dec. 22, 1851                  |
| 2992. Charlotte, | " July 27, 1855                  |

2988

JOHN TYLER, son of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born August 8, 1846, married *Fanny Ford*.

## JOHN TYLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2993. Alery,  
2994. Marion E.,

2991

EMERSON TYLER, son of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born December 22, 1851, married *Jane Pettijohn*.

## EMERSON TYLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

2995. Marvin E.,  
2996. Kennett H.,

2992

CHARLOTTE TYLER, daughter of Marvin Tyler and Harriet Prince, born July 27, 1855, married to *Benjamin Briggs*. Residence: St. Peters, Minn.

## BENJAMIN BRIGGS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

2997. Benjamin T.,

2983

ANSON TYLER, son of Eve Ely Smith and John Tyler, born January 22, 1824, died in 1851, married *Martha Winchell*, of New Haven, Conn. They had one son who died in infancy.

2068

## RECORD OF AMOS MORRIS

Captain AMOS MORRIS, 1ST, son of James Morris (221) and Abigail Rowe, born 1724. Statement of Mr. Amos Morris: "I was married to *Lydia Camp*, my first wife, June 17, 1745, in the twenty-second year of my age and she in her eighteenth year.

"Lydia, my beloved wife, lived with me thirty-two years, was the

## 256 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

mother of twelve living children, and died, much lamented, in the fiftieth year of her age, September 1, 1777. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Camp.\*

### AMOS MORRIS CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION

2998.	Lydia,	born June 7, 1746
2999.	Amy,	" Feb. 19, 1748
3000.	Amos,	" Mar. 13, 1750
3001.	Sarah,	" Mar. 18, 1752
3002.	John,	" July 22, 1754, died Sept. 27, 1756
3003.	Elizabeth,	" Mar. 16, 1757, died July 25, 1760
3004.	John,	" Sept. 2, 1759
3005.	Elizabeth,	" Oct. 13, 1761
3006.	Esther,	" Oct. 24, 1763
3007.	Asahel,	" Feb. 14, 1766
3008.	Lorinda,	" June 4, 1768
3009.	Anna,	" July 13, 1773

"I was married to *Mrs. Lois Cusk*, my second wife, of Southington, March 4, 1778, who lived with me almost three and a half years and died with consumption, August 5, 1781."

## 2998

### DAVID BEECHER-LYDIA MORRIS

LYDIA MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, was born in East Haven, Conn., June 7, 1746, married to *David Beecher, 1st* (fifth gen.), of New Haven, Conn., May, 1771. They had two children.

### DAVID BEECHER CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3010.	Lydia,	born May 9, 1772, in New Haven
3011.	David, 2nd,	" Aug. 14, 1773, in New Haven

## 3010

LYDIA BEECHER, daughter of Lydia Morris and David Beecher, married to *Luther Fitch*, of New Haven, died at Torrington, Conn., May 20, 1801.

### \* CAMP LINE.

Nicholas Camp (1), settler from Helsing, Essex County, England, born 1606, came to Milford, Conn., 1639. There is a stone to his memory in the Memorial Bridge at Milford, Conn. His wife was Sarah.

Nicholas Camp (2), born 1629, married July 14, 1652, as second wife Kittern, widow of Anthony Thompson, who died 1706, aged 77.

Samuel Camp (3), born Sept. 15, 1655, married November 13, 1672, Hannah Betts, born Nov. 12, 1652.

Lieutenant Sam Camp (4), born May 20, 1675, married April 28, 1695, Rebecca Canfield.

Hezekiah Camp (5), born May 25, 1700, married March 1721, Lydia Clark.

Lydia Camp, born at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., married June 17, 1745, Amos Morris.



3012.	Mary Lydia,	born June 2, 1790, in New Haven
3013.	Luther David,	" Sept. 22, 1793, in New Haven, died at Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1823
3014.	Charles,	" in New Haven, died in New Haven, 1812
3015.	William Bradley,	" Feb. 11, 1801, in Torrington, died in New York, Aug. 4, 1829

MARY LYDIA FITCH, daughter of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married to *Darius Phelps*, of Norwalk, Conn., December 14, 1818.

3016. William Edmund, born Sept. 8, 1819  
3017. George Henry, " May 27, 1821, living in Chicago in 1853

WILLIAM EDMUND PHELPS, son of Mary Lydia (Fitch) and Darius Phelps, born September 8, 1819, married *Jannet Babbitt*, September, 1841. No children.

WILLIAM BRADLEY FITCH, son of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married *Clarissa Adee*, of New York, March 19, 1822; died in New York, August 4, 1829.

3018.	Eliza Mary,	born Feb. 26, 1823, in New York, died Oct. 19, 1826
3019.	William Adee,	" Apr. 8, 1824, in New York
3020.	Julia Maria,	" Apr. 11, 1826, in New York

WILLIAM ADEE FITCH, son of William B. Fitch and Clarissa A. Fitch, married *Lucy Amanda Cady*, of Chatham, New York, December 31, 1845.

3021.	Julia Emily,	born Dec. 21, 1846, in Williamsburg
3022.	Clara Francis,	" Dec. 20, 1848, died Jan. 2, 1849, in Williamsburg
3023.	Allen Cady,	" May 20, 1850, in Williamsburg

LUTHER DAVID FITCH, son of Lydia Beecher and Luther Fitch, married *Emily Gunn*, of New Haven, Conn., January 7, 1844. No children.

## 3024

## THE BEECHER RECORD

The Beechers of this country are descended chiefly from one emigrant ancestor. The English Beechers were landholders in Speldhurst, County of Kent, England. One of the family, John (3024) by name, with his wife, Hannah, and their son Isaac (3025), came to America with Pastor Davenport and his church colony, arriving at Boston, June 26, 1637, in two vessels. Some time in September, one of the vessels sailed on a voyage of exploration to find a location outside of all the other colonies and outside of all English jurisdiction. Quenappeac, now New Haven (or the New Harbour) was selected and the whole colony, numbering about 130 persons, removed to their New Haven home in March, 1638. Seven men of the number who sailed with the exploring expedition in September, mentioned previously, remained during the winter to prepare dwellings for the colony on their arrival, one of whom was (3024) John Beecher (our ancestor). He died on account of exposure and was the first white man buried there. He left a widow, *Hannah Beecher*, and one son (3025) Isaac (2d gen.), then about fourteen years old. He married and had children, five of them being sons, all of whose names are known. One named (3026) Joseph (3d gen., our ancestor) married (second wife) a *Miss Pomeroy*, by whom he had seven children. (3027) Nathaniel (4th gen., our ancestor) married *Miss Sarah Sperry*, lived at New Haven; was a blacksmith by occupation. Was noted for his height—six feet—and for his great physical powers, being able, as the tradition of his time tells it, "to lift a barrel of cider and drink out of the bung-hole." He had nine children, all of whom were members of the church of New Haven. He died at New Haven, was buried in the Old Cemetery, and at that time the only, burial ground on the "upper green." The head-stone now stands in the Grove Street burial ground.

## 3028

DAVID BEECHER (5th gen., our ancestor), who married *Lydia Morris* (2998), was the son of Nathaniel Beecher (3027) and Sarah Sperry. He was born at New Haven in 1738; was short of stature, measuring only five feet, seven and one-half inches. His occupation was the same as that of his father. He inherited his father's great strength. He was married five times. His first wife was *Mary Hoadley*, of New Haven, who died January 5, 1770, aged thirty years. His second wife was (2998) *Lydia Morris*, of Morris Point, East Haven, Conn. By his third wife, *Esther Hawley Lyman*, he had one son, the celebrated Lyman Beecher, born 1775, died 1863.

## 3011

DAVID (6) BEECHEHR, 2D, son of (3028) David (5) Beecher and Lydia Morris, who was the son of (3027) Nathaniel (4) Beecher, who was the son of (3026) Joseph (3) Beecher, who was the son of (3025) Isaac (2) Beecher, who was the son of (3024) Mrs. [John?] Beecher, widow, who came from Kent, England, to New Haven, in the early settlement of that place. He was born August 14, 1773, married by Dr. Dana, of New Haven, to *Miss Prudence Scammel Chadbourne*, June 10, 1797; died at Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York, March 16, 1834. At the time of his death he was an elder of the Presbyterian church at Westfield and president of the County Temperance Society. He was a merchant tailor in New Haven for several years, whence he removed to Goshen, Conn., on the 16th of February, 1801. From this place he removed to Westfield, June 28, 1831, where he remained until his death. His wife died November 22, 1859. Mr. David Beecher died in Westfield, New York, March 16, 1834.

## DAVID BEECHER 2ND, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3029. Charles Morris,	born Mar. 25, 1798
3030. William Augustus,	" July 24, 1799, died June 22, 1864, accident
3031. John Fabian,	" Aug. 19, 1800
3032. Amelia Pratt,	" Jan. 19, 1802, died Dec., 1884, at Chicago, Ill.
3033. Mary Eliza,	" Feb. 18, 1804, died 1886
3034. David Lyman,	" Feb. 6, 1806
3035. Emily Morse,	" Feb. 26, 1808
3036. Caroline Esther,	" Aug. 19, 1811
3037. Luther Fitch,	" Feb. 25, 1813, died Nov. 5, 1903
3038. Theodore Collins,	" Aug. 15, 1816
3039. Susan Althea,	" May 26, 1819, died Mar. 1, 1820. Buried in Goshen, Conn. No children
3040. Amorette Maria,	" Aug. 5, 1822, no children

## 3039

SUSAN ALTHEA BEECHER died March 1, 1820; the only death that occurred in the family of David Beecher in fifty-four years, a fact almost unprecedented in so large a family.

## 3029

## CHARLES MORRIS BEECHER

CHARLES MORRIS BEECHER, son of David Beecher, 2d, and Prudence S. Chadbourne, was born in New Haven, March 25, 1798, married *Sarah Sage*, of Saundersfield, Mass., in the spring of 1820. She was born in 1802 and died January 31, 1831, aged twenty-nine years, and was buried at Hudson, New York. He was incumbent of various public offices.

On the 2nd of April, 1834, Charles Morris Beecher married, second, *Catherine Maria Vosburgh*, born March 9, 1812. She died at Stockport, New York, November 10, 1899, at the age of 88 years.

## C. MORRIS BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3041.	Susan Eliza,	born May 9, 1821
3042.	Jane Amelia,	" Jan. 9, 1823
3043.	Sarah Tryphene,	" Jan. 5, 1825
3044.	Emily Dorlissa,	" 1826, died 1827
3045.	John Lyman,	" May 6, 1828
3046.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Apr. 6, 1830

## BY SECOND WIFE

3047.	David Augustus,	born Jan. 12, 1834
3048.	Adeline Julia,	" Sept. 7, 1836
3049.	Catherine Lucretia,	" Jan. 28, 1838
3050.	Emma Prudence,	" Nov. 18, 1839, died Dec. 10, 1840
3051.	Helen Maria,	" Oct. 3, 1842
3052.	Emily Augusta,	" Mar. 10, 1845
3053.	Harriet Stowe,	" July 10, 1847
3054.	Cornelia Ann,	" Nov. 26, 1851

Charles M. Beecher went to California in 1869, and lived with his son, John L. Beecher, seven years. Was killed in 1876 by the falling of a derrick.

## 3041

SUSAN ELIZA BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, born May 9, 1821, went to California in October, 1855, was married to *Rev. William Smith Turner*, September 15, 1856, in Stockton, Calif. He was a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, appointed by the Methodist Episcopal Conference of California, in 1855. He was born in 1826, native of Jersey Shore, Penn. His father was a Methodist preacher. His mother's maiden name was Adams, distantly connected with the Adamases of national distinction. Mrs. Susan E. (Beecher) Turner died in May, 1900, teacher in a young ladies' seminary.

## WILLIAM S. TURNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3055.	William Beecher,	born Feb. 17, 1858, Honolulu
3056.	Charles Lyman,	" Mar. 9, 1860, Santa Clara, died May 28, 1861
3057.	Annie Chase,	" June 4, 1864, Napa, Cal. Not married, Music teacher. Res. Spokane, Wash.
3058.	Ruth Adams,	" Dec. 24, 1866, Napa, Cal. Occupation: Artist

## 3055

WILLIAM BEECHER TURNER, born February 17, 1858, son of Susan E. Beecher and William S. Turner, married *Rose M. Rice* at Altamonta, Spokane, Wash, November 20, 1892. Mr. Turner's occupation is editor of *British Columbia News*, at Kaslo, B. C.

## WILLIAM B. TURNER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3059. Catherine E., born Aug. 24, 1893

## 3042

JANE AMELIA BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, married to *Dexter Kilbourne*, April 9, 1843. Mrs. Kilbourne died in February, 1852.

## DEXTER KILBOURNE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3060. George Wesley, born May 2, 1844

3061. Theodore Beecher, " Feb. 20, 1847

3062. Jane Amelia, " Feb. 1, 1852, died Feb. 2, 1852

## 3043

SARAH TRYPHENE BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, married to *Christian J. Hartwick*, October 15, 1846. Mrs. Hartwick died in Santa Clara, Calif., March 21, 1895. Mr. Hartwick died in the same place, March 24, 1873, aged sixty-one years.

## CHRISTIAN J. HARTWICK CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3063. Anna Beecher, born Feb. 6, 1850

3064. Mary Adeline, " Oct. 11, 1851

3065. Susan E. Beecher, " Aug. 24, 1853

3066. Abel Sage, " Aug. 25, 1855

3067. Carrie Rahn, " May 23, 1860

3068. Sarah Jane, " Dec. 13, 1862

3069. Laura Gaskill, " Aug. 27, 1864

3070. Lois Saxe, " Dec. 9, 1867

## 3063

ANNA BEECHER HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born February 6, 1850, married to *John Royer Tregloan*, a native of Wisconsin, on October 4, 1869.

Mrs. Tregloan died October 4, 1893, at Pacific Grove, Monterey County, Calif.

## JOHN R. TREGLOAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3071. John Roger Beecher, born Jan. 21, 1870, in Alameda, Calif.

3072. Grace Sabra, " Jan. 21, 1876, in Amador City, Calif.

## 3071

JOHN ROGER BEECHER TREGLOAN, son of Anna B. Hartwick and John R. Tregloan, born January 21, 1870, married *Ada Lois Larkey*, of Oakland, Calif., August 15, 1895.

## J. R. B. TREGLOAN CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3073. Dorothy Tregloan,

## 3072

GRACE SABRA TREGLOAN, daughter of Anna Beecher Hartwick and John Roger Tregloan, born January 21, 1876, married to *Oscar T. Moore*, of Gilroy, at Oakland, Calif., April 26, 1898.

## 3064

MARY ADELINE HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born October 11, 1851, at Troy, New York, married to *George DeWitt Gleason*, April 11, 1869, at Santa Clara, Calif.

## GEORGE DE W. GLEASON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 3074. Isabella Pernel, | born Feb. 26, 1870, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co. |
| 3075. Henry Luke,      | " July 1, 1874, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.     |
| 3076. George Innes,    | " Oct. 15, 1877, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.    |
| 3077. Lulu May,        | " Jan. 10, 1881, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.    |
| 3078. Frank Edwin,     | " May 10, 1886, at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co.     |

## 3074

ISABELLA PERNELL GLEASON, daughter of Mary A. Hartwick and George D. Gleason, born February 26, 1870, married to *Lewis Walters*, of Mountain View, at Amador City.

## LEWIS WALTERS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3079. Lewis Wilton,

## 3065

SUSAN ELIZA BEECHER HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born in Troy, New York, August 24, 1853, married to *Alexander Innes*, of Montreal, Canada, January 28, 1875. They were married at Napa City, Calif.

## ALEX. INNES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| 3080. George Alexander, | born Dec. 24, 1875, at Alameda, Calif.                |
| 3081. William Robert,   | " July 7, 1877, at Alameda, Calif., died May 26, 1878 |
| 3082. Clarence Edward,  | " July 7, 1879, at Alameda, Calif.                    |
| 3083. Sarah Effie,      | " Apr. 19, 1881, at Alameda, Calif.                   |
| 3084. Arthur Gray,      | " Nov. 1, 1885, at Alameda, Calif.                    |
| 3085. Walter Babson,    | " Sept. 13, 1887, at Alameda, Calif.                  |
| 3086. Warren Edson,     | " Sept. 13, 1887, at Alameda, Calif.                  |

All born, raised and educated in Alameda, Calif.

## 3066

ABEL SAGE HARTWICK, son of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born August 25, 1855, married *May Sanderson*, in Alameda,

December 25, 1885. She was born in Brooklyn, New York, September 28, 1855. Abel S. Hartwick was born in Beverly, New Jersey. Mrs. May Sanderson Hartwick died May 22, 1894. Abel Sage Hartwick was married the second time to *Agnes Cook*, March 1, 1896. She was born in New York City, June 6, 1853.

## ABEL S. HARTWICK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3087. Ethel May,	born Oct. 3, 1881, in Alameda, Calif.
3088. Frank Beverly,	" Sept. 18, 1883, died Mar. 26, 1894
3089. Walter Sage,	" Mar. 8, 1886, in Amador City, Calif.
3090. Anna Beecher,	" Apr. 6, 1894, in Amador City, Calif.
3091. Harry Dalton,	" Apr. 6, 1894, in Amador City, Calif.

## 3067

CARRIE RAHN HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, was born in Beverly, New Jersey, May 23, 1860; married to *Philo Beverly*, March 23, 1880.

## PHILO BEVERLY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3092. Howard Frank,	born Nov. 29, 1884
3093. Mabel Adele,	" Mar. 24, 1885
3094. Gladys May,	" Oct. 11, 1889
3095. Eunice Anna,	" Dec. 22, 1891

## 3068

SARAH JANE HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born December 13, 1862, at Santa Clara, Calif., married, November 2, 1886, to *Harry Edgar Brandenburg*, of Muscatine, Iowa.

## H. E. BRANDENBURG CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3096. Juanita Averill,	born Aug. 18, 1887, at Santa Clara
3097. Bessie Edna,	" at San Lomas District
3098. Charles Edgar,	" Oct. 16, 1895, at San Lomas District
3099. Annabell,	" June 4, 1897, at San Lomas District

## 3069

LAURA GASKILL HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born August 27, 1864, married to *James Adams Hill*, July 30, 1891, at Santa Clara, Calif. No children.

## 3070

LOIS SAXE HARTWICK, daughter of Sarah T. Beecher and Christian J. Hartwick, born December 9, 1867, married to *John Hunter Johnson*, on December 8, 1887, at Santa Clara. John H. Johnson was drowned at

Port Angeles, Wash., July 15, 1894, while on a pleasure excursion. His body was never recovered. His wife did not survive the shock and died at Santa Clara, May 15, 1895, just ten months after.

JOHN H. JOHNSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3100. Charles,  
3101. Cora,

3045

JOHN LYMAN BEECHER

JOHN LYMAN BEECHER, son of Charles Morris Beecher and his first wife, Sarah Sage, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., May 6, 1828, married *Huldah Maria Alling*, of Norfolk, Conn., October 14, 1855, at East Granville. She was born on December 17, 1827. He went to California in 1855 and bought 640 acres of land, near Stockton, to which he afterwards added 320 acres more. He owned a beautiful home in Stockton, where they lived for more than twenty years. The children were educated and spent their vacations there. Mr. Beecher was president of a grain corporation for many years, but his business increased till it became too great a burden and his health failing, he resigned; sold the city home and went back to the ranch, six miles from the city. Obituary notice of his death:

"John L. Beecher, Sr., died January 12, 1899, at three o'clock at his residence, east of Stockton, where he had been confined to his bed for the past four weeks. The deceased was perhaps better known in this county than any of the old residents. He was born in Massachusetts seventy years ago and was one of the earliest settlers of this country. He was the owner of large tracts of land in this as well as Merced and Stanislaus counties and was a leading spirit in many enterprises in which farmers of this county were interested. Mr. Beecher leaves a family consisting of Mrs. Beecher, John L., Jr., Elliott S. and Charles Beecher, and Mrs. Walter F. Sibley. He had been troubled on account of his heart for the past three or four years and had not been strong during any of that time. The funeral was held from the residence on Saturday afternoon at 11 o'clock and the remains were brought to Stockton by way of the Linden road for interment at Rural Cemetery."

JOHN L. BEECHER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3102. John Lyman, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1856  
3103. Clarence Greenwood, " Feb. 4, 1858  
3104. Elliott Stowe, " June 15, 1859  
3105. Ellen May, died April 2, 1868  
3106. Charles Ashley, born Mar. 19, 1870



## 3102

JOHN LYMAN BEECHER, JR., son of John L. Beecher, born September 13, 1856, married *Cora Gibson*, September 23, 1876. She was born in New Marlboro, Mass., March 28, 1856.

## JOHN L. BEECHER, JR., CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3107.	Walter Gibson,	born 1879, died aged 11 years
3108.	Arthur Wolcott,	" Mar., 1881
3109.	Nellie May,	" Feb. 11, 1883
3110.	Edith Manville,	" Feb. 11, 1883, twins
3111.	Mabel Louise,	" Mar. 28, 1884
3112.	Austin Howard,	" Nov. 21, 1888

## 3103

CLARENCE GREENWOOD BEECHER, daughter of John Lyman Beecher and Huldah M. Alling, born February 4, 1858, married to *Walter Frank Sibley*, September 23, 1881. Mr. Sibley was born in Eddington, Me., September 11, 1857.

## WALTER F. SIBLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3113.	Chester Leavitt,	born July 11, 1882, died July 18, 1884
3114.	Maurice Beecher,	" Mar. 4, 1886, died Jan. 11, 1894
3115.	Frank Origen,	" Apr. 10, 1888, died Sept. 16, 1890
3116.	Hazel Irene,	" June 27, 1892
3117.	Gladys Evelyn,	" Oct. 2, 1896

## 3104

ELLIOTT STOWE BEECHER, son of John Lyman Beecher and Huldah M. Alling, born June 15, 1859, married *Myra Henriette Phillips*, April 16, 1885. She was born at Donner Lake, Nevada County, October 20, 1866. They were married at Soquel, Calif.

## ELLIOTT S. BEECHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3118.	Algie Rita,	born Aug. 31, 1887
3119.	Leland Elliott,	" Sept. 22, 1889

## 3106

CHARLES ASHLEY BEECHER, son of John L. Beecher and Huldah Alling, born March 19, 1870, married *Nellie Vernon Broughter*, of Indiana, May 5, 1891. She was born at Vernon, Ind., January 31, 1872.

## CHARLES A. BEECHER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3120.	Ruth Mary,	born Sept. 31, 1892, died Nov., 1892
3121.	Louise,	" July 4, 1894
3122.	Euphemia,	" July 2, 1897

## 3046

MARY ELIZABETH BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Sarah Sage, born April 6, 1830, married to *Albert Pierson Osborn*, November 12, 1851. He was born May 20, 1828, and died May 23, 1880, aged fifty-two years.

## ALBERT P. OSBORN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |                                    |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3123. | Sarah Emma,         | born Sept. 3, 1852                 |
| 3124. | Josiah Albert,      | " Apr. 20, 1864, died Aug. 9, 1864 |
| 3125. | Carrie May Beecher, | " Feb. 11, 1866                    |

## 3123

SARAH EMMA OSBORN, daughter of Mary E. Beecher and Albert P. Osborn, born September 3, 1852, married to *Arthur Irvin Tefft*, November 17, 1875. He was born June 20, 1850.

## ARTHUR I. TEFFT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3126. | Ida Nell,       | born Oct. 16, 1876 |
| 3127. | George Edwards, | " Nov. 2, 1879     |
| 3128. | Mary Elizabeth, | " Nov. 19, 1886    |

Mrs. Tefft died November 22, 1886.

## 3126

IDA NELL TEFFT, daughter of Sarah Emma Osborn and Arthur I. Tefft, born October 16, 1876, married to *Charles Lamb*, July 31, 1895.

## CHARLES LAMB CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3129. | Herbert Alonzo, | born Apr. 20, 1896 |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|

## 3125

CARRIE MAY BEECHER OSBORN, daughter of Mary E. Beecher and Albert P. Osborn, born February 11, 1866, married to *Albert Perry Tefft*, October 31, 1883. He was born October 7, 1863. The second marriage of Carrie May Beecher (Osborn) Tefft was to *John Arthur Bonner*.

## ALBERT P. TEFFT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 3130. | Walter Adelbert, | born Aug. 14, 1887, died Jan. 27, 1890 |
| 3131. | Allen Edwin,     | " Apr. 12, 1891                        |
| 3132. | Ida May,         | " Nov. 20, 1892                        |

## 3047

DAVID AUGUSTUS BEECHER, son of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born January 12, 1834, married, January 19, 1865, —. He died November 16, 1890. No children.

## 3048

ADELINE JULIA BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born September 7, 1836, married December 31, 1856, to *Charles Blake*, of Hudson, New York, died February 24, 1872. Two children; both dead. Mrs. Blake died February 24, 1892, aged fifty-six years.

## 3049

CATHERINE LUCRETIA BEECHER, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born January 28, 1838, married, May 15, 1854, to *James A. Hoover*, of Schenectady, New York. She died April 17, 1861. One child, dead.

## 3051

HELEN MARIA BEECHER, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born October 3, 1842, married, October 14, 1863, to *Ebenezer Reynolds*, of Hudson, New York. Three children. Mrs. Reynolds died January 17, 1880.

## 3052

EMILY AUGUSTA BEECHER, daughter of Charles Morris Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born March 10, 1845, married, November 3, 1863, to *Dr. William I. Kelley*. He was a physician, also a surgeon in the civil war. He died December 20, 1896. Mrs. Kelley died January 25, 1906.

## WILLIAM I. KELLEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3133. Addie M.        /        born 1865

## 3133

ADDIE M. KELLEY, born 1865, daughter of Emily A. Beecher and William I. Kelley, married May 7, 1890, to *F. W. Durnot*.

## F. W. DURNOT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3134. Ethel C.,        born Apr. 24, 1896

## 3053

HARRIET STOWE BEECHER, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine Vosburg, born July 10, 1847, married October 3, 1866, to *Willard Wolcott*, of the family of the *Mayflower* fame. Her uncle, Luther F. Beecher, performed the marriage ceremony. No children. Residence: Toledo, O. Occupation, Jeweler.

## 3054

CORNELIA ANN BEECHER, daughter of Charles M. Beecher and Catherine M. Vosburg, born November 26, 1851, married, May 10, 1887, to *William M. Crandell*. No children. Mrs. Crandell being the youngest of the family and living near her mother, who lived alone in the old homestead and could not be persuaded to leave it, it naturally fell to her to care for her mother, which she did very tenderly to the last. Her sister, Mrs. Wolcott, speaks of her as being one of the most conscientious, frank and generous-hearted of all the sisters. Her husband is also one of those unselfish, large-hearted men who do more good in the world than anyone ever gives them credit for. He is the principal merchant of the town, also postmaster of Columbiaville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

## 3030

## WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEECHER

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born July 24, 1799, married, June 17, 1834, *Maria Prunette Bedlow*, of New York; a merchant in New York; died in New York, June 22, 1864, buried at Greenwood. In the same lot are buried six of his children.

## WILLIAM A. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3135. Henry Augustus,	born Feb. 15, 1838, died 1858, Saratoga
3136. Julia Maria,	" Mar. 2, 1841, died Feb. 17, 1845
3137. Mary Rutgers,	" May 3, 1843, died Nov. 10, 1843
3138. Stella Tracy,	" July 8, 1844, died
3139. Mary Carleton,	" July 27, 1845, died
3140. Edwin Hicks,	" Aug. 20, 1849, died Sept. 30, 1849
3141. Maria Theresa,	" Aug. 11, 1851, died

## 3031

JOHN FABIAN BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born at New Haven, August 19, 1800, married, November 10, 1830, *Maria Embanks* of Montgomery, Ala. His early life was spent in the construction of machinery and in the erection of public buildings; the latter portion of his life in the study and practice of the law. No children.

## 3032

AMELIA PLATT BEECHER, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born in Goshen, Conn., January 19, 1802, was married to *Samuel Taylor*, at Troy, New York, February 14, 1824.

## SAMUEL L. TAYLOR CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3142. Augustus Beecher, born June 7, 1827, died June 30, 1829  
 3143. Augusta Frederika, " June 13, 1828  
 3144. Amorette Theodosia, " July 22, 1830  
 3145. Samuel, " Dec. 23, 1831  
 3146. Amelia Puneth, " Oct. 22, 1834, died July 30, 1847  
 3147. Julia Maria, " Mar. 5, 1840

Mrs. Taylor died November 6, 1884, at Chicago, aged eighty-two years.

## 3033

MARY ELIZA BEECHER, a daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born at Goshen, Conn., February 18, 1804, was married to *Timothy Fitch*, lawyer, of Batavia, New York, July 12, 1831. She died at St. Paul, Minn., aged eighty-two years, in 1886; buried at New Haven, Conn.

"BEECHER:—In Columbiaville, November 10, Catherine M., widow of the late Charles M. Beecher, in the 88th year of her age."

## TIMOTHY FITCH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3148. Eliza Caroline, born Apr. 16, 1832  
 3149. Mary Catherine, " June 27, 1833  
 3150. Timothy, " June 26, 1834  
 3151. Augustus Beecher, " Mar. 8, 1838  
 3152. James Bolles, " Dec. 3, 1843, died June 27, 1844

## 3034

DAVID LYMAN BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born in Goshen, Conn., February 6, 1806, married *Mrs. Maria Trien* about the year 1840, in New Orleans. The early portion of his life was spent in mercantile pursuits. He afterwards commenced the study of the law and became a successful lawyer in New Orleans.

## DAVID L. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3153. Charles Beecher,  
 3154. Benjamin Fitzpatrick  
       Yancey,

## 3035

EMILY MORSE BEECHER, born at Goshen, Conn., February 26, 1808, was the daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, married *General Moses Cook*, of Goshen, September, 1831. Died and was buried in Goshen.

## MOSES COOK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3155. Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1832, died  
 3156. Emily, " May 7, 1834, died June 4, 1834

- |       |                     |                         |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 3157. | George Beecher,     | born May 17, 1835, died |
| 3158. | Frederick Augustus, | " Jan. 27, 1838, died   |
| 3159. | Moses,              | " Mar. 26, 1842, died   |
| 3160. | William,            | "                       |

## 3036

CAROLINE ESTHER BEECHER, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, was born in Goshen, Conn., August 19, 1811, was married to *Col. Ira R. Bird*, of Westfield, New York, August 12, 1833.

## IRA R. BIRD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 3161. | Caroline Eliza,  | born July 24, 1834, died Ypsilanti, Mich., March, 1844 |
| 3162. | Ira Franklin,    | " Sept. 1, 1835, died New Haven, Conn.                 |
| 3163. | Lorenzo Luther,  | " Apr. 12, 1837, died Weston, Miss., June 25, 1851     |
| 3164. | William Beecher, | " Aug. 11, 1838, died                                  |

Mrs. Caroline E. Bird died February 17, 1894, aged eighty-two years and six months, at New Haven, Conn., and was buried in the Grove Cemetery, beside her son, Ira Franklin Bird. Ira R. Bird, her husband, died at Ypsilanti, October 25, 1840, and was buried there.

## 3037

LUTHER FITCH BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born February 25, 1813, graduated at Yale college with the class of 1841. Was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry at Trenton, N. J., October, 1842. Had charge of the First Baptist Church in Portland, Me., for seven years; was called from Portland to the Pearl Street Baptist Church, in Albany, New York, of which he was pastor in 1850. In the autumn of 1850, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Union College, Schenectady. On the 16th of April, 1844, he was married to *Mary Sawyer Carleton*, of Boston, Mass. Died November 5, 1903, aged 90 years.

## LUTHER F. BEECHER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                               |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 3165. | Mary Carleton, | born Dec. 27, 1846, unmarried |
| 3166. | Luther,        | " Oct. 6, 1849                |
| 3167. | Carleton,      | " Sept. 25, 1850              |
| 3168. | Theodore,      |                               |
| 3169. | Susan,         |                               |

All dead but Carleton Beecher; he is married and has one daughter, Effie Beecher. She is unmarried.

## 3038

THEODORE COLLINS BEECHER, son of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born August 15, 1816, engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York and in the spring of 1850, went to California.

## 3040

AMORETTE MARIA BEECHER, daughter of David Beecher and Prudence C. Beecher, born August 5, 1822, married to *Dr. Samuel H. Catlin*, at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1849. He was successfully engaged in the practice of medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1850. Present residence: California. No children.

## AMY MORRIS RECORD

## 2999

AMY MORRIS, second daughter of Amos Morris, 1st, born at East Haven, Conn., February 19, 1748, married, first, to *Asa Bradley*, son of Zebulon Bradley, born 1746. Their marriage was in 1768. Asa Bradley served as a sailor during the Revolution. On October 21, 1779, he and two of his brothers were taken prisoners and another brother killed in an engagement with the enemy. He died of smallpox on board a prison ship in New York Harbor the following winter, 1780. Amy (Morris) Bradley married, second, to *Eliphalet Fuller*, in 1783.

## ASA BRADLEY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- 3170. Amos Bradley, 1st, born Sept. 9, 1768, died Apr. 18, 1835
- 3171. Jerusha, " Nov. 22, 1771
- 3172. Abiud, " July 31, 1773
- 3173. Gurdon, " Nov. 10, 1775
- 3174. Elijah,

## ELIPHALET FULLER CHILDREN

- 3175. Asa, born —, 1784, died Dec. 5, 1828
- 3176. Timothy, " Aug. 15, 1787, died May 1, 1845

## 3170

AMOS BRADLEY, 1ST, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, 1st, born September 9, 1768, married *Elizabeth Bradley*, May 5, 1793, and resided at East Haven, Conn. He was a cabinet maker.

## AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- 3177. Betsey, born Aug. 23, 1793, died Dec. 8, 1794
- 3178. Jared, " Feb. 6, 1795, died Sept. 13, 1796
- 3179. Jared, " Jan. 23, 1797, died Dec. 16, 1836, in Cleveland, O.
- 3180. Amos, Jr., " Aug. 24, 1798, res. New Haven
- 3181. Betsey Morris, " Oct. 22, 1800, res. East Haven
- 3182. Asa, 2nd., " Mar. 24, 1803, died Sept. 13, 1845, in New Haven
- 3183. Jane Adaline, " Apr. 14, 1805, res. East Haven
- 3184. Elijah A., " June 29, 1807, res. Macon, Ga.
- 3185. Luther, " Aug. 4, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1831, in New Haven
- 3186. Sarah Elizabeth, " July 1, 1816, res. East Haven

Two other children died in infancy.

## 3179

JARED BRADLEY, son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife, born January 23, 1797, married *Eliza Shepherd*, of Fairfield, N. Y., May 13, 1826. He died in Cleveland, O., December 16, 1836.

## JARED BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 3187. Theodore,   | born Sept. 15, 1828, died Sept. 26, 1848 |
| 3188. Charles T., | " Sept. 15, 1830, died May 10, 1834      |
| 3189. George L.,  | " Feb. 20, 1834                          |

## 3180

AMOS BRADLEY, JR., son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, born August 24, 1798, married *Cynthia E. Aldridge*, of Herkimer, N. Y., September 29, 1824.

## AMOS BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 3190. Mary A. E.,        | born Dec. 27, 1825 |
| 3191. An infant who died | June 29, 1831.     |

## 3182

ASA BRADLEY, 2ND, son of Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Bradley, born March 24, 1803, died in New Haven, September 13, 1845. He married *Louisa W. Stetson*, of Boston, October 30, 1836. Mr. Bradley was for many years cashier of Yale College and was very highly esteemed for his integrity and faithfulness.

## ASA BRADLEY 2ND, CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3192. Edward Luther,  | born July 30, 1838                |
| 3193. Anna Matilda,   | " Sept. 29, 1839, died in infancy |
| 3194. Ellen Cornelia, | " Jan. 18, 1841                   |
| 3195. Leonard White,  | " Aug. 29, 1843                   |
| 3196. Amelia Horton,  | " Dec. 25, 1844                   |

## 3184

ELIJAH A. BRADLEY, son of Amos and Elizabeth Bradley, born June 29, 1807, married *Catherine H. Cutter*, of Macon, Ga., 1846. They had one child that died in infancy. His wife was lost in the wreck of the *Isaac Meade*, packet from the south, October 5, 1850.



## RECORD OF THE FULLER FAMILY

3175

## ASA FULLER

ASA FULLER, son of Eliphalet Fuller and Amy Morris, was born about 1784, married, May 15, 1815, *Rachel Crosby*, of Litchfield, Conn. Died December 5, 1828. Merchant. Resided at Little Falls, N. Y. He went to New York for goods and died there with cholera. It caused the insanity of his wife.

## ASA FULLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                         |                               |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3197. Emeline,          | born Oct. 4, 1816             |
| 3198. Abigail Maria,    | " May 17, 1819                |
| 3199. Morris Eliphalet, | " June 27, 1821 (living 1899) |
| 3200. Milton Asa,       | " Mar. 21, 1825 (living 1899) |

3197

EMELINE FULLER, born October 4, 1816, daughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel Crosby, his wife, died in 1851, at Mohawk, N. Y. She was married, second, to *Charles Swan Benton*, lawyer and member of Congress. Charles Swan Benton served as surrogate of Herkimer County; represented the Herkimer district of New York State for two terms in the U. S. House of Representatives; served as clerk of the Court of Appeals for that State; as Register of the U. S. Land Office at La Crosse, Wis., and as County Judge of La Crosse County, Wis.

## CHARLES S. BENTON CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3201. Lynn Boyd,

3201

LYNN BOYD BENTON, inventor and manufacturer of self-spacing type, married *Jessie Donaldson*, at Milwaukee, Wis., January 14, 1871.

## LYNN B. BENTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3202. Morris Fuller, born Nov. 30, 1872

3202

MORRIS FULLER BENTON, son of Lynn Boyd Benton and Jessie Donaldson, born November 30, 1872, married *Mary Ethel Bottum*, September 1, 1897.

## MORRIS F. BENTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3203. Elizabeth Boyd, born Aug. 30, 1898  
18

## 3198

ABIGAIL MARIA FULLER, born May 17, 1819, daughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller, died at Little Falls, N. Y., married to *William Groesbeeck*, merchant, March 8, 1841, at the residence of Hon. H. C. W. Smith.

## WILLIAM GROESBEECK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 3204. Maria Elizabeth, | born Nov. 24, 1842                                  |
| 3205. Mary Emelina,    | " Dec. 2, 1847                                      |
| 3206. Laura Fanny,     | " Oct. 7, 1851, died June 10, 1852                  |
| 3207. Annie Woodward.  | " Feb. 26, 1855, died Dec. 29, 1890, at Iuka, Miss. |

## OBITUARY

"William Groesbeeck died at his home on Maple Avenue, Sunday evening at half past seven o'clock. His death followed an illness of several weeks and was a general giving away of the system from the feebleness of old age. William Groesbeeck was born at Little Falls, N. Y., February 2, 1818, and was therefore eighty-three years old. He was reared in New York and for a time was engaged in mercantile pursuits. His fine instinct for business took him to Texas while still a young man, and here he met with great success and became one of the leading business men of Texas. He owned a fine home, and was considered a wealthy man. He lived in the South until after the Civil War, when he came to Sedalia, Mo., and lived there for several years, being called to Independence about 1875 to take charge of the Presbyterian College. He was president of this institution for two years and remained after, a citizen of Independence, engaging in the mercantile business with J. S. Mott; afterwards with A. J. Bundschu, helping in the business which has now become the largest in Independence and is still conducted by Mr. Bundschu. He was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland, during his first administration, and served here for four years, giving the city of Independence a business administration and making a record with the department at Washington which few postmasters have made. For the past several years, Mr. Groesbeeck has been agent for the Metropolitan Railway Company, at Independence, and up to the time he was eighty-three years of age, was always at his post, accurate and methodical, with a pleasant word of greeting for his friends and strict attention to every duty. In 1858, Mr. Groesbeeck was married to *Mrs. Tyer*, a sister of Judge John F. Phillips of the Federal Court, who still survives him. They have three living children, Miss Lizzie Groesbeeck, Miss Celia Groesbeeck and Fred Groesbeeck, all of whom were at home at the time of his death. Mr. Groesbeeck had two daughters of a former marriage, who live in the South, Mrs. Maria Chapman, of Berwick, La., and Mrs. M. E. Green, of Opelika, Ala. Within the

past year, Mr. and Mrs. Groesbeeck spent several weeks in the South, and while they were there, a reunion of the family was held, at which were present four generations, Mr. Groesbeeck, his daughter, her daughter and two grandchildren. A picture showing the four generations was brought home by Mr. Groesbeeck and greatly prized. William Groesbeeck lived a remarkable life and developed a character which met every hardship with hope, every new emergency with a smile, and every adversity with Christian fortitude. He was a perfect Christian gentleman in his every action. An omnivorous reader, his reading was well selected and thoroughly assimilated until he was among the best informed of men on all subjects of current thought. He retained many beautiful thoughts, both from the best prose and poetry, in his wonderful memory, and delighted to quote appropriate selections to his friends. His soul was full of sunshine and poetry and the pleasures of his knowledge he loved to share with his friends. A delightful companion always, for his mind was young and bright, his thoughts pure and happy. Mr. Groesbeeck was an optimist and met misfortune with great courage. He surveyed the mistakes which resulted in loss and put them behind him as things of the past, turning resolutely to the future with a firm belief that the right would prevail and that all things were ordered for the best. His religion was a simple, sincere belief and there was nothing terrible in his God. He was to him a God of love and tender care for those who trusted in Him. William Groesbeeck was a good citizen, a devoted husband, a loving father and a Christian gentleman."

The following is an extract from a letter written to Mrs. L. A. Carhart, December 22, 1899:

"As you are only recording the descendants of the Morris-Fuller side, it is unnecessary to detail my second marriage. I will be eighty-two on the second of February next, and am still engaged in active business, enjoy good health and pleasant family surroundings. In my boyhood days, Syracuse and Onondaga Hollow were attractive spots for me to visit. My two uncles on my mother's side, William H. Alexander and Willet Raynor, lived in Syracuse, and my grandfather, Rev. Caleb Alexander, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Onondaga Hollow. To my boyish mind, his farm was the Garden of Eden, and grandmother's house the ideal of hospitality and good cheer to all her grandchildren. The meadow and creek running through it was our playground, and all the surroundings of that dear old spot are still photographed on my memory; but pardon this digression, your letter evoked the memory of days seventy odd years ago."

MARIA ELIZABETH GROESBEECK, daughter of Abigail Maria Fuller and William Groesbeeck, born November 21, 1842, married to *Dr. Floyd*

## 276 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

*Johnston*, in Boine, Tex., October 9, 1865. One child was born, Kate Owens, February 4, 1867, who died of yellow fever, as also her father, in Corpus Christi, Tex., in 1867. Mrs. Johnston married for her second husband, the *Hon. J. C. Chapman*, of Jackson, Ala., November 1, 1870.

### J. C. CHAPMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                     |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3208. | Willie Groesbeeck, | born Jan. 4, 1872                   |
| 3209. | Blanche Denny,     | " Oct. 23, 1874                     |
| 3210. | Lee Groesbeeck,    | " Feb. 17, 1877, died Mar. 16, 1883 |
| 3211. | Fred Fuller,       | " Mar. 1, 1879                      |

### 3209

BLANCHE DENNY CHAPMAN, daughter of Maria E. Groesbeeck and J. C. Chapman, born October 23, 1874, married to *Farley M. O'Brien*, at Berwick, La., October 6, 1898.

### FARLEY M. O'BRIEN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |             |                         |
|-------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 3212. | Wilhelmina, |                         |
| 3213. | Katrina,    | both born Dec. 14, 1899 |

"Wilhelmina," named after the present queen of Holland, and "Katrina" for some noted ancestry of the father's. The names are intended to be indicative of the two nationalities the father and mother represent, viz.; Holland and Ireland.

### 3205

MARY EMELINA GROESBEECK, daughter of Abigail Maria Fuller and William Groesbeeck, born December 2, 1847, married to *Rev. John A. Green*, of the Alabama Conference, in 1879. He died in October, 1881, leaving one daughter, Hattie Elizabeth, born at St. Stephens, Ala., on the 13th of March, 1881.

### 3207

ANNIE WOODWARD GROESBEECK, daughter of William Groesbeeck and Abigail Maria Fuller, born February 26, 1855, at Little Falls, N. Y., married to *John Coman*, of Jackson, Miss. She died December 29, 1890.

### JOHN COMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |        |
|-------|--------|
| 3214. | James, |
| 3215. | Celia, |

### 3199

MORRIS ELIPHALET FULLER, born June 27, 1821, was a son of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller. He was born at Little Falls, N. Y. He married, October 5, 1843, at Clinton, N. Y., *Amelia Curtis*, born December

4, 1819, at Clinton, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Sally Curtis. She died January 23, 1872, at Madison, Wis., aged fifty-two years. Morris Eliphalet Fuller married for his second wife, *Mrs. John Abbott*, née Annie Damon Maxwell, September 10, 1873, at New York, N. Y. Annie Damon Maxwell, born November 18, 1828, at Johnstown, Mont. County, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Helen (Van Armun) Maxwell. Mr. Fuller's residence is at Madison, Wis. He is a manufacturer, although he has large interests in Schuyler, Neb., where he spends a great part of the year.

## MORRIS E. FULLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3216.	Emma Curtis,	born Dec. 4, 1844
3217.	Edward Morris,	" May 13, 1847
3218.	Sarah Amelia,	" May 2, 1851
3219.	Stephen Asa,	" Jan. 14, 1863

## 3216

EMMA CURTIS FULLER, born December 4, 1844, at Little Falls, N. Y., died September 18, 1870, aged twenty-five years. She was married to *Breese J. Stevens*, September 23, 1869, at Grace Episcopal Church, Madison, Wis. Breese J. Stevens, born March 22, 1834, at Sconodda, Oneida County, N. Y., was a son of Augustus C. and Elizabeth (Breese) Stevens; his residence is at Madison, Wis. He is an attorney at law. Mr. Stevens is descended, through his father, from Gen. Warren, of Revolutionary fame, as well as from Roger Sherman, the signer, and through his mother, from Maj. John Burrows, a Revolutionary officer.

## BREESSE J. STEVENS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3220. Amelia Emma Fuller, born Sept. 12, 1870, at Madison, Wis.

## 3217

EDWARD MORRIS FULLER, born May 13, 1847, at Little Falls, N. Y., was a son of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia (Curtis) Fuller, married *Jessica Haskell*, at Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1876. She was born July 24, 1852, at Toledo, O., daughter of Edward and Charlotte William Haskell. He resides at Madison, Wis., and is a manufacturer.

## EDWARD M. FULLER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3221. Shirley Fuller, born May 20, 1877, at Madison

## 3218

SARAH AMELIA FULLER, born May 2, 1851, at Little Falls, N. Y., daughter of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia Curtis. She was married to *Robert McKee Bashford*, an attorney at law, February 8, 1889,

at Madison, Wis. Robert McKee Bashford was born December 31, 1845, at Fayette, Wis., son of Samuel Morris and Mary Ann (McKee) Bashford. He is descended on his mother's side from Col. William McKee, a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia militia and a member from Rockbridge County, in the Virginia Convention of 1788, where he voted for the ratification of the Federal Constitution in opposition to the positive instructions of his constituents, his vote and his colleague's securing the adoption of that instrument by Virginia.

## 3219

STEPHEN ASA FULLER, born January 14, 1863, at Madison, Wis. He was a son of Morris Eliphalet Fuller and Amelia (Curtis) Fuller. He died January 16, 1892, aged twenty-nine years, at his residence, Schuyler, Neb., where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

## 3200

MILTON ASA FULLER, son of Asa Fuller and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller, was born March 21, 1825, at Little Falls, N. Y. He married, first, September 16, 1846, *Mary Janet Holcomb*, at Holcomb, N. Y. Milton Asa Fuller married *Gertrude Ten Eyck Lansing* for his second wife, September 10, 1856. He is a retired merchant.

## MILTON A. FULLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3222. Albert Milton,	born Dec. 25, 1847
3223. Hiram Holcomb,	" Nov. 16, 1849
3224. Mary Holcomb,	" Apr. 17, 1863
3225. Jennie Stewart,	" Sept. 29, 1864, unmarried

## 3222

ALBERT MILTON FULLER, born December 25, 1847, son of Milton Asa Fuller and Mary Janet Holcomb. He married, January 27, 1876, *Elizabeth LeBon Magraw*, and resides at Meadville, Pa., merchant and banker.

## ALBERT M. FULLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3226. Marian Holcomb,	born Feb. 16, 1878
3227. Frederick Milton,	" Oct. 19, 1879
3228. Marguerite,	" Dec. 31, 1885

## 3223

HIRAM HOLCOMB FULLER, born November 16, 1849, son of Milton Asa Fuller and Mary Janet Holcomb, married, July 13, 1881, *Julia Thorp Reynolds*. He is a merchant and resides at Meadville, Pa.

## HIRAM H. FULLER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3229. Julia Gertrude,      born Nov. 21, 1883

## 3224

MARY HOLCOMB FULLER, born April 17, 1863, a daughter of Milton Asa Fuller and Gertrude T. (Lansing) Fuller, married, June 23, 1886, to *Dr. Stoughton R. Wheeler*.

## STOUGHTON R. WHEELER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3230. Gertrude Lansing,      born Mar. 19, 1887  
 3231. Frances Marie,      "      Dec. 29, 1888  
 3232. Katrina Ten Eyck,      "      Apr. 1, 1893  
 3233. Oscar Eugene,      "      Feb. 4, 1896

## 3176

## TIMOTHY FULLER

TIMOTHY FULLER, born August 15, 1787, died May 1, 1845; he married *Mary Johns*, January 24, 1808, in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. Mary Johns was born October 31, 1789, died October 10, 1855.

## TIMOTHY FULLER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3234. Mary,      born Dec. 19, 1808, died Feb. 2, 1837  
 3235. Dwight,      "      June 24, 1810, died Sept. 14, 1883  
 3236. Elizabeth,      "      Feb. 12, 1813, died Aug. 18, 1825  
 3237. Bradley,      "      Mar. 21, 1818, died Aug. 20, 1885

## 3234

MARY FULLER, a daughter of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born December 19, 1808, married to *Hiram Holcomb*, of Watertown, N. Y. Occupation: manufacturer. He died August 15, 1881, aged 80 years.

## HIRAM HOLCOMB CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3238. Mary Janet,      born Jan., 1827, died Mar. 18, 1855  
 3239. Cornelia,      "      1829, died July 16, 1861

## 3239

CORNELIA HOLCOMB, daughter of Hiram Holcomb and Mary Fuller, born 1829, married to *Charles A. Derickson*, of Meadville, Pa., in 1847. He was a son of David Derickson and Harriet Patchen. Occupation: banker.

## CHARLES A. DERICKSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3240. Mary,      born Nov. 5, 1848, in Bradford, Penn.  
 3241. Joseph,      "      Nov. 4, 1850, in Twinesta, Forest Co., Neb.  
 3242. Hattie,      "      Sept. 8, 1852, in Hastings, Neb.  
 3243. Cornelius,      "      Apr. 16, 1861, in Meadville, Penn.

## 3238

MARY JANET, born January, 1827, daughter of Hiram Holcomb and Mary (Fuller) Holcomb, in Litchfield, N. Y., married to *Milton Asa Fuller*, her first cousin.

## MILTON ASA FULLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3244. Albert Milton,            born Dec. 25, 1847  
3245. Hiram Holcomb,        "    Nov. 16, 1849

## 3242

HATTIE DERICKSON, daughter of Charles A. Derickson and Cornelia Holcomb, born September 8, 1852, married to *James H. Clark*, son of Cyrus Clark, of New Castle, Pa., November 5, 1874. Residence: Hastings, Neb. Occupation: banker.

## JAMES H. CLARK CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3246. William Wallace,    born Aug. 19, 1875. (Occupation: Artist)

## 3235

DWIGHT FULLER, son of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born June 24, 1810, married *Lenna Ellsworth*, December 25, 1832. He died September 14, 1883.

## 3236

ELIZABETH FULLER, daughter of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born February 12, 1813, married to *Dr. Kibourn Hannah*, of Watertown, N. Y., May 5, 1831. Died August 20, 1885. No children.

## 3237

BRADLEY FULLER, son of Timothy Fuller and Mary Johns, born March 21, 1818, married *Amanda Bacon*, May 4, 1839. He died August 18, 1885.

## BRADLEY FULLER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 3246 \*. Charles Fuller,

## BRADLEY LINE \*

ISAAC BRADLEY (1), came from England to Branford, Conn., in 1667, removed to New Haven, Conn., in 1683. Signed the New Plantation and Church Covenant, January 20, 1669. He owned two lots on Canoe Brook.

## BRADLEY-MORRIS

\* Morris descent. Thomas,<sup>1</sup> Eleazar,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amy,<sup>5</sup> m. Asa Bradley. Bradley descent. Isaac,<sup>1</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Zebulon,<sup>3</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> m. Amy Morris.



He died January 12, 1713. His wife, *Elizabeth* —, died January 3, 1713, aged 56. (See Dodd's East Haven Register.)

SAMUEL BRADLEY (2) (see 3247), married, January 7, 1715, died March 28, 1758, aged 72 years. His wife, *Sarah Robinson*, died January 17, 1778, aged 83.

ZEBULON BRADLEY (3) (see 3248), born October 6, 1715, married, July 10, 1740, died of smallpox, January 13, 1760, aged 46. (Dodd's East Haven Register.) Zebulon Bradley (3) married *Elizabeth Hemingway*, born October 3, 1716, died March 9, —.

ASA BRADLEY (5) (see 3258), born May 9, 1746, married (2999) *Amy Morris*, born February 19, 1748. He served as a sailor during the Revolution. On October 21, 1779, he and two of his brothers were taken prisoners and another brother killed, in an engagement with the enemy. He died of smallpox on board a prison ship in New York Harbor the following winter (1780). (Dodd's East Haven Register.)

## 3247

SAMUEL BRADLEY, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Bradley, married *Sarah Robinson*, January 7, 1715.

## SAMUEL BRADLEY CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

3248. Zebulon,	born Oct. 6, 1715
3249. Isaac,	" Nov. 30, 1717
3250. Daniel,	"
3251. Levi,	"
3252. Sarah,	" 1728, m. I. Chedsey, 1752
3253. Simeon,	" 1731
3254. Azariah,	" 1734
3255. Gurdon,	" 1738

## 3248

ZEBULON BRADLEY, born October 6, 1715, married *Elizabeth Hemingway*, July 10, 1740. She was daughter of Abraham Hemingway, born October 3, 1716.

## ZEBULON BRADLEY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

3256. Abraham,	born June 13, 1741, m. Ame Heminway
3257. Josiah,	" Sept. 17, 1743, m. Comfort Hitchcock
3258. Asa,	" May 9, 1746, m. Amy Morris
3259. Jared,	" May 9, 1746, died
3260. Jared,	" May 30, 1749
3261. Abijah,	" Oct. 31, 1751
3262. Zebulon,	" Oct. 12, 1753, m. Eliz. Goodsell
3263. Elizabeth,	" Dec. 15, 1756, m. Andrew Davidson
3264. Elijah,	" Oct. 10, 1759

## 3255

[Copied from old Oxford Bible — 1770.]

GURDON BRADLEY married *Mary Woodward*, June 30, 1766. He died in 1821, aged 82. Mary, his wife, died before him, aged 75.

## GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

3265.	Mary,	born May 2, 1767
3266.	Huldah,	" June 16, 1770
3267.	Anna,	" Apr. 22, 1774
3268.	John,	" Apr. 30, 1777
3269.	Susan,	" Oct. 1, 1780
3270.	Willet,	" June 27, 1784
3271.	Susannah,	" June 27, 1784, died July 12, 1784
3272.	Justin,	" May 20, 1787

## 3265

MARY BRADLEY, born May 2, 1767, died March 17, 1834. She was married to *Laban Smith*.

## 3266

HULDAH BRADLEY, born June 16, 1770, married to *Jehiel Forbes*. She died May 19, 1829.

## 3267

ANNA BRADLEY, born April 22, 1774, married to *Isaac Forbes*. Died March 26, 1816.

## 3268

JOHN BRADLEY, born April 30, 1777, married *Elizabeth Bradley*. Died December 25, 1823.

## 3269

SUSAN BRADLEY, born October 1, 1780, married to *David Forbes*. Died October 27, 1855.

## 3270

WILLET BRADLEY, born June 27, 1784, married *Susan Morris*, who was born October 17, 1784, daughter of Amos Morris, Jr. Willet Bradley died May 18, 1811.

## 3272

JUSTIN BRADLEY, born May 20, 1787, married *Mabel Andrews*. Died February 10, 1814.

## 3258

ASA BRADLEY, third child of Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth (Hemingsway) Bradley, married, 1768, *Amy Morris*, born February 19, 1748. (For children, see 3170-74, p. 271.)

## HUTCHINS LINE

BENJAMIN HUTCHINS (1), married —. Was captain of the 18th Connecticut Regiment and served with his company in New York, under Washington, August and September, 1776. Marched to Bennington in 1777; promoted from Major and commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull as Lieutenant Colonel of the 26th Regiment in May, 1778. Resigned, 1781.

BENJAMIN HUTCHINS, JR. (2), married (3171), *Jerusha Bradley*.

## 3171

JERUSHA BRADLEY, born November 22, 1771, married to *Benjamin Hutchins, Jr.*, February 16, 1789. He was born October 14, 1767.

## BENJAMIN HUTCHINS, JR., CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3273.	Benjamin, 3d,	born Jan. 16, 1790, died 1830
3274.	Jerusha,	" Dec. 17, 1791, died 1795
3275.	Harriet,	" Oct. 31, 1794, or 1795
3276.	Joseph Bradley,	" Apr. 15, 1797
3277.	Morris Aurelius,	" Oct. 10, 1799
3278.	Eliza,	" Jan. 26, 1802
3279.	Maria,	" Oct. 31, 1804
3280.	Amorette,	" Nov. 18, 1805, died Aug. 18, 1827
3281.	Julia Ann,	" Jan. 12, 1808
3282.	Jerusha,	" Dec. 31, 1812, died Sept. 16, 1827
3283.	Jane Katherine,	" Nov. 18, 1814, died Sept. 15, 1827

Mr. Hutchins died in 1835. Mrs. Hutchins died June 8, 1836.

## 3275

HARRIET HUTCHINS, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born October 31, 1795, married to *James Brown*, of Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., who was born October 1, 1795, and died June 10, 1831.

## JAMES BROWN CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3284.	Frances,	born Jan. 12, 1826
-------	----------	--------------------

## 3284

FRANCES BROWN, daughter of Harriet Hutchins and James Brown, born January 12, 1826, married to *Orville N. Adams*, a merchant of La Salle, Ill., September 18, 1850.

## ORVILLE N. ADAMS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3285.	Fannie Cornelia,	born July 7, 1851
-------	------------------	-------------------

## 3276

JOSEPH BRADLEY HUTCHINS, born at Hudson, N. Y., April 15, 1797, son of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, died at Byron, Ill., January 29, 1887. Married *Martha Wallace Dorrance*, July 3, 1825.

## JOSEPH B. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3286. Morris S.,	born Nov. 21, 1826
3287. Gurdon B.,	" Mar. 12, 1829
3288. Julia A.,	" Feb. 14, 1831, m. to W. Osborn
3289. Eliza F.,	" Mar. 25, 1835, died Dec. 31, 1890
3290. William,	" Apr. 10, 1848, died Mar. 4, 1849

## 3286

MORRIS S. HUTCHINS, born November 21, 1826, son of Joseph Bradley and Martha Wallace (Dorrance) Hutchins, married, December 6, 1852, *Auranette Higgins*. She was born May 28, 1828, and was the daughter of Derias Higgins, a resident of Onondaga County, N. Y., a devoted Christian man. Her grandfather Sexton, of Middle Haddam, Conn., was a captain in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Hutchins held an office under government before the war of the Rebellion of the Southern States, and during a part of the time that the war was going on. He then resigned and enlisted in the United States service. He was sent to the Army of the Cumberland with the 153d Illinois Volunteers. Remained in the army until the close of the war. All but sixty men lived to return to Illinois.

## MORRIS S. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3291. Morris Adelbert,	born Oct. 19, 1853
3292. Orvis Carlton,	" Oct. 20, 1855
3293. Emma Gazell,	" Apr. 8, 1858, died Jan. 6, 1861
3294. Gurdon Winfield,	" Aug. 24, 1860, died July 29, 1862
3295. Armena Lisette,	" Aug. 14, 1862, died Aug. 18, 1866
3296. Walter Alfred,	" Mar. 19, 1865
3297. Martha Auranette,	" July 26, 1868

## 3291

MORRIS ADELBERT HUTCHINS, born October 19, 1853, son of Morris S. Hutchins and Auranette Higgins, married *Rocella Drake*, November 26, 1878. She was a daughter of Charles Drake and Mary (Grimsby) Drake and born in Lyons County, Kan., November 26, 1860. Married by Rev. H. W. Chaffee.

## MORRIS A. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3298. Edwin,	born Dec. 21, 1879, died July 15, 1880
3299. Lorrain A.,	" May 16, 1884
3300. Adda J.,	" June 27, 1886, Lyon Co., Kan.

## 3292

ORVIS CARLTON HUTCHINS, son of Morris S. and Auranette Hutchins, born October 20, 1855, married *L. Drake*, daughter of Charles Drake. Residence: Salem, Ore. Married, December 1, 1887.

## ORVIS C. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 3301. Maria,     | born Sept. 5, 1888 |
| 3302. Lota Faye, | " Feb. 26, 1891    |
| 3303. Gladys,    | " Apr. 13, 1897    |

## 3296

WALTER ALFRED HUTCHINS, son of Morris S. and Auranette Hutchins, born March 19, 1865. Unmarried. Residence: Everett, Wash.

## 3297

MARTHA AURANETTE HUTCHINS, daughter of Morris S. Hutchins and Auranette Hutchins, married to *Benjamin Jefferson Shope*, January 9, 1895. Residence: Guthrie, Okla.

## BENJAMIN J. SHOPE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |               |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 3304. Fred,   | born Apr. 10, 1896 |
| 3305. Virgie, | " Dec. 17, 1897    |
| 3306. Lucia,  | " Dec. 22, 1901    |

## 3287

GURDON B. HUTCHINS, son of Joseph B. Hutchins and Martha W. Dorrance, born March 12, 1829, married *Amelia C. Roberts*. She was born August 5, 1849. Married, March 23, 1876, at Americus, Kan., by Rev. H. A. Chaffee. Mrs. Hutchins died November 15, 1886. Mr. Hutchins died June 11, 1887.

## GURDON B. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3307. Arthur Eugene, | born Sept. 2, 1877, Osage Co., Kan.  |
| 3308. Flora Bell,    | " Nov. 10, 1879, Dickinson Co., Kan. |
| 3309. Jannice Adell, | " Feb. 25, 1881, Lyon Co., Kan.      |
| 3310. Gracey Ann,    | " July 12, 1883, Denver, Col.        |
| 3311. Mabel Amelia,  | " Sept. 14, 1886, Denver, Col.       |

## 3308

FLORA BELL HUTCHINS, writes that after the death of her parents at Glenwood Springs, Colo., where they were buried, she and her sister Mabel were adopted by their uncle and aunt on their mother's side, — Hoskins, and go by their name. The other children live in Illinois and go by their own name.

## 3288

JULIA A. HUTCHINS, daughter of Joseph Bradley Hutchins and Martha W. Dorrance, born February 14, 1831, married to *William Osborn*, born February 14, 1822, died July 12, 1891.

## WILLIAM OSBORN CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3312. Fred L., born Oct. 12, 1866

## 3312

FRED L. OSBORN, son of Julia A. Hutchins and William Osborn, married *Anna S. Stanley*, October 17, 1900. She was born February 11, 1870. No children.

## 3289

ELIZA F. HUTCHINS, daughter of Joseph B. Hutchins, born March 25, 1835, in Huron, O., married to *Fred Roach*, at McHenry, Ill., December 28, 1862. She died at Chelsea, Ia., December 31, 1890. Mr. Roach was born at Guernsey, O., September 19, 1833. His parents were American by birth. Occupation: druggist. Mrs. Roach followed teaching for many years.

## FRED ROACH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3313. Ione, born Feb. 12, 1864, unmarried. Batesville, O.  
 3314. Martha M., " June 10, 1866, Chelsea, Ia.  
 3315. Lulu, " Apr. 8, 1873, died Aug. 24, 1873

## 3314

MARTHA M. ROACH, daughter of Eliza F. Hutchins and Fred Roach, born June 10, 1866, in Chelsea, Ia., married to *Samuel T. May*, December 28, 1891. He was born July 6, 1865. His father was born in Pennsylvania, his mother in Belfast, Ireland. Samuel T. May, graduate of Tilford College and Iowa State University, now superintendent of schools.

## SAMUEL T. MAY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3316. Maxwell, born Feb. 10, 1893, at Victor, Ia.  
 3317. Donald Conn, " Dec. 10, 1895, at Victor, Ia.  
 3318. Hollum Hutchins, " Sept. 6, 1900, at Clarion, Ia.

## 3277

## MORRIS AURELIUS HUTCHINS

MORRIS AURELIUS HUTCHINS, son of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born October 10, 1799, married, January 11, 1827, *Evelina Campbell*, daughter of Evan Shelby Campbell and Margaret (Byers) Campbell, of Aberdeen, O., born February 9, 1807. He died May 26, 1873. He

was a prosperous lumber merchant, a magistrate, once mayor of the city and official member of the M. E. Church, and for half a century was a prominent citizen of Marysville, Ky. His wife, Evelina, died March 1, 1895. Her grandparents emigrated from Washington, Pa., just after the Revolutionary war; also her husband's parents. One of his grandfathers served in a Pennsylvania regiment during the Revolution, and was one of the augurants, also his other grandfather, Evan Shelby, who went from Limestone (now Maysville) to lay out Cincinnati. Mrs. Hutchins for seventy-six years was a constant member of the M. E. Church of Maysville, Ky. Her father, Evan Campbell, contributed the timber for the first M. E. Church in that city. She saw the first steamboat that came up the Ohio river. She was one of the young girls who ranged in line to sing a welcome to LaFayette as he entered Maysville when he visited the United States. Her father's land on the Ohio side of the river was nearly opposite that of Mayor Pelham on the Kentucky side. LaFayette threw his arms around Mayor Pelham when he met him on this occasion, glad to see again his old comrade in arms. Mrs. Hutchins' mind was clear to the last. Just before she died, inquiries coming from branches of the family in distant States, who were seeking proof of being enlisted to membership in the D. A. R., she recalled the history of her father's cousins, Isaac and Benjamin Shelby, who had laid out Shelbyville, Ind.; told of visits to her uncle Shelby's farm, for that day exceptionally prosperous and improved, and brought out for the first time a letter yellowed by seventy years' time; this letter contained an offer of marriage from her second cousin, Isaac Shelby, in the ceremonious style of Addison's day. We have this old letter now. When asked why she did not marry him, she replied: "Our parents objected to cousins marrying." She was a practical Kentucky housekeeper, yet she read continuously until she was greatly above the average in general knowledge and intelligence. Up to the last week of her life, she kept in touch with the social and political events of the country.

## MORRIS A. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3319. Amorite,	born Oct. 31, 1827, died Apr. 13, 1828
3320. Margaret,	" Oct. 26, 1829
3321. Julia A.,	" Dec. 28, 1831
3322. Eliza,	" 1835, lived one day
3323. Eva,	" Oct. 1, 1839
3324. Morris Campbell,	" Apr. 12, 1842
3325. Collins H.,	" 1844, died 1848

## 3320

MARGARET HUTCHINS, daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, born October 26, 1829, was educated at Miss Shepherd's School and at Science Hill Seminary, Maysville, where she graduated in

1845. She was married, June 11, 1846, to *Charles Phister*, a coal and lumber merchant.

CHARLES PHISTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3326.	Mary,	born Jan. 9, 1848
3327.	Eva Campbell,	" Nov. 25, 1849
3328.	Morris Hutchins,	" June 22, 1853
3329.	Walter B.,	" Dec. 27, 1857
3330.	Ann E.,	" lived one day

3326

MARY PHISTER, daughter of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born January 9, 1848, married, June, 1874, to *Rev. Malnor C. Blaine*. Mary Phister Blaine was educated at Mrs. Peers' School, Professor Rand and Richison Seminary, and graduated at Miss Parks' Institute. Her husband, Rev. M. C. Blaine, was chaplain in United States army. He lost his life at Fort Ringold, Tex., in a heroic attempt to rescue their only child from their burning quarters, November, 1894. It was past midnight, a storm raging, the flames had gained such headway that both perished. Chaplain Blaine bore a striking resemblance to his father's cousin, Sec. James G. Blaine. Mrs. Blaine never recovered from her bereavement. She died a year after.

MALNOR C. BLAINE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3331. Mary Phister,

3327

EVA CAMPBELL PHISTER, daughter of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born November 25, 1849, married to *Dr. Laurie*, in 1865, whose paternal ancestors were Grants, of the line of General Grant. She was educated at Mrs. Peers' School and at Science Hill Seminary, where she was graduated. She died at Cumberland, Md.

DR. LAURIE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3332. Eva Bruce,

3328

MORRIS HUTCHINS PHISTER, son of Margaret Hutchins and Charles Phister, born June 22, 1853, married, August, 1874, *Miss Annie Cahill*, of Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. Dr. Morris H. Phister was educated at Rosemont Academy, Maysville, Ky., Ohio Wesleyan University and Pulti Medical College. He was one of the most prominent physicians in West Virginia. He died of congestion of the lungs, induced from a professional ride to a patient in severe weather, December 29, 1892.

MORRIS H. PHISTER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3333. Charles M., born June, 1875



## 3329

WALTER B. PHISTER, son of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, born December 27, 1857, educated at Maysville High School and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., a liability insurance broker, 171 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Married, at Newburyport, Mass., November 16, 1887, *Miss Elizabeth Lispenard Johnson*, daughter of William C. Johnson and Mary Cornelia Johnson, and great-granddaughter of John Adams, second President of the United States. Mrs. Walter B. Phister was educated at Bradford Academy and at Mrs. Johnson's School, Boston, Mass.

## WALTER B. PHISTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3334. Mary Cornelia,            born Nov. 1, 1888  
 3335. Lispenhard Bache,        "    Sept. 27, 1896

## 3321

JULIA A. HUTCHINS, daughter of Evelina Hutchins and Morris A. Hutchins, born at Maysville, Ky., December 28, 1831, married, 1849, to *Rev. William F. Stewart*, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was second son of Rev. James Stewart and Sarah (Long) Stewart, of Athens, Athens County, O., who was one of twelve children of Daniel Stewart, who treaked and flat-boated from New York City to the Hocking Valley, in Ohio, in 1800, and settled upon a tract of several thousand acres at the junction of Federal Creek with the Hocking River. This land he had traded for before leaving New York. His grandfather and great-grandfather were also named Daniel. His great-great-grandfather was Alexander Stewart, who came from Scotland after a few years' sojourn in Ireland, whence he was banished for adherence to his cousin, Prince Charles', cause, about the year 1600. The three last named, Alexander, Daniel, and Daniel lived near Litchfield, and East Hadden, Conn. Rev. William F. Stewart graduated with the degree of A.M. at Augusta College, Kentucky, in 1841, and was afterwards elected to a chair in Greek and Latin and became acting President of the college.

## REV. WILLIAM F. STEWART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3336. Mary Evans,            born —, died aged 16  
 3337. John Morris,            "    1853  
 3338. Edward Lawrence,        "    Mar. 12, 1856  
 3339. Arthur,                "    1858, died in infancy  
 3340. Horace F.,              "    Dec. 12, 1859  
 3341. William F.,              "    1863, died 1875  
 3342. General Grant,         "    Mar. 26, 1865  
 3343. Charles H.,              "    Sept. 22, 1867

## 3337

JOHN MORRIS STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born in 1853, married *Ada Hutchison*, of Warren, Ill., in 1875. He died in Florida, in 1891.

## JOHN M. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3344. Belle Poyntz,  
 3345. Grace Louise,      born Apr., 1880  
 3346. William F.,      "      1882

## 3344

BELLE POYNTZ STEWART, daughter of John Morris Stewart and Ada Hutchison, born —, married to *E. E. Johnson*, of Sea Breeze, Fla.

## E. E. JOHNSON CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3347. Margaret,      born 1894

## 3338

EDWARD LAWRENCE STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born March 12, 1856, was educated in Chicago public and high schools and Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and at North Western University, at Evanston, Ill., graduating there in 1897. He has practiced law in Chicago since his admission to the bar in 1897. He married *Nellie B. Conger*, only child of John Sidney Conger, of Cortland County, N. Y., who moved to Chicago in 1855, and his wife, Susan R. (DeCourcy) Conger, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who was a daughter of Peter DeCourcy, whose father, Hendrick DeCourcy, came from Amsterdam, Holland, in the latter part of the eighteenth century and married Mary Ledyard, daughter of Col. Ledyard, who was murdered at Griswold by the British officer, who captured the fort. The Briton asked, "Who commands here?" Col. Ledyard replied, handing him his sword: "I did; you do now," whereupon, the other seizing the sword, ran it through Col. Ledyard, who died at his feet.

## 3340

HORACE F. STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born December 12, 1859, married *Mary Laura Kingston*, of Daytona, Fla. Mr. Stewart is proprietor of the Sea Breeze Inn, Sea Breeze, Fla.

## HORACE F. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3348. Fay Stephens,      born Jan. 21, 1892  
 3349. Ruth,      "      Feb. 29, 18—  
 3350. Edward Lawrence, Jr.,      "      Sept. 22, 1899

## 3342

GENERAL GRANT STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born March 26, 1865. He is a Methodist minister, a graduate of Garrett Biblical Institute and occupies the chairs of English Literature, Rhetoric and Elocution, at Albion College, Michigan. He has occupied the pulpit of a Chicago church and is an eloquent orator and preacher. Ulysses S. Grant's father was a member of Rev. John Stewart's church in Georgetown, O. William F. Stewart applied for admission at West Point. He lacked an inch of the required height. Grant, going for butter to a grocery, learned this, so at once applied and was recommended by their Congressman. Rev. W. F. Stewart and General Grant continued lifelong friends, so when the child was to be christened, he surprised all by saying: "He is to be named General Grant." He married *Blanche Dummond*, at Chicago. No children.

## 3343

CHARLES H. STEWART, son of William F. Stewart and Julia A. Hutchins, born September 22, 1867, was educated at Wilbraham Seminary and Northwestern University. Removed with his parents to Florida in 1885. Is now of the firm of Fee & Stewart, bankers, known as one of the institutions of Florida throughout the length of all the Indian River. He has held the position of postmaster, alderman and mayor of Melbourne, and is one of the highest Masons in Florida. He married *Mabel Nash*, of Daytona, Fla.

## CHARLES H. STEWART CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3351. Gladys,            | born Jan., 1889                 |
| 3352. Carl,              | " 1891, died 1894, at Melbourne |
| 3353. Fletcher Clarence, | " Feb. 12, 1894                 |

## 3323

EVA HUTCHINS, D. A. R., daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Hutchins, born October 1, 1839, was educated at Science Hill Seminary, Maysville, Ky. She was married to *Rev. George W. Johnson*, March 19, 1861. Rev. G. W. Johnson was a native of Somersfield, Pa., educated at Meadville College, entered the ministry, came to Kentucky. Professor in Augusta College. Afterwards joined the Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church. Was made chaplain of the 12th Kentucky Regiment of the Union forces. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he was pastor of the largest M. E. Church of Covington, and was through the war with Sherman's forward movement. Rev. G. W. Johnson, had he cared to identify himself with the Rebellion, could have secured a prominent position through his friend, and a cousin of his mother, Judge

Jerry Black, who, it will be remembered, was in President Buchanan's cabinet when the Civil War broke out. How relations were divided at that time is illustrated by the fact that the mother of Mrs. Abner McKinley is a sister of Mr. Johnson. Mr. Johnson was descended from an officer of the Revolution, who was an aid to General Washington; many other descendants, Sullivans, are now living near Baltimore, Md.

GEORGE W. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3354. Edward Sullivan, born Aug. 1, 1862  
 3355. Charles Morris, " Aug. 15, 1869  
 3356. William Franklin, " died in infancy

3354

EDWARD SULLIVAN JOHNSON, born August 1, 1862, graduated at Western University, Pa., with degree of Ph.B. Later at University of Heidelberg, Germany, receiving the degree of Dr. of Philosophy, and afterwards spent two years at the Royal Institute of Technology, at Berlin, Germany, Analytical Chemist. Lives at Syracuse, N. Y. Not married.

3355

CHARLES MORRIS JOHNSON, son of Eva Hutchins and George W. Johnson, born August 15, 1869, graduated from Western University of Pennsylvania with degree of Ph.D. Is an analytical chemist. Married *Mary Alma Yost*, of Columbus, O.

CHARLES M. JOHNSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3357. George Warren, born June 11, 1900

3324

MORRIS CAMPBELL HUTCHINS, son of Morris A. Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, born April 12, 1842. He was educated in the schools of Maysville, Ky., and in Wesleyan University at Delaware, O. Served four years in Union Army during the Rebellion, entering as a private and was promoted to Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and rank of Captain, in which capacity he had served when mustered out. Then studied and practiced law in Maysville. Was mayor of Maysville, and subsequently elected judge. At the breaking out of the Spanish War in 1897, he was appointed Chief Quartermaster with rank of Major. Was Quartermaster, First Division, 5th Army Corps, at siege and capture of Santiago de Cuba and was fifteen months in West India Transport service in charge of U. S. transport ship, the "McPherson," and made thirty voyages on that ship from New York to the West Indies; was mustered out, June 30, 1901. He married, in 1865, *Mary Archdeacon*, who died in

1866. In 1869, he married *Lydia Frances Dimmett*, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna (Hunt) Dimmett. She was educated at Science Hill Seminary and Methodist Female College, Cincinnati, O. Mrs. L. F. Hutchins died March 11, 1900. Judge Morris C. Hutchins is now practicing law at Maysville, Ky., and stands high in his profession. He is a member of M. E. Church and the military order Loyal Legion.

## MORRIS C. HUTCHINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |             |                 |
|-------|-------------|-----------------|
| 3358. | Esther C.,  | born 1870       |
| 3359. | Dimmett C., | " Sept. 7, 1873 |

## 3358

ESTHER C. HUTCHINS, D. A. R., daughter of Morris C. Hutchins and Lydia Frances (Dimmett) Hutchins, born 1870, was educated at Hayswood Seminary, Maysville, Ky., where she graduated with honor.

## 3359

Professor DIMMETT C. HUTCHINS, son of Morris C. Hutchins and Lydia F. (Dimmett) Hutchins, born September 7, 1873, was educated at Maysville school and graduated at Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware. For six years was principal of Boys' High School, Maysville, Ky. Married, June 29, 1897, *Claudia Adelia Baker*, who was also a graduate of Delaware, O. Mrs. Hutchins died July 24, 1900. Dimmett C. Hutchins subsequently graduated at the University of Michigan, Law Department, and is now a prominent and successful lawyer at Chicago, Ill., of the firm of Hutchins & Ripple.

## 3278

## ELIZA HUTCHINS

ELIZA HUTCHINS, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born January 26, 1802, died August 11, 1879, married to *George Swan*, April 11, 1827. George Swan was born October 29, 1791, and died April 9, 1869, a descendant, through his mother, of Lion Gardiner ("Lord of the Isle"), of Gardiner's Island, Long Island Sound.

## GEORGE SWAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                  |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 3360. | Lydia Maria,    | born Jan. 28, 1828               |
| 3361. | George Clinton, | " Sept. 11, 1829                 |
| 3362. | John Jay,       | " July 17, 1831, died in infancy |
| 3363. | Willam Henry,   | " Jan. 10, 1833                  |
| 3364. | Adin Gardiner,  | " June 30, 1835                  |
| 3365. | Eugene Morris,  | " Dec. 25, 1837                  |
| 3366. | Annah Melissa,  | " Oct. 1, 1839                   |
| 3367. | Adam Clark,     | " June 27, 1842                  |
| 3368. | Henry Clay,     | " Sept. 17, 1843                 |

## 3360

LYDIA MARIA SWAN never married; died December 13, 1900.

## 3361

GEORGE CLINTON SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born September 11, 1829, married in his early life, *Louisa Whedon*, and in 1895, *Mary Albright*, of Indiana. No children. Died October 5, 1896.

## 3363

WILLIAM HENRY SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born January 10, 1833, married, November 26, 1865, *Mary Jane Love*, born August 9, 1844, daughter of John Stone Love and Louisa (Campbell) Love. John Stone Love was born in 1807, and died in 1869. He was for a number of years captain of police. Residence: Nashville, Tenn. Louisa Campbell, born in 1823; died 1860. William H. Swan served his country during the entire Civil War. Later settled down to stock raising and agriculture in Scotia, Neb. He died March 29, 1899.

## WILLIAM H. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 3369. Florence Lenora, | born Aug. 18, 1866, died Feb. 18, 1877 |
| 3370. Anna Louisa,     | " Sept. 8, 1869                        |
| 3371. Howard Clark,    | " July 21, 1871                        |
| 3372. Frankie,         | " Sept. 27, 1874, died Mar. 29, 1875   |
| 3373. Ella,            | " Mar. 12, 1878                        |

## 3370

ANNA LOUISA SWAN, daughter of William H. Swan and Mary J. Love, born September 8, 1869, married, November 23, 1892, to *John Miller Simpkins*, a teacher whose parents are Arlouis Simpkins and Adeline Miller.

## JOHN M. SIMPKINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3374. John Fay, | born Nov. 13, 1897 |
|-----------------|--------------------|

## 3364

ADIN GARDINER SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born June 30, 1835, married, Thanksgiving Day, 1867, *Achsah Maria Chandler*, born December, 1841, whose parents were John Wilkes Chandler, Pomfret, Conn., and Achsah Dana Stanford, of Annsville, N. Y. Retired farmer, living at Elgin, Ill.

## ADIN G. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3375. Earle Chandler, | born Oct. 5, 1869                  |
| 3376. Roy Gardner,    | " Apr. 5, 1871, died Nov. 15, 1871 |

- |                      |                                       |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3377. Edith Mabel,   | born Feb. 2, 1874, died Aug. 11, 1889 |
| 3378. Ralph Bradley, | " Feb. 3, 1876, died Feb. 1, 1877     |
| 3379. Hoyt Stanford, | " Jan. 29, 1879                       |
| 3380. Florence May,  | " July 9, 1882                        |

## 3375

EARLE CHANDLER SWAN, born October 5, 1869, acquired a good education in the High School and Commercial College at Elgin; was graduated at the Northwestern University in Chicago Class of Pharmacy, 1894. Died at Seattle, Wash., August 10, 1899.

"Earle Chandler Swan, after completing his studies in the High School, graduated from the Elgin Commercial College, then attended the Northwestern University College of Pharmacy, where he graduated with honors in Class of '94, and followed his profession in Chicago. During the greatest excitement of Alaskan gold mining, he became much interested to see that country, and in company with a friend, left Chicago with supplies for two years. His happy letters eased somewhat the anxious foreboding of parents and friends. Not having proved the country financially all he anticipated, at the expiration of fifteen months, he started on his homeward journey, contracted typhoid fever and died at Seattle, Wash., August 10, 1899. Earle was a young man of much promise, possessing many of the virtues that comprise noble manhood. With a high sense of honor, tender, manly and true, a peculiar reticence, an innate sensitiveness, prevented him from sounding his own praises and only those who knew him best appreciated his full worth."

## 3379

HOYT STANFORD SWAN, son of Adin G. Swan and Achsah (Chandler) Swan, born January 29, 1879; graduated at Elgin High School; married *Anna Haestrup*, December 24, 1907. Residence: 315 DuPage St., Elgin, Ill.

## HOYT S. SWAN CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 3381. Dana Haestrup, | born Dec. 2, 1908 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

## 3380

FLORENCE MAY SWAN, daughter of Adin G. Swan and Achsah (Chandler) Swan, born July 9, 1882; graduated at Elgin High School; married to *Jay Jared Bisby*, August 7, 1907. Residence: 502 Raymond St., Elgin, Ill.

## 3365

EUGENE MORRIS SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born December 25, 1837, married November 23, 1865, *Harriet Elizabeth Alex-*

ander, born January 18, 1846, daughter of John Alexander and Harriet (Libby) Alexander, of Saco, Me.

## EUGENE M. SWAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                                      |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3382. | Clara May,     | born Aug. 18, 1867, college graduate |
| 3383. | Olive Marion,  | " June 14, 1871, college graduate    |
| 3384. | Bertha Amoret, | " July 31, 1874                      |

## 3383

OLIVE MARION SWAN, daughter of Eugene Morris Swan and Harriet (Alexander) Swan, married to *Stevens Hayward*, September 12, 1905. He is proprietor of a mercantile house in Leominster, Mass.

## 3384

BERTHA AMORET SWAN, daughter of Eugene Morris Swan and Harriet (Alexander) Swan, married to *Frank Hunt Bosworth*, July 18, 1900. Mr. Bosworth is engaged in lumber and coal business. Residence: Elgin, Ill.

## FRANK H. BOSWORTH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                    |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|
| 3385. | Wilder Morris, | born Oct. 22, 1905 |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|

## 3366

ANNAH MELISSA SWAN, daughter of George Swan and Eliza Hutchins, born October 1, 1839, married to *George Washington Smith*, October 2, 1865, son of Lemuel Hawley Smith, a land and mill owner, of Johnson, Vt., and Abigail (Langdell) Smith. Occupation of G. W. Smith in former years was agriculture and mercantile business; at present retired, and living in Chicago, Ill.

## GEORGE W. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3386. | Glynndon Wirt,  | born Oct. 24, 1872 |
| 3387. | Agnes Marion,   | " Feb. 1, 1874     |
| 3388. | Lloyd Hutchins, | " Jan. 15, 1880    |

## 3386

GLYNNDON WIRT SMITH, born October 24, 1872, is a graduate of a commercial college. Engaged in mercantile business in Huntley, Ill.

## 3387

AGNES MARION SMITH, born February 1, 1874, graduate of High School and State Normal University. Married, August 24, 1898, to *Thomas Arthur Hillyer*, son of George Hillyer, a soldier in the Civil War and later a farmer in Brooklyn, Ill., and Katherine Frazier Dunlavy, of Ken-



tucky. Thomas A. Hillyer is a Ph.B. from the University of Chicago and an A.M. from Harvard.

## THOMAS A. HILLYER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3389. Thomas Elliot, born Sept. 12, 1903

3390. Harriet, " Feb. 1, 1907

Mr. Hillyer is president of the State Normal School at Maysville, N. Dak.

## 3388

LLOYD HUTCHINS SMITH, born January 15, 1880, is engaged in insurance business in Chicago, Ill.

## 3367

ADAM CLARK SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born June 27, 1842, was a soldier in the Civil War and died at Lake Providence, La., April 19, 1863.

## 3368

HENRY CLAY SWAN, son of Eliza Hutchins and George Swan, born September 17, 1843, married, September 12, 1893, *May Elizabeth Lowe*. Retired. Residence: Elgin, Ill. No children.

## 3279

## MARIA HUTCHINS

MARIA HUTCHINS, born October 31, 1804, married to *Thomas Jefferson Ruger*, September 16, 1830. Thomas J. Ruger was born in Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y., February 25, 1802, entering Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., at the age of twenty-two, he graduated, with high honors, taking the degree of M.A. In 1830, he became principal of Wilbraham Academy, in Massachusetts. Two years afterward he was appointed president of the Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y. Four years later he resigned. In 1836 he was ordained a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church and soon after became rector of Christ Church Parish, of Sherburne, N. Y. In 1839 he was called to the rectorship of St. John's Parish, Marcellus, N. Y. In 1844 he became rector of Trinity Church Parish, Janesville, Wis. He died in Janesville, Wis., April 21, 1878. The Ruger family came in the seventeenth century from Holland to America and settled in Dutchess County, N. Y. His mother was Jane Jewell, from a Puritan family of Connecticut, of English ancestry. His grandmother, Katherine LeRoy, was of a French Huguenot family.

## THOMAS J. RUGER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3391.	Cornelia Maria,	born Aug. 15, 1831
3392.	Thomas Howard,	" Apr. 2, 1833
3393.	Edward,	" Sept. 16, 1834
3394.	William,	" Feb. 11, 1836
3395.	Henry Hobart,	" Feb. 17, 1838
3396.	Adelaide,	" Dec. 27, 1839

## 3391

CORNELIA MARIA RUGER, born in Penn Yan, N. Y., August 15, 1831, married to *John J. R. Pease*, of Janesville, Wis., July 14, 1851. John J. R. Pease was born in Enfield, Conn., June 25, 1817, died in Janesville, Wis., March 22, 1896. His father, Judge Lorrain T. Pease, was a lineal descendant of Robert Pease, of England, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1634. Through his mother, Sarah Marshall, he was descended from Capt. Samuel Marshall, who led the Connecticut colonists in the bloody and victorious assault on the fort of the Narraganset Indians, December 19, 1675. Mr. Pease came to Wisconsin in 1840, and settled in Janesville, Wis., in 1844. He soon became prominent in his profession, that of the law. From the earliest days of its history, he was closely identified with the moral, educational, social and business interests of his adopted state. He was assemblyman at an early day, mayor of the city of Janesville, for many years director of the Chicago, St. Paul and Fond du Lac Railroad, and after its consolidation with the Chicago and Northwestern, long attorney and director of that road. For twenty-eight years he was a trustee of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Milwaukee. He was always an active promoter of the manufacturing interests of the city.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN J. R. PEASE, NINTH GENERATION

3397.	Sarah Cornelia,	born Apr. 22, 1852, at Janesville, Wis.
3398.	Mary Wilton,	" Nov. 18, 1853, at Janesville, Wis.
3399.	John Ruger,	" Nov. 23, 1855, died Nov. 18, 1880
3400.	Amy Morris,	" June 5, 1860, died Feb. 14, 1862
3401.	Adelaide Ruger,	" Oct. 5, 1861, m. to C. E. Pierce, of Janesville, Oct. 13, 1887
3402.	Caroline Annun- ciade,	born May 20, 1865, died July 14, 1865
3403.	Elisha Marshall,	" July 13, 1870, died Aug. 18, 1870

## 3397

SARAH CORNELIA PEASE, born April 22, 1852, married to *William Mellen Eldredge*, September 28, 1875. Mr. Eldredge was born in Clinton, N. Y., November 1, 1848. He is descended on his mother's line from Elizabeth Penn Hammond, an aunt of William Penn of Colonial fame. They had one child.

## WILLIAM M. ELDREDGE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3404. Louise Hutchins,      born Aug. 6, 1876

## 3404

LOUISE HUTCHINS ELDREDGE, born August 6, 1876, married to *John Barlass*, of Janesville, Wis., June 9, 1897.

## JOHN BARLASS CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3405. Cornelia Ruger,      born Dec. 20, 1900  
 3406. Christina Murgis,      " Dec. 13, 1902

## 3392

THOMAS HOWARD RUGER, born April 2, 1833, married October 6, 1858, *Helen M. Moore*, of Beloit, Wis.

## 3393

EDWARD RUGER, born September 16, 1834, married *Sarah B. Wright*, of Janesville, Wis., August 23, 1862. Sarah B. Wright claims descent from Gov. Treat, of Connecticut, and Gov. Oliver Wolcott, of the same State, also from Gen. Humphrey Atherton.

## EDWARD RUGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3407. Frank Hutchins,      born Dec. 23, 1866, at Janesville, Wis.  
 3408. Mary Augusta,      " Sept. 11, 1870, at Janesville, Wis., died Nov., 1876  
 3409. Henry Alfred,      " Sept. 18, 1872

## 3394

WILLIAM RUGER, born February 11, 1836, married *Marion Roessle*, of Albany, N. Y., October 18, 1866.

## WILLIAM RUGER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3410. Marion Cornelia,      born Oct. 2, 1870, Janesville, Wis.  
 3411. Alice Maude,      " Nov. 19, 1873, Janesville, Wis.  
 3412. William, Jr.,      " June 24, 1876  
 3413. Howard Roessle,      " Mar. 8, 1879, Janesville, Wis.

## 3410

MARION CORNELIA RUGER, born at Janesville, Wis., October 2, 1870, married to *John V. Norcross*, lawyer, of Chicago, November 21, 1895.

## 3411

ALICE MAUDE RUGER, born November 19, 1873, married to *George Sayles*, of Janesville, Wis., June 28, 1905.

## 3412

WILLIAM RUGER, JR., born June 24, 1876, married *Winifred Jerome*, July 22, 1896.

## WILLIAM RUGER, JR., CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3414. William Jerome, born June 3, 1897, Janesville, Wis.

## 3395

HENRY HOBART RUGER, born February 17, 1838, at Sherburn, N. Y., married *Rosa Wright*, of Union, S. C., July 7, 1874. Rosa (Wright) Ruger is descended, on her father's side, from several of Virginia's most distinguished men. He died October, 1906.

## HENRY H. RUGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3415. Thomas Wright, born Jan. 6, 1881  
 3416. Sallie Maria, " Nov. 15, 1882  
 3417. Rosa Cornelia, " Apr. 3, 1888

## 3396

ADELAIDE RUGER, born December 27, 1839, at Marcellus, N. Y., married, June 6, 1876, to *George W. Dunbar*, Chaplain U. S. A. George Ward Dunbar was born in Moravia, N. Y., in 1833. Was graduated (valedictorian) at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1855. Was graduated at the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in New York City, in 1860. Ordained July 1, 1860. Held parishes in New York, Minnesota and Wisconsin. Commissioned Post Chaplain in United States army in 1876. Served in Texas, Dakota and California. Was retired for age in 1897, and now resides in Janesville, Wis. A great-grandson of that Revolutionary officer, of whom Bancroft says:\* "Among them Jewett of Lyme, Capt. of Volunteers, was run through the body by the officer to whom he gave up his sword." Mr. Dunbar is descended on his father's side from Henry Leland, who came from England to America in 1652, and settled at Sherburne, Mass. On his mother's side from Joseph Jewett, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1638, with his uncles, Joseph and Maximilian, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

## GEORGE W. DUNBAR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3418. Frances Eliza, born Sept 3, 1841, died July 18, 1849  
 3419. Bradley, " May 18, 1843, died July 20, 1844  
 3420. Ellen Augusta, " Oct. 21, 1845  
 3421. Morgan, " Sept. 2, 1847, died Oct. 2, 1847

\* History United States, Vol. IX, Chap. IV, p. 93.

3281

## JULIA ANN HUTCHINS

JULIA ANN HUTCHINS, daughter of Jerusha Bradley and Benjamin Hutchins, born January 12, 1808, married to *John Wilkes Chandler*, September 28, 1841, of Lenox, N. Y. He was born November 18, 1798, at Pomfret, Conn., and died November 18, 1860, of typhoid fever, at Monroe, Ill. Mr. Chandler was a descendant in the sixth generation in the line of William Chandler, who settled, 1637, in Roxbury, Mass. In the history of Roxbury, it is stated that "It has been remarked that no people can boast of more honorable descent than those of Massachusetts." Mr. Chandler was a farmer and fruit grower. He possessed great kindness of heart; was sympathetic and always ready to do a favor; prudent and careful. His memory is cherished and kindly spoken of by those who knew him. Mrs. Julia Chandler was a person of strong individuality, displaying fortitude under discouraging and trying circumstances. Her intelligence, memory and vivaciousness occasioned astonishment to her friends when in her fourscore years. At this advanced age, young people loved to be in her society, of whom she was very fond. She passed away at Gettysburg, S. Dak., January 18, 1892, at the age of eighty-four.

## JOHN W. CHANDLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 3422. Alfred Aurelius,   | born Nov. 16, 1842, died Aug. 28, 1847 |
| 3423. Augusta Lillias,   | " Apr. 18, 1844                        |
| 3424. Charles Charming,  | " Apr. 1, 1847                         |
| 3425. Emily Jane,        | " June 27, 1849, died Feb. 11, 1887    |
| 3426. Clarence Hutchins, | " Mar. 28, 1851                        |

3423

AUGUSTA LILLIAS CHANDLER, daughter of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born April 18, 1844. For a number of years instructor of elocution and physical culture in Dakota University. Present residence: Gettysburg, S. Dak.

3424

CHARLES CHANNING CHANDLER, son of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., April 1, 1847, a farmer and hardware merchant at Monroe, Ill., now resides at Evanston, Ill. Married, November 5, 1871, *Albina Piper*, daughter of Dr. Lewis Piper, of Oregon, Ill.

3425

EMILY JANE CHANDLER, daughter of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born June 27, 1849, married, June 10, 1886, to *Rev. B. F. Brooks*,

of Tacoma, Wash. Died February 11, 1887, at Puyallup, Wash. Mrs. Brooks attended Rockford College, where she graduated from the normal department. She was amiable in her disposition, a peacemaker with strong convictions in regard to life's duties, and she possessed a sweetness of character which it is not extravagance to say won for her the love of all who knew her. Her body rests at Whidby Island, Wash.

## 3426

CLARENCE HUTCHINS CHANDLER, son of Julia Ann Hutchins and John W. Chandler, born March 28, 1851, married at Oregon, Ill., December 16, 1869, *Eleanor A. Hamlin*, who was born November 9, 1852, and died February 16, 1887. She was daughter of Calvin Hamlin, of Montreal, Canada, and Harriet Taylor.

## CLARENCE H. CHANDLER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                       |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 3427. | George Coughran, | born Jan. 7, 1871     |
| 3428. | Earnest,         | " June 12, 1872, died |
| 3429. | Edward Hutchins, | " May 6, 1874         |

GEORGE COUGHRAN CHANDLER, and Edward Hutchins Chandler served in the Spanish-American War in Company "G," 6th Regiment, California. Now farming with their father near Gettysburg, S. Dak.

## ABIUD BRADLEY RECORD

## 3172

ABIUD BRADLEY, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, born July 31, 1773, at East Haven. Residence: East Vassalboro, Me. He married, December 23, 1798, *Jane Baxter*, who was born in Yarmouth, Mass., August 27, 1779, and died June 23, 1830. Mr. Bradley died January 11, 1858.

## ABIUD BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 3430. | Asa,           | born June 21, 1801, died Oct. 31, 1866            |
| 3431. | Louisa,        | " Jan. 19, 1804, died Sept. 21, 1805              |
| 3432. | Elijah,        | " Nov. 4, 1807, died Sept. 4, 1855, unmarried     |
| 3433. | Louisa Jane,   | " Nov. 29, 1809, died Jan. 18, 1898               |
| 3434. | Abiud, Jr.,    | " Jan. 18, 1812, died Aug. 21, 1898               |
| 3435. | Sarah Blish,   | " June 13, 1814, died Nov. 30, 1897               |
| 3436. | Albert Morris, | " Nov. 6, 1818, died Feb. 11, 1897                |
| 3437. | Amy Morris,    | " Sept. 12, 1823, lives at Wilmington, N. C., un- |
|       |                | married   |

## 3430

ASA BRADLEY, son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born June 21, 1801, died October 31, 1866. Married *Caroline Fairfield* (or *Maria Sea-*

ward), of the town of Vassalboro, Me., born, April 14, 1806, and died July 20, 1834. Asa Bradley married as a second wife a widow, *Lavina Worth*.

## ASA BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                      |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3438. | Samuel Baxter,  | born July 6, 1827, died May 26, 1856 |
| 3439. | Horace Scudder, | " June 22, 1830, died Mar. 8, 1859   |
| 3440. | William Edwin,  | " Sept., 1833, died Oct. 3, 1844     |

## 3438

SAMUEL BAXTER BRADLEY, son of Asa and Caroline (Fairfield) Bradley, born July 6, 1827, died May 26, 1856. Married October 20, 1850, *Rebecca F. Morrell*, who was born January 18, 1831.

## SAMUEL B. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                     |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3441. | Edwin Morris,   | born Mar. 3, 1852                   |
| 3442. | Alice Maria,    | " July 4, 1854                      |
| 3443. | Samuel Everett, | " Jan. 27, 1856, died Sept. 9, 1866 |

## 3433

LOUISA JANE BRADLEY, daughter of Abiud and Jane Baxter Bradley, born November 29, 1809, died January 18, 1898, in Yarmouth, Mass. Married *William Randlette*, May 16, 1833. He was born in Freedom, Me., September 16, 1808.

## WILLIAM RANDLETTE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                       |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3444. | Jane Abigail,   | born June 25, 1834, died Aug. 3, 1866 |
| 3445. | Sarah Louisa,   | " Aug. 6, 1836                        |
| 3446. | William Albert, | " Oct. 10, 1838                       |
| 3447. | George Bradley, | " Nov. 17, 1841                       |
| 3448. | Alice Marion,   | " Apr. 12, 1844                       |
| 3449. | Abiud Bradley,  | " Mar. 31, 1846                       |
| 3450. | Ellen Harriet,  | " Dec. 27, 1848                       |
| 3451. | May Morris,     | " Sept. 10, 1851                      |
| 3452. | Lena Foster,    | " Nov. 13, 1853                       |

## 3444

JANE ABIGAIL RANDLETTE, daughter of Louisa J. and William Randlette, born June 25, 1834, died August 3, 1866, in Dixmont, Me. She was married, December 26, 1855, to *George W. Parks*, who was born June 10, 1824.

## GEORGE W. PARKS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                    |
|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 3453. | George Daniel,  | born Sept. 29, 1856                |
| 3454. | Louisa Jane,    | " Sept. 10, 1858                   |
| 3455. | Albert William, | " Oct. 1, 1863, died Sept. 4, 1865 |

## 3445

SARAH LOUISA RANDETTE, daughter of Louisa J. and William Randlette, born August 6, 1836, married to *John K. Blanchard*, June 26, 1858. He was born May 20, 1830.

## JOHN K. BLANCHARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                       |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3456. | Morris Henry,   | born May 17, 1859, died Dec. 16, 1864 |
| 3457. | Linwood Melvin, | " Apr. 16, 1866                       |

## 3434

ABIUD BRADLEY, JR., son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born January 18, 1812, married *Susan E. Bee*, of Charleston, S. C. She was born June 28, 1812. Died April 7, 1878, married April 29, 1836. Abiud Bradley was a shoemaker by trade. He lived at Charleston, S. C., for some years, where he married his wife, and worked at his trade there. He came north and located at Gardiner, Me., where he had a pretty home. Was engaged in the boot and shoe retail business and was fairly successful. He was collector of taxes in Gardiner for some years. He educated his children in Gardiner. He was one of the most honest of men, very conservative, one of the best of citizens and of the very best of habits; a very industrious man.

## ABIUD BRADLEY, JR., CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                       |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3458. | Anna Margaret,  | born Nov. 28, 1837, died Dec. 6, 1837 |
| 3459. | Margaret Maria, | " Dec. 8, 1838                        |
| 3460. | Julia Keziah,   | " Dec. 31, 1840, died Dec. 19, 1841   |
| 3461. | Susan Ann,      | " Apr. 27, 1842                       |
| 3462. | Sarah Angeline, | " Jan. 31, 1844, unmarried            |
| 3463. | Jane Baxter,    | " Jan. 15, 1846                       |
| 3464. | Keziah Rivers,  | " Jan. 15, 1846, died Sept. 14, 1851  |
| 3465. | William Abiud,  | " Oct. 16, 1848, died Apr. 15, 1851   |
| 3466. | Robert Rivers,  | " Mar. 15, 1851, died Oct. 6, 1851    |

## 3459

MARGARET MARIA BRADLEY, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born December 8, 1838, married to *Robert Martin Brown*, a native of Sweden. He came to this country on a sailing vessel. He was then a smart, energetic, robust young man. He became acquainted with Abiud Bradley's family at Gardiner; was taken into their confidence; became a favorite and married Margaret Maria. They are now living at Kittery, Me. Mr. Brown is at present an employee in the Portsmouth Navy Yard, which town, Portsmouth, lies adjacent to Kittery. Post Office, Kittery Point.

## ROBERT M. BROWN CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 3467. | Marguerite Grier, | born July 7, 1884 |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|



## 3461

SUSAN ANN BRADLEY, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born April 27, 1842, married to *James Hale Sewall*. Mr. Sewall is a machinist of some note; has been an engineer on a locomotive and is the inventor of the Sewall air brake which has come into extensive use on steam railroad trains. They are now residing at Keene, N. H., and Mr. Sewall is engaged in the railway supply business.

## JAMES H. SEWALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3468. Clara Perley, born May 24, 1874

## 3468

CLARA PERLEY SEWALL, daughter of Susan A. M. Bradley and J. H. Sewall, born May 24, 1874, married to *Ross Chauncey Whitman, M. D.*, December 11, 1901. He is a gentleman of western birth and they are now living at Lake Ginevra, Wis.

## 3463

JANE BAXTER BRADLEY, daughter of Abiud Bradley, Jr., and Susan Bee, born January 15, 1846, married to *Edwin H. Roberts*, November 27, 1879.

## EDWIN H. ROBERTS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3469. Susan Bee, born June 4, 1881. Died  
3470. Edwin Abiud, "

## 3435

SARAH BLISH BRADLEY, born June 13, 1814, daughter of Abiud Bradley and Jane (Baxter) Bradley. Married January 8, 1837, to *Harrison Homans*, born January 30, 1811, died January 13, 1886.

## HARRISON HOMANS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3471. Clara Bradley, born Nov. 19, 1837  
3472. Emma Caroline, " Oct. 3, 1842, died Oct. 6, 184—  
3473. George Harrison, " Sept. 23, 1845  
3474. Amy Morris, " Nov. 15, 1848  
3475. Gertrude, " June 9, 1856

## 3471

CLARA BRADLEY HOMANS, born November 19, 1837, married December 15, 1858, to *Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse*, born December 5, 1834, in Boston, Mass.

## BENJAMIN G. WHITEHOUSE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3476. Harry Achilles, born Oct. 22, 1863, in Portland, Ore., died Oct. 31, 1864  
 3477. May Elizabeth, " Mar. 31, 1865  
 3478. Gertrude, " Apr. 29, 1867, in Portland, O.  
 3479. Clara, " June 23, 1869, in Portland, O.  
 3480. Morris, " Mar. 21, 1878, in Portland, O.

## 3477

MAY ELIZABETH WHITEHOUSE, born March 31, 1865, daughter of Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse and Clara Bradley Homans, married to *Henry Stakman Hostetter, Jr.*, June 25, 1898, in Washington, D. C.

## HENRY S. HOSTETTER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3481. Patience, born Apr. 21, 1900, at Manheim, Pa.

## 3478

GERTRUDE WHITEHOUSE, born April 29, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Gardner Whitehouse, married to *Edward Cookingham*, April 25, 1888.

## EDWARD COOKINGHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3482. Prescott Whitehouse, born Mar. 6, 1889, Portland, O.  
 3483. Holt Wilson, " Sept. 8, 1892, in Portland, O.

## 3473

GEORGE HARRISON HOMANS, born September 23, 1845, son of Harrison Homans and Sarah Blish Bradley, married December 7, 1881, *Elizabeth Nowell*, born July 26, 1856.

## GEORGE H. HOMANS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3484. George Morris, born Dec. 23, 1881  
 3485. Gertrude Ellen, " Apr. 28, 1886  
 3486. Harry, " Feb. 20, 1886  
 3487. Hope, " Dec. 5, 1888

## 3436

ALBERT MORRIS BRADLEY, son of Abiud and Jane (Baxter) Bradley, born November 6, 1818, died February 11, 1897, married *Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield*, April 11, 1839. She was born March 31, 1819, died February 13, 1904.

## ALBERT M. BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3488. Mary Abbie, born May 24, 1840  
 3489. Henry Ashland, " July 9, 1844  
 3490. William Stickney, " Oct. 14, 1848, unmarried  
 3491. John Gilbrith, " Oct. 7, 1850  
 3492. Fred, " June 14, 1853, died July 31, 1857  
 3493. Eliza Butterfield, " Feb. 7, 1855, unmarried

## 3488

MARY ABBIE BRADLEY, daughter of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield, born May 24, 1840, married to *Charles H. Safford*, of Augusta, Me., June 20, 1867. He died December 8, 1903. They had one child.

## CHARLES H. SAFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3494. Elizabeth R. Safford, born June 21, 1868

## 3489

HENRY ASHLAND BRADLEY, son of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca Gilbert Butterfield, born July 9, 1844, married *Martha Maria Combs*, of Bristol, Lincoln County, Me., November 29, 1877. She died June 11, 1902. No children.

## 3491

JOHN GILBRITH BRADLEY, son of Albert Morris Bradley and Rebecca G. Butterfield, born October 7, 1850, married *Josephine L. Bragg*, August 24, 1889. No children.

## 3492

FRED BRADLEY was drowned in the lake at East Vassalboro.

## GURDON BRADLEY RECORD

## 3173

GURDON BRADLEY, son of Amy Morris and Asa Bradley, born November 10, 1775, married *Phebe Smith*, 1807. She was born February 27, 1786. He was a cabinet maker and resided at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

## GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 3495. Eliza Ann,       | born Apr. 4, 1808  |
| 3496. Amos Augustus,   | " Mar. 4, 1810   |
| 3497. Paulina,         | " June 30, 1812  |
| 3498. Gurdon Clark,    | " July 19, 1814  |
| 3499. Emily,           | " June 4, 1816   |
| 3500. Willit Smith,    | " July 17, 1818, died Aug. 16, 1844  |
| 3501. Newton,          | " Jan. 17, 1821  |
| 3502. Catherine Phebe, | " Sept. 21, 1823, died Dec. 22, 1844, at Fairfield,<br>Herkimer Co., N. Y. |
| 3503. Amy Jane,        | " Dec. 27, 1826  |

## 3495

ELIZA ANN BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born April 4, 1808, married to *Ammi A. C. H. Smith*, October 3, 1831. Mr. Smith was an attorney at law.

## 308 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### A. A. C. H. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3504. Charles A. Hoover, born Sept. 13, 1836  
 3505. Allen Douglas, " Mar. 29, 1838

### 3504

CHARLES A. HOOVER SMITH, son of Ammi A. C. H. Smith and Eliza Ann Bradley, born September 13, 1836, went South during the Civil War as a soldier, and has not been heard from since.

### 3505

ALLEN DOUGLAS SMITH, son of Ammi A. C. H. Smith and Eliza A. Bradley, born March 29, 1838, married *Caroline Loomis*, May 20, 1864. Mrs. Smith was born April 2, 1844, and died March 4, 1874. On May 26, 1886, Allen D. Smith married for his second wife, *Josie C. Rainsford*, born in Utica, N. Y., December 15, 1847.

### ALLEN D. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3506. Paul Loomis, born Feb. 1, 1867

### 3506

PAUL LOOMIS SMITH, son of Allen D. Smith and Caroline Loomis, born February 1, 1867, married *Carrie Page*, January 8, 1890. She was born June 6, 1864. Mr. Paul L. Smith is a bookkeeper in a bank. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

### PAUL L. SMITH CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3507. Tirzah, born May 30, 1899

### 3496

AMOS AUGUSTUS BRADLEY, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born March 4, 1810, married September 20, 1832, *Caroline Emma Spencer*, who was born January 9, 1811. She died May 22, 1862. The second marriage of Amos A. Bradley was to *Mrs. Mary Agnes Perkins*, of Watertown, N. Y., June 20, 1866. They have one daughter—Agnes Elizabeth—born August 12, 1868, who is unmarried and resides at Little Falls, N. Y. Mr. Bradley was formerly cashier of the Fort Plain Bank. At the time of his death, which occurred April 19, 1889, he was cashier of the Little Falls, N. Y., National Bank. Mrs. Bradley and daughter reside at Little Falls, N. Y.

### AMOS A. BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3508. Cornelia Emma, born July 3, 1834  
 3509. Mary Spencer, " Oct. 6, 1836, died Nov. 16, 1842  
 3510. Julia Augusta, " Sept. 23, 1840  
 3511. Mary Paulina, " Oct. 23, 1843, died Dec. 7, 1846

3512. Catherine Anna, born Mar. 18, 1846, died June 26, 1848  
 3513. Caroline Spencer, " Aug. 31, 1850, died Mar. 9, 1886

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

3514. Agnes Elizabeth, " Aug. 12, 1868

### 3508

CORNELIA EMMA BRADLEY, daughter of Amos Augustus Bradley and Caroline E. Spencer, born July 3, 1834, married to *Joseph Leslie*, December 2, 1873. He died February, 1889. He was secretary of the Penn. R. R. Mrs. Leslie resided in Philadelphia, Pa. She died August, 1906.

### 3510

JULIA AUGUSTA BRADLEY is unmarried and resides at Little Falls, N. Y.

### 3497

PAULINA BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born June 30, 1812, married to *Henry Hurlbert*, April 17, 1834. Henry Hurlbert was a graduate of Union College and in his early married life a teacher, but his health failing he removed to Michigan and took up a farm near Detroit, on which he lived for five or six years. Later he edited an agricultural paper, *The Michigan Farmer*. In 1858, he removed to Minneapolis and for about seventeen years before his death he was engaged in the lumber business. He always took a keen interest in politics and was an ardent Republican from the birth of the party to the end of his life. He was a thoughtful reader, just and charitable in his judgments, looked at both sides of a question and in case of persons tried to put himself in their place. He died 13th December, 1867. His wife died in 1892.

HENRY HURLBERT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3515. Harriet Paulina, born Nov. 5, 1836  
 3516. Alice Jane, " Nov. 5, 1839, died Jan. 2, 1858

### 3515

HARRIET PAULINA HURLBERT, daughter of Henry Hurlbert and Paulina Bradley, born November 5, 1836, married March 18, 1865, to *Bolton L. Taylor*, a dentist. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

BOLTON L. TAYLOR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3517. Alice, born Aug. 20, 1866  
 3518. Henry Hurlbert, " Sept. 11, 1868

## 3517

ALICE TAYLOR, daughter of Harriet P. Hurlbert and Bolton Taylor, born August 20, 1866, married to *William Trimble, Jr.*, October 22, 1885. Residence: Philadelphia. Business: Manufacturer of underwear, knit goods, etc. Mr. Trimble was a son of William Trimble and Margaret (Siplee) Trimble, of Philadelphia, born March 7, 1853.

## WILLIAM TRIMBLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3519. Margaret Hurlbert, born Mar. 16, 1887  
 3520. Alice Baker, " June 3, 1888  
 3521. William, " Sept. 21, 1889, died June 8, 1894

## 3518

HENRY HURLBERT TAYLOR graduated from the University of Minnesota, June 2, 1893, in dentistry and about two years later took a degree in medicine at the Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in April, 1895. He has since been practicing dentistry in Minneapolis.

## 3498

GURDON CLARK BRADLEY, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born July 19, 1814, married *Theresa Herrick*, January 4, 1839, and was a farmer residing in Watertown, N. Y. (Jefferson County). Mrs. Bradley died December 18, 1872. Mr. Bradley married, for his second wife, *Charlotte Lightall*, in December, 1873. He died May 29, 1890. No children.

## 3499

EMILY BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born June 4, 1816, married to *Erasmus Darwin Whiting*, November 2, 1837. He was a physician and surgeon and settled at Rockfort, Pike County, Ill., where he built up a good practice. About 1856, he, his brothers, and a friend, removed to Taylors Falls, on the St. Croix river, where he built a pleasant home on the banks overlooking the river. A niece writes of Mrs. Whiting: "She was young in her feelings and entered heartily into the interests and amusements of the young people around; frank, sincere and an earnest Christian. The Doctor, too, was kindly and genial, and my visits to them are among my happy memories."

## 3501

## NEWTON BRADLEY

NEWTON BRADLEY, son of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born January 17, 1821, married *Harriet Cornelia Hall* (or *Hart*), August 28, 1849. She was born October 23, 1828. Mr. Bradley died August 3, 1894,

in Silver City, N. Mex. He was for many years a banker in St. Paul, Minn.

NEWTON BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3522.	Fannie Pauline,	born June 23, 1850, died Nov. 25, 1866
3523.	Annie Louise,	" Aug. 23, 1853, died Oct. 16, 1880
3524.	Julia Morris,	" July 5, 1857
3525.	Gurdon,	" Apr. 2, 1859
3526.	Alice Chadawyne,	" Aug. 2, 1861
3527.	Kate Wilkes,	" Jan. 4, 1864, died Oct. 16, 1880

Mrs. Bradley, with her two daughters, Annie Louise and Kate Wilkes, were lost in the wreck of Steamer "Alpena," October 16, 1880, on Lake Michigan, going from Grand Rapids to Chicago.

3524

JULIA MORRIS BRADLEY, daughter of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born July 5, 1857, married *Henry Woodville*, who was born September 14, 1845, at Dusseldorf, Prussia. They were married December 31, 1848. Mr. Woodville died December 14, 1893.

HENRY WOODVILLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3528.	Arthur Wellesville,	born Dec. 5, 1879
2529.	Newton Bradley,	" Aug. 23, 1881
3530.	Elizabeth,	" Feb. 10, 1885
3531.	Robert,	" Jan. 20, 1888

Arthur and Newton Bradley Woodville are in the Westinghouse Electrical Works. Address: 603 Pennsylvania Avenue, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

3525

GURDON BRADLEY, son of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born April 2, 1859, married *Jessie Payne*, September 7, 1892. She was born at Ford House, Rockbeare, near Exeter, Devon, Eng., December 22, 1869.

GURDON BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3532.	Lloyd Payne,	born June 16, 1893
3533.	Dorris,	" Feb. 14, 1895
3534.	Alice,	" June 15, 1896
3535.	Jessie,	" Apr. 18, 1898, died July 30, 1898

Mrs. Gurdon Bradley was a daughter of Edward Payne, who was born at Ford House, Rockbeare, Devonshire, Eng., in 1804, and died there, in September, 1869. He was son of John and Ann Payne. John Payne was born at Ford House, in 1780, and died there, in 1846. Ann Payne, née Skinner, was born at Tanners, Rockbeare, Devonshire, in

1780, died at Ford House, 1873. Mrs. Bradley's mother, Ella Payne, née Turner, was born at Buckland, St. Mary, Somersetshire, in 1824, and died at Peckham, London, in 1881. She was a daughter of John and Betsey Turner, also of Buckland, St. Mary, and both were born in 1768, and died in 1884.

## 3526

ALICE CHADAWYNE BRADLEY, daughter of Newton Bradley and Harriet C. Hall, born August 2, 1861, married to *Commodore Perry Crawford*. He was born November 18, 1844, at East Liverpool, O. They were married, December 31, 1881.

## PERRY CRAWFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3536. Kate Conway,	born Nov. 30, 1882
3537. Edward Perry,	" Mar. 16, 1884
3538. Alice Bradley,	" July 22, 1885, died Jan. 13, 1888
3539. Hazel,	" Dec. 20, 1888
3540. Ruth,	" May 14, 1890
3541. Louise,	" Jan. 19, 1895
3542. Gloria,	" July 4, 1898

Mr. Crawford lives at Silver City, N. Mex., and has a store there.

## 3503

## AMY JANE BRADLEY

AMY JANE BRADLEY, daughter of Gurdon Bradley and Phebe Smith, born December 27, 1826, married *Willard Hodges*, August 28, 1848. He was born in Torrington, Conn., May 25, 1820, and died July 5, 1889. After Mr. Hodges' marriage, he spent six months in New York, and moved to Rochester, N. Y., where they spent the rest of their days. Mr. Hodges was a public-spirited man, who occupied positions of trust in the community. He was elected member of Assembly from his district in 1876-77.

The *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle* of July 6, 1889, announces the death of Willard Hodges of that city, a native of Torrington, Conn. We quote its sketch of him:

"Willard Hodges died yesterday morning at his home, corner of Highland and Pinnacle Avenues. The deceased was about 69 years of age. He entered Williams College when 16 or 17 years of age, and remained there until his junior year. He then went to Yale, where he graduated in 1845. Mr. Hodges took a very active part in public affairs for many years. He was a Republican in politics and represented his assembly district in the state legislature during the winters of '76, '77. He also served his party and the public in other offices and was at one time a member of the Board of Supervisors. He was



formerly president of the Monroe County Agricultural Society. Mr. Hodges was a pleasing speaker and writer and contributed many articles to the newspapers and other current literature."

"Mrs. Jane A. Hodges died June 25, 1898, at her home on Highland Avenue. Mrs. Hodges was born at Fairfield, N. Y., in 1826, and was married at the home of her childhood, to Hon. Willard Hodges, who served as representative in the New York State legislature in the years 1876 and 1877. In 1849, Mr. and Mrs. Hodges took up their residence near Rochester, and have since been actively connected with the material and spiritual development of the city. Mrs. Hodges was among the early members of Plymouth Congregational Church and later united with the Central Presbyterian Church. Anxious to do religious work in her own neighborhood, she urged the organization of Mt. Hor Presbyterian Church, of which she was a charter member and was chosen as the most suitable person to lay the cornerstone of the new church building.

"She leaves four daughters, Mrs. W. F. Clapp, Miss Amy M. Hodges, Miss M. Louise Hodges and Miss Fanny L. Hodges, and a son, Rev. Alpheus C. Hodges.

"For more than forty years Mrs. Hodges has been connected with the Sunday school in Cobb's hill school house, and has given spiritual instruction and help to a large circle who have since occupied positions of usefulness and trust. The children and poor have lost a friend."

WILLARD HODGES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3543. Gurdon Henry,	born May 8, 1850, died Mar. 8, 1862
3544. Alpheus Clark,	" Feb. 1, 1853
3545. Roxa Jane,	" Oct. 6, 1855
3546. Amy Martha,	" Aug. 19, 1858
3547. Mary Louise,	" Apr. 16, 1861
3548. Fannie Laura,	" May 21, 1863

3544

ALPHEUS CLARK HODGES, son of Amy Jane (Bradley) Hodges, grandson of Gurdon Bradley, whose mother was Amy (Morris) Bradley, born February 1, 1853, at Brighton, N. Y., graduated at Rochester Free Academy, 1868; at Yale College, 1877; at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1881. Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Buckland, Mass., November 16, 1881. Dismissed, November, 1897. Became pastor of Congregational Church at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., and acting pastor of Presbyterian Church at Canaan Center, N. Y., December, 1897. Has been connected with the Connecticut Valley Congregational Club, with the Connecticut Valley Sunday School, and Chautauqua Assembly, and with Sunday School and Christian Endeavor work in various capacities.

Began the publication of *Our Country Church*, in 1890, to which other worthy religious papers have been added.

Alpheus Clark Hodges died December 24, 1906, at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. He had preached there since the spring of 1898. He married *Elinor Redfern Squire*, May 4, 1893.

ALPHEUS C. HODGES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3549. | Benjamin Redfern, | born Feb. 19, 1894 |
| 3550. | Elinor Laura,     | " Feb. 10, 1896    |
| 3551. | Margaret Louise,  | " Mar. 14, 1899    |
| 3552. | Charlotte Amy,    | " Mar. 14, 1902    |

The widow and children are now (1909) living at 34 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

3545

ROXA JANE HODGES, daughter of Amy Jane Bradley and Willard Hodges, born October 6, 1855, married to *Dr. Wesley F. Clapp*, of Fairport, N. Y., April 24, 1879.

WESLEY F. CLAPP CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                    |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|
| 3553. | Lewis Hodges,  | born Jan. 24, 1880 |
| 3554. | George Deming, | " Apr. 28, 1881    |
| 3555. | Charlotte,     | " Dec. 29, 1884    |
| 3556. | Marion,        | " June 7, 1890     |
| 3557. | Robert Henry,  | " Mar. 27, 1895    |

3553

LEWIS HODGES CLAPP, born January 24, 1880, graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College, in 1904, took his hospital work in Flower Hospital, New York, and Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, and since August, 1905, has been practicing in Brooklyn, at 510½ 6th Avenue. He married, August 22, 1906, *Margaret Josephine Feeney*, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

LEWIS H. CLAPP CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                    |
|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3558. | Beatrice M. Clapp, | born Dec. 18, 1907 |
|-------|--------------------|--------------------|

3554

GEORGE DEMING CLAPP, born April 28, 1881, graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College with Lewis in Class of 1904; took his hospital work in Montreal, Can.; was with his father in Fairport two years and is now practicing in South Byron, N. J.; unmarried.

3555

CHARLOTTE CLAPP, born December 29, 1884, graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, in June, 1909.

3556

MARION CLAPP, born June 7, 1890, graduated from the Girls' High School, Brooklyn, June, 1909.

3546

AMY MARTHA HODGES graduated in art at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and is now in Ointab, Turkey, designing for some industries there.

3000

## RECORD OF AMOS MORRIS, 2ND

Lieutenant AMOS MORRIS, 2ND, born March 13, 1750, inherited, in an eminent degree, the many excellent qualities of his father, occupied the same ancestral acres and succeeded to the same trusts in civic life and in the church. He married *Betsey Woodward*, the second daughter of Richard Woodward and Susan De Luce. It may be interesting to the descendants of this branch of the Morris family to note that the wife of Amos Morris was the granddaughter of two clergymen, the one on her father's side and the other on her mother's side. The former was Rev. John Woodward, who graduated at Harvard in 1693, was ordained pastor in Norwich, Conn., in 1699, and assisted in compiling the Saybrook platform in 1708. The other was Rev. M. De Luce, ejected from France by persecution and brought to this country, probably soon after the year 1724. The following tradition, received only at second hand from the daughter of Rev. M. De Luce, affirms that for the crime of preaching the gospel, he was sentenced to death by starvation in France and confined in a county prison without food in execution of the sentence; but the hand of Divine Providence interposed for his rescue. A hen came and laid her egg daily near the prison wall, where there happened to be a hole of sufficient size to admit of his drawing the egg through it, thus furnishing him a wholesome, though scanty, meal. His enemies were amazed at his continued life and health. Their superstition was aroused, they felt that unseen agencies were enlisted for his preservation and against these it might not be safe for them to contend. They devised another method of securing his destruction, without putting him to a violent death. They placed him in a small open boat and set him adrift with the wind blowing off the shore. In this condition he was taken up by a vessel and brought to America. The rigors of the persecution that raged after the repeal of the Edict of Nantes, were much abated at the beginning of the 18th century, so that Protestant ministers ventured to gather assemblies for worship and preach the reformed doctrines, but in the year 1724 the dissolute Louis XV issued

an edict menacing Protestant ministers with death and their abettors with imprisonment or the labors of galley slaves. This corresponds well with the time when he should have arrived in America.

Richard Woodward, who married his daughter, was born in the year 1716, and died July 28, 1795. The daughter of Richard was married about the year 1779, and at an early age; hence it is probable he himself was married late, probably after the year 1755, when he was past forty. This might bring the birth of his wife, Susan De Luce, about 1730 to 1735, as soon as her father would, in the ordinary course of things, have acquired the English language and become established in the ministry in America. Tradition locates him in the Massachusetts Colony, place unknown. His name does not appear among the clergy of Boston.

AMOS MORRIS, 2ND, third child of Amos Morris, 1st, and Lydia (Camp) Morris, born March 13, 1750, married *Betsey Woodward*, as early as the year 1779.

#### AMOS MORRIS 2ND, CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

3559. Amos, 3rd,	born July 27, 1780
3560. Betsey,	" Nov. 2, 1781, died June 11, 1849
3561. Clarissa,	" July 6, 1783
3562. Susan,	" Oct. 17, 1784
3563. Harriett,	" Apr. 6, 1786
3564. Lydia,	" June 18, 1787
3565. Lucy,	" Apr. 12, 1789
3566. Hezekiah,	" Aug. 15, 1790, died Nov. 1, 1791

#### 3559

AMOS MORRIS, 3RD, son of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born July 27, 1780; occupied the same estate and the same public trusts as his father and grandfather before him; married *Charlotte Northrup*, of Milford, Conn., November 13, 1806. She died December 11, 1815.

The second marriage of Amos Morris, 3rd, was to *Lois Smith*, of East Haven, January 29, 1817.

#### AMOS MORRIS 3RD, CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3567. Charlotte,	born Oct. 28, 1807, lived with her father
3568. Amos Alonzo,	" Dec. 7, 1809, unmarried
3569. Alfred Woodward,	" Feb. 13, 1812
3570. Lucius,	" May 3, 1814, died Jan. 22, 1815

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

3571. Lucius Smith,	" Nov. 17, 1817
3572. Robert Fields,	" May 6, 1819, died Dec. 4, 1843
3573. Lydia Lavina,	" Feb. 7, 1821, died Nov. 25, 1822
3574. Julius Hotchkiss,	" Feb. 26, 1823
3575. Thomas Scott,	" Jan. 11, 1827, died Sept. 19, 1846

## 3569

ALFRED WOODWARD MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Charlotte Northrup, born February 13, 1812, was located on the paternal estate. Several years of his youth were spent in the city of Albany. In 1836 he went to Michigan and thence to Wisconsin, where he purchased a farm. After some nine or ten years' residence in Wisconsin, he returned to relieve his father of the cares and labors of the farm, which were becoming too great for his advanced years. He married *Emily L. Cowles*, of Berlin, Conn., October 25, 1840.

## ALFRED W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| 3576. Arabella Jane,      | born Oct. 19, 1843, died Jan. 15, 1846 |
| 3577. Isabella Charlotte, | " Oct. 19, 1843                        |
| 3578. Robert Chandler,    | " Mar. 19, 1845                        |

## 3577

ISABELLA CHARLOTTE MORRIS, daughter of Alfred W. Morris and Emily L. Cowles, born October 19, 1843; unmarried. She has a very noble and generous nature, ever ready to help the sick and needy. She joined Mrs. Catherine Tingley and went to Cuba as nurse during the Spanish War, and cared for the wounded and dying. After the close of the war, she and Mrs. Tingley went to California and established a home at Point Loma for all needy children. Their success is too well known to be mentioned.

## 3578

ROBERT CHANDLER MORRIS, son of Alfred W. Morris and Emily L. Cowles, born March 19, 1845, married *Amelia Shaw*, August 4, 1866. He died January 24, 1876.

## ROBERT CHANDLER MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| 3579. Jessie, | born Aug. 25, 1867, died Jan. 29, 1871 |
|---------------|--|

## 3571

LUCIUS SMITH MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born November 17, 1817, married *Letitia C. Rice*, December 17, 1845. She was born December 4, 1829, at Crawfordsville, Ga. They were married at Savannah, Ga. Mr. Morris died December 12, 1900, aged 83 years and one month, at Washington, D. C., and was buried at East Haven, Conn.

## LUCIUS SMITH MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3580. Lucius Rice,    | born May 14, 1847, Augusta, Ga. |
| 3581. Anna Robinson,  | " June 17, 1849, Augusta, Ga.   |
| 3582. Leila Carroll,  | " May 7, 1853, Augusta, Ga.     |
| 3583. Alfred Force,   | " Nov. 28, 1856, Augusta, Ga.   |
| 3584. Letitia Marcia, | " Oct. 13, 1860, Augusta, Ga.   |

## 3580

LUCIUS RICE MORRIS, son of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born May 14, 1847, married *Della B. Gorman*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., December 15, 1896.

## LUCIUS RICE MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3585. Rebecca Gilbertina, born Sept. 7, 1897, in New York  
 3586. Lucius Rice, Jr., " Jan. 10, 1898, Rainbow, N. Y.

## 3581

ANNA ROBINSON MORRIS, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born June 17, 1849, married to *Gov. James E. English*, October, 1885. He died March 2, 1890. No issue.

## 3582

LEILA CARROLL MORRIS, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born May 7, 1853, married to *Charles Chambers*, of Mobile, Ala. He died at New Orleans, November, 1897. Mrs. Chambers died in childbirth, February 6, 1873.

## 3583

ALFRED FORCE MORRIS, not married. Died October, 1896 or 1898.

## 3584

LETITIA MARCIA MORRIS, daughter of Lucius S. Morris and Letitia C. Rice, born October 13, 1860, married to *Benjamin E. Harwood*, June 24, 1894.

## BENJAMIN E. HARWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3587. Recca Trumbull, }  
 3588. Letitia Marcia, } twins, born July 2, 1895

## 3572

ROBERT FIELDS MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born May 6, 1819, married *Susan E. Vaughn*, of Niagara, N. Y., June 3, 1840. He died December 4, 1843.

## ROBERT FIELDS MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3589. Susan L. Morris, born Aug. 17, 1841, died May 2, 1842

## 3574

JULIUS HOTCHKISS MORRIS, son of Amos Morris, 3rd, and Lois Smith, born February 26, 1823, married *Julia Ann Rowe*, of Fair Haven, Conn., April 8, 1844. Mrs. Julia A. Morris died January 16, 1873.

## JULIUS HOTCHKISS MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3590.	Robert Rowe,	born May 3, 1845
3591.	Julia Lavina,	" Aug. 24, 1847
3592.	Lucius,	" Sept. 4, 1849, died Sept. 6, 1849
3593.	Julius,	" Sept. 4, 1849, died Sept. 6, 1849
3594.	Emma Letitia,	" Nov. 4, 1850, died Sept. 6, 1887
3595.	Lettie Melissa,	" Dec. 6, 1852
3596.	Julius Alonzo,	" Apr. 14, 1855
3597.	Eddie Hart,	" Apr. 1, 1857, died Sept., 1857
3598.	Hattie Hart,	" Nov. 26, 1858
3599.	Edwin Amos,	" Feb. 8, 1861
3600.	Charlotte Carolina,	" Apr. 12, 1863

Julius Hotchkiss Morris married, second, *Ann Eliza Hitchcock*, of Norwalk, Conn., September 8, 1875. She was the daughter of William and Fanny Hitchcock. Mrs. Julius Morris entered into rest, September 20, 1899. She had been a great sufferer. Her funeral was September 22d, and was largely attended by church and temperance friends. Forty members of W. C. T. U. passed by her open grave, dropping a white flower tied with a white ribbon and repeating a verse of scripture. A memorial service was held in East Haven Chapel for her on the 11th of October, following.

## 3590

ROBERT ROWE MORRIS, son of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born May 3, 1845, married *Mary Tucker*, of New Haven, Conn. One child, May, lived to be four years old.

Second wife of Robert Rowe Morris was *Mary Hulda Wood*, of Redding, Conn., married March 3, 1873.

## ROBERT ROWE MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3601.	Leila Evangeline,	born June 10, 1875
3602.	Wallace Granville,	" Apr. 9, 1877
3603.	Julia Ann,	" Dec. 8, 1878, died Nov. 13, 1879
3604.	Robert Rowe,	" Feb. 22, 1880
3605.	Herbert Amos,	" Apr. 16, 1881
3606.	Grace Elizabeth,	" Aug. 28, 1883
3607.	Ella May,	" Aug. 27, 1889, died Dec., 1889
3608.	Julius Hotchkiss,	" Nov. 6, 1893

## 3591

JULIA LAVINA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born August 24, 1847, married to *Lyman Clarkson Thompson*, of New Haven, Conn., October 8, 1867. Mr. Thompson died January 20, 1906.

## LYMAN C. THOMPSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3609.	Morris Lyman,	born Oct. 25, 1885
-------	---------------	--------------------

## 3594

EMMA LETITIA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia A. Rowe, born November 4, 1850, married to *George Manville Thompson*, of East Haven, Conn., November 10, 1871. Mrs. Emma L. Thompson died September 6, 1887.

## GEORGE MANVILLE THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                |  |
|-------|----------------|--|
| 3610. | Harry Morris,  | born Nov. 18, 1873, died Sept. 12, 1897<br>four children died in infancy |
| 3611. | Edward,        | born May, 1882   |
| 3612. | Julia Eva,     | " Oct. 9, 1883, died July 3, 1896  |
| 3613. | Lewis Worster, | " Nov. 6, 1885   |
| 3614. | Emma,          | " Feb. 17, 1887  |

## 3595

LETTIE MELISSA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born December 6, 1852, married to *George H. Cadwell*, of Center-ville, Conn., January 21, 1880.

## GEORGE H. CADWELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |           |                    |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|
| 3615. | Clifford, | born Feb. 18, 1883 |
| 3616. | George,   | " Aug. 10, 1885    |
| 3617. | Clarence, | " Dec. 19, 1886    |

## 3598

HATTIE HART MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born November 26, 1858, married to *Jacob Winchell Everett*, of New Haven, Conn., November 26, 1884.

## JACOB W. EVERETT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3618. | Henry Raymond,    | born Feb. 27, 1886 |
| 3619. | Herbert,          | " Nov. 7, 1887     |
| 3620. | Ethel Marguerite, | " Dec. 18, 1890    |
| 3621. | Edward,           | " Jan. 8, 1899     |

## 3599

EDWIN AMOS MORRIS, son of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born February 8, 1861, married *Ella May Everett*, of New Haven, January 29, 1883.

## EDWIN A. MORRIS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3622. | Gertrude Everett, | born Jan. 26, 1884 |
| 3623. | Jessie May,       | " June 26, 1886    |
| 3624. | Hazel Bell,       | " Mar. 26, 1891    |
| 3625. | Dorothy Madeline, | " Feb. 24, 1898    |



## 3600

CHARLOTTE CAROLINA MORRIS, daughter of Julius H. Morris and Julia Ann Rowe, born April 12, 1863, married to *John Wesley Lewis*, December 1, 1885. No children.

## 3622

GERTRUDE EVERETT MORRIS, daughter of Edwin Amos and Ella May (Everett) Morris, born January 26, 1884, married, February 1, 1902, to *Ledyard Hastings*.

## LEDYARD HASTINGS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

3626. Gerald Morris, born Apr. 1, 1905

## 3560

## BETSEY MORRIS

BETSEY MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born November 2, 1781, was married to *Nicholas Street*, son of Rev. Nicholas Street, who was pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven for fifty-one years. Mr. Nicholas Street was born March 22, 1772, baptized the same day. Married by his father, September 6, 1801.

## NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3627. Charlotte Austin,	born Oct. 22, 1802
3628. Betsey Woodward,	" June 12, 1804
3629. Edwin,	" May 18, 1812
3630. Owen,	" Sept. 8, 1815
3631. Philip,	" Apr. 2, 1817, died Mar. 3, 1849

## 3627

CHARLOTTE AUSTIN STREET, daughter of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born October 22, 1802, married, February 22, 1824, to *Horace R. Hotchkiss*, merchant of Fair Haven, Conn.

## HORACE R. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3632. Grace,	born Apr. 10, 1826, died Oct. 17, 1826
3633. Harriet Elizabeth,	" Apr. 21, 1827 m. 1852, Maurice L. Rogers
3634. Charles Street,	" Aug. 4, 1828, died May 2, 1852
3635. James Barnes,	" Sept. 27, 1831, died July 27, 1852
3636. Charlotte Augusta	" May 6, 1834, died Aug. 20, 1835
3637. Herman,	" Mar. 13, 1836, died Sept. 24, 1836
3638. Cornelia,	" Nov. 2, 1838, died Apr. 19, 1839
3639. Emma,	" July 7, 1840

## 3633

HARRIET ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS, daughter of Charlotte A. Street and Horace Hotchkiss, born April 21, 1827, married to *M. L. Rogers, Esq.*, of New Haven, Conn., September 23, 1852. She died June 31, 1862.

## M. L. ROGERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3640. Charlotte Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1853, died Sept. 12, 1859  
 3641. James Hotchkiss, " Feb. 7, 1857, res. Cleveland, O.  
 3642. Hattie Clara, " June 1, 1862, res. Ravenswood, Ill.

## 3639

EMMA HOTCHKISS, daughter of Charlotte A. Street and Horace Hotchkiss, born July 7, 1840, married to *Rev. Edward M. Jerome*, October 5, 1858. Residence: New Haven.

## EDWARD M. JEROME CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3643. Edward Hotchkiss, born June 23, 1859, died Apr. 17, 1860  
 3644. Hattie Louisa, " Jan. 29, 1863  
 3645. Lottie Morris, " Nov. 28, 1864, died Aug. 3, 1885  
 3646. Chauncy, " Dec. 13, 1867, died Aug. 14, 1869  
 3647. Herbert Lincoln, " Aug. 10, 1871, died Feb. 23, 1873  
 3648. Florence Jerome, " Mar. 3, 1875

## 3644

HATTIE LOUISA JEROME, daughter of Emma Hotchkiss and Edward M. Jerome, born January 29, 1863, married, September 4, 1889, to *Rev. Edward Burt*, graduate Colby College and Newton Theological Seminary, 1888. Residence: Biddeford, Me.

## 3629

EDWIN STREET, son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born May 18, 1812, for a number of years a merchant in New Haven; afterwards in New York, married *Jeannette Atwater*, September 29, 1834. She was born February 15, 1816, and died October 13, 1882; was a daughter of Robert and Esther (Nott) Atwater. Robert was a grandson of James Atwater, who was a great-grandson of Nicholas, the emigrant.

"Edwin Street, who was known as the oldest Sunday School teacher in Brooklyn, died suddenly at his home, 461 Tompkins Avenue, early Sunday morning. He was 96 years old. He appeared in good health on Saturday night, and spoke to the members of his family about his Sunday School class for men at the Park Avenue Congregational Church, on Park and St. Mark Avenues, where he has been teaching for over twenty-five years.

"He has been engaged in Sunday School work for seventy-six years,

and was the oldest member of the Tompkins Avenue Congregational Church, Tompkins Avenue and McDonough Street, of which the Park Avenue Church is a branch. He is survived by one son, Charles B. Street, of Toronto, and two grandchildren, the Rev. William Dana Street, pastor of the Westchester Congregational Church, and Miss Katherine Street of White Plains, N. Y."

## EDWIN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3649. Jeannette Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1836, died Oct. 18, 1881  
 3650. Edwin Atwater, " July 13, 1837  
 3651. William Cutler, " June 27, 1839, died Feb. 28, 1874  
 3652. Mary Esther, " July 23, 1841, died Nov. 12, 1843  
 3653. Charles Boardman, " Jan. 10, 1843

## 3650

EDWIN ATWATER STREET, son of Edwin Street and Jeannette Atwater, born July 13, 1837, married, May 22, 1872, *Katherine A. Dana*, daughter of Hon. Alexander H. and Augusta (Radcliff) Dana, rubber manufacturer in New York City.

## EDWIN A. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3654. William Edwin, born Jan. 9, 1874  
 3655. Katherine Dana, " Mar. 23, 1875  
 3656. Alexander Radcliff, " Oct. 10, 1877, died Jan. 20, 1879

## 3653

CHARLES BOARDMAN STREET, son of Edwin Street and Jeannette Atwater, born January 10, 1843, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1869, *Mrs. Rachel Henderson (Bishop) Mosher*, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 29, 1844, daughter of John and Isabella (Lynch) Bishop, rubber manufacturer, Toronto, Ont. Residence: 31 Elm Street, Parkdale, Ont.

## CHARLES B. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3657. Isabelle Thorne, born Mar. 23, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3658. Jeannette Atwater, " Jan. 27, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3659. Grace Elizabeth, " Feb. 18, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3660. Charles Frederick, " Apr. 24, 1877, at Cambridgeport, Mass., died Feb. 16, 1879, Brooklyn  
 3661. Ina May, " June 25, 1879, Boonton, N. J.  
 3662. Paul Toizeaux, " Dec. 3, 1881, Boonton, N. J.

## 3630

## OWEN STREET

Rev. OWEN STREET, D.D., son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born September 8, 1815, died May 27, 1887, married, November 29, 1841,

*Elizabeth Mansfield (Rutty) Bolles*, of Clinton, Conn., who died May 30, 1887. She was a daughter of Jonah Rutty, who died December 21, 1819, aged seventy-seven years (son of Edward and Mary Rutty, of Killingworth), and Mary Huntington, who died January 18, 1854, aged eighty-three (daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Huntington and Sarah Elliot). Her first marriage was to Asa M. Bolles, Esq., who died September, 1834, and left her with two children, David A. Bolles (Y. C. 1850), and Ellen, who married Oliver N. Payne (Y. C. 1852). Mr. Street graduated at Yale College, 1837, taught in Clinton Academy, 1838, studied theology in the Yale Divinity School, with the Class of 1841; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Jamestown, N. Y., February 3, 1842; dismissed, January 7, 1851; was acting pastor for a time at Woodbridge, Conn., and at North Haven. Installed in Ansonia, September 1, 1852; dismissed, May 3, 1857. Installed in High Street Church, Lowell, Mass., September 16, 1857, where he continued in office until his death, nearly thirty years. In 1882 he received from Yale College the honorary degree of S.T.D., and from Bates College that of D.D. He contributed articles to the *New Englander*, the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and other periodicals. He was a member of the Lowell Hebrew Club, and shared in the preparation of a commentary on the Book of Esther. He was proficient in Greek, often led classes in this language, and at one time gave instruction in Andover Seminary, when it was without a Greek Professor. He was also a zealous student of natural science, and awakened in his people the love of scientific research. With equal interest, he promoted philosophical studies, and was for many years the president of a Plato Club. He was long a member of the school board, and filled many positions of responsibility and trust. Few men have done so much for Lowell in such a variety of ways, or have been so universally esteemed by her people. Among his prominent works are the following: "Youth the Most Hopeful Season with Communities," *National Preacher*, October, 1854; "The Young Patriot," Massachusetts Sunday School Society, 1862, "Changes in the Physical Geography of Central Asia," published by the American Geographical Society, 1880, "Historical Discourse for the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Andover Conference, 1884"; "Memorial of Deacon J. K. Chase, 1879"; "Memorial of Hon. Nathan Crosby, 1885"; "The Rock Floor of Lowell," published by the old Residents Association, August, 1888; "The Dream and the Awakening," a posthumous volume of sermons, D. Lothrop & Company, 1887; a biographical sketch of Dr. and Mrs. Street, entitled "A Memorial of two Lives," was printed in 1887 for private distribution, by G. S. Dickerman. The following stanzas were contributed by Dr. Owen Street, as a substitute for his own presence in person at the first family gathering in 1850:

- “Welcome the spell that enchains us here,  
 This spell of two centuries weaving;  
 Welcome these scenes to our hearts so dear,  
 And relics of other days' leaving.
- “This home of our sires, these ancient halls,  
 This well-chosen spot of their finding;  
 These moss-grown ledges and old stone walls,  
 This lane o'er its rocky bed winding;
- “This sloping mead by the beachy cove;  
 Yon point, with the tide round it pouring;  
 That rock-bound shore, yon light-house grove  
 And the briny sea with its roaring;
- “These all have charms to entrance our eyes,  
 A voice that its pure tone is lending,  
 To utter afresh the names we prize,  
 Their worth with their memory blending.
- “They bring to our minds the sainted dead,  
 The holy memories here presiding;  
 The light from their pure example shed  
 Like a star hung out for our guiding.
- “For conscience sake, for the church of God,  
 For truth that proved tyrants were crushing,  
 Dissevered from home, these wilds they trod,  
 With warm tears for that home still gushing.
- “They trod these fields, they breathed this air,  
 These scenes, they, like us, were beholding  
 When the wolf fiercely howled from his lair  
 And sachems their councils were holding.
- “Leap then the pulse of ancestral pride,  
 And loud be the note we are sounding;  
 Be the God of our fathers our guide,  
 Our mark, the high goal they're surrounding.”

## OWEN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3663. Elizabeth Mans-  
 field,

born July 22, 1843

3664. Edward Payson,

“ July 9, 1850, died Oct. 8, 1851

## 3663

ELIZABETH MANSFIELD STREET, daughter of Owen Street and Elizabeth Mansfield Street, born July 22, 1843, married to *George Sherwood Dickerman*. The Rev. George Sherwood Dickerman, born June 5, 1843, educated at Williston Seminary, 1861; Yale College, 1865; Yale Divinity School, 1868; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Normal, Ill., August 5, 1868–December 21, 1869. Pastor at West Haven, Conn., December 8, 1870–December 31, 1873; pastor of Pine Street Church, Lewiston, Me., March 12, 1874–July 20, 1883; pastor of First Church, Amherst, Mass., September 19, 1883–June 19, 1891; acting pastor Congregational Church, Orange Park, Fla., January 5, 1892–June 1, 1893. Field Superintendent of the American Missionary Association, October 1, 1893. Received honorary degree of D.D. from Bates College in 1895. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

## GEORGE S. DICKERMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| 3665. Elizabeth Street, | born Nov. 13, 1872, graduate of Smith College, 1894 |
| 3666. Sherwood Owen,    | " Nov. 23, 1874, Yale College, Class of 1896        |
| 3667. Amy Eliot,        | " Feb. 18, 1879                                     |
| 3668. Alfred DeLuce,    | " Apr. 5, 1885                                      |

## 3631

PHILIP STREET, son of Betsey Morris and Nicholas Street, born April 2, 1817, baptized August 3, same year, by Rev. Mr. Dodd. Died March 3, 1849. He married *Amelia A. Williams*, of Clinton, Conn. No issue.

POEM COMPOSED BY OWEN STREET'S GRANDDAUGHTER,  
AGED NINE YEARS

Years ago the Revolution  
Raged in fury o'er the land,  
O'er this country swarmed the British,  
And they fought our small brave band.

At that time, in fair East Haven,  
With the goodly harbor nigh,  
Lived my old grandfather Morris,  
And some ships he did espy.

They had come to sack the city,  
And it filled him with affright,  
And he thought and thought then  
What he'd do when it came night.

Now he had a voice tremendous,  
Far and near it did resound,  
And the air was filled with echoes  
Almost for a mile around;

And he went down to the seashore  
Where the waves wash up the sand,  
Ordering troops imaginary,  
Trying thus to save the land.

And the British heard his orders  
Ringing through the evening air,  
And they thought that a large body  
Of Americans was there.

So they turned their ships all seaward  
And they sailed them off so fast,  
That when once the sun had risen  
Grandpa could not see a mast.

## 3561

## CLARISSA MORRIS

CLARISSA MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Lydia Camp, born July 6, 1783, married to *Elnathan Street*, November 2, 1802. He was born February 16, 1774, and died November 13, 1849, aged seventy-five years.

## ELNATHAN STREET CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3669.	Jane Caroline,	born Oct. 7, 1803
3670.	Harriette Jennette,	" July 8, 1807, died June 14, 1866
3671.	Mary Antoinette,	" July 7, 1810, died Apr. 8, 1899
3672.	Lucie Morris,	" July 31, 1812
3673.	Nicholas,	" Apr. 11, 1814, baptized July 22, 1814
3674.	Benjamin,	" Dec. 24, 1816
3675.	Augustus,	" May 30, 1819, baptized Sept. 12, 1819
3676.	Thaddeus,	" Apr. 22, 1821
3677.	Cornelia Clarissa,	" Nov. 30, 1823
3678.	Elnathan Dwight,	" Oct. 8, 1826, baptized Jan. 7, 1827

## 3669

JANE CAROLINE STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born October 7, 1803, in East Haven, Conn., died March 30, 1870, married, September 15, 1825, to *Nathaniel Foot Thompson*, born in

## 328 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

East Haven, November 13, 1876, son of James and Lydia (Chedsey) Thompson. Merchant, New Haven.

### NATHANIEL F. THOMPSON CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 3679. Caroline,           | born July 2, 1826                             |
| 3680. Smith,              | " Apr. 11, 1828, died in New York             |
| 3681. Charlotte Street,   | " Nov. 13, 1829, died Dec. 2, 1831            |
| 3682. Charlotte Street,   | " May 24, 1832, died June 27, 1880, unmarried |
| 3683. Ellen Turnbull,     | " May 24, 1832                                |
| 3684. Emily Thompson,     | " July 21, 1834                               |
| 3685. Juliette,           | " Mar. 8, 1836                                |
| 3686. Cleveland Stebbins, | " Feb. 22, 1836                               |
| 3687. Hariet Hart,        | " Dec. 31, 1843                               |

### 3679

CAROLINE THOMPSON, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born July 2, 1826, married, June 15, 1847, to *George Parsons Willie*, son of Hon. Colvin Willie, of Tolland, Conn.

### GEORGE P. WILLIE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3688. Mary Caroline,

### 3680

SMITH THOMPSON, son of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born April 11, 1828, married —; died at New York, buried at New Haven.

### SMITH THOMPSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3689. Nathaniel Foot, Jr.,  
 3690. Carrie G.,  
 3691. Nellie,

### 3683

ELLEN TURNBULL THOMPSON (twin with Charlotte), daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born May 24, 1832, married, April 7, 1869, to *Ambrose S. Rogers*.

### AMBROSE S. ROGERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3692. Clarence Thompson, born Dec. 22, 1870  
 3693. Juliette Wallace, " May 15, 1874

### 3684

EMILY THOMPSON, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel Foot Thompson, born July 21, 1834, married to *William S. Wallace*. No issue.

### 3686

CLEVELAND STEBBINS THOMPSON, son of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born February 22, 1836, married, January 14, 1868, *Mary E. Blackman*. Residence: Dwight Street, New Haven, Conn.



## CLEVELAND S. THOMPSON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3694. Cleveland B., born Jan. 3, 1869  
 3695. Walter Street, " July 4, 1871

## 3687

HARRIET HART THOMPSON, daughter of Jane Caroline Street and Nathaniel F. Thompson, born December 31, 1843, married to *Homer Heminway*, the silk manufacturer, of Watertown, Conn. Residence: 8 West 51st St., New York City.

## 3670

HARRIETTE JENNETTE STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born July 8, 1807, married September 13, 1831, to *Edward Plant*. Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y. She died July 14, 1866. The family are all dead.

## EDWARD PLANT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3696. DeForest Edward, born June 27, 1832, m. June 16, 1857, Harriet Ely; died Mar. 7, 1875  
 3697. Harriet Evelina, " Jan. 18, 1834, died Jan. 13, 1837  
 3698. Marian Albertina, " Apr. 1, 1839; m. to James LeHon; died Nov., 1863

## 3672

LUCIE MORRIS STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born July 31, 1812, married to *Russell Smith Chidsey*, September 16, 1847. He died December 18, 1865. Hardware merchant, Easton, Pa. Mrs. Lucie M. Chidsey resides at 147 Green Street, New Haven, Conn.

## RUSSELL S. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3699. Andrew Dwight, born Sept. 30, 1848  
 3700. Edward Hart, " Aug. 3, 1850

## 3699

ANDREW DWIGHT CHIDSEY, son of Lucie M. Street and Russell S. Chidsey, born September 30, 1848, married, October 7, 1875, *Emily McKeen*, of Easton, Pa. He is a banker and broker, of Easton, Pa.

## ANDREW D. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3701. Helen Street, born July 5, 1876  
 3702. Andrew Dwight, " Oct. 7, 1879  
 3703. Thomas McKeen, " Jan. 26, 1884  
 3704. Harold, " June 1, 1887

## 3700

EDWARD HART CHIDSEY, son of Lucie M. Street and Russell S. Chidsey, born August 3, 1850, married November 10, 1881, *Jennie Snyder*, born February 1, 1862.

## EDWARD H. CHIDSEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                  |
|-------|-------------------|------------------|
| 3705. | John Russell,     | born May 5, 1883 |
| 3706. | Edward Hart, Jr., | " May 7, 1886    |
| 3707. | Henry R.,         | " Oct. 25, 1890  |

## 3673

NICHOLAS STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born April 11, 1814, married, September 16, 1841, *Peniah Rogers*, of Florida.

## NICHOLAS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |   |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| 3708. | Florida Jane,   | born July 23, 1845, at Thomasville, Ga.           |
| 3709. | Mary Hemewell,  | " Sept. 29, 1846, at Thomasville, Ga.             |
| 3710. | William Rogers, | " Nov. 16, 1849, died Dec. 7, 1849, at East Haven |
| 3711. | Alice Gertrude, | " Feb. 17, 1851                                   |

## 3674

BENJAMIN STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born December 24, 1816, died July 3, 1884, at Atlanta, Ga. Farmer. He married, May 17, 1840, *Maria Thompson*, born March 10, 1820, died January 23, 1884.

## BENJAMIN STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                      |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3712. | Ellen Matilda,   | born Aug. 1, 1842, died July 4, 1863 |
| 3713. | Grace Evelyn,    | " Sept. 15, 1845                     |
| 3714. | George Thompson, | " July 20, 1849                      |
| 3715. | Ida Leonora,     | " Oct. 9, 1852                       |

## 3713

GRACE EVELYN STREET, daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Thompson) Street, born September 15, 1845, married, September 28, 1868, to *Dr. James H. Casey*, of Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

## 3714

GEORGE THOMPSON STREET, son of Benjamin Street and Maria Thompson, born July 20, 1849, married, January 1, 1878, *Ida A. Wilford*, of Atlanta, Ga. She died December 30, 1854, Branford, Conn. Mr. Street was a contractor and builder.

## GEORGE T. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                    |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|
| 3716. | Marion Love,     | born Aug. 17, 1879 |
| 3717. | Louise Benjamin, | " Oct. 26, 1883    |

## 3715

IDA LEONORA STREET, daughter of Benjamin Street and Maria Thompson, born October 9, 1852, married October 4, 1881, to *Albert A. Tyler*, lawyer and clerk of courts, Holyoke, Mass. No issue.

## 3675

AUGUSTUS STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born May 30, 1819, bookkeeper, married, September 11, 1850, *Maria H. S. Elwell*, of Bath, Me. Residence: East Haven, Conn.

## AUGUSTUS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 3718. | Alexander Clarke, | born Nov. 25, 1852, died Nov. 26, 1852           |
| 3719. | Augustus Morris,  | " Nov. 25, 1852, died Nov. 26, 1852, twins       |
| 3720. | Frank Elwell,     | " Feb. 14, 1854, died Oct. 10, 1854              |
| 3721. | Lucy Elwell,      | " July 26, 1858, died Aug. 4, 1858, at Bath, Me. |
| 3722. | Lottie Eloise,    | " June 25, 1859, East Haven                      |

## 3676

THADDEUS STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born April 22, 1821, died January 16, 1882, married, January 9, 1850, *Elizabeth Amelia Hotchkiss*, born October 26, 1826. Residence: East Haven. Farmer.

## THADDEUS STREET CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3723. | Samuel Hotchkiss, | born Nov. 13, 1850 |
| 3724. | Frederick Burton, | " Sept. 29, 1853   |
| 3725. | Clifford Herbert, | " Feb. 1, 1861     |

## 3723

SAMUEL HOTCHKISS STREET, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born November 13, 1850, married, September 22, 1880, *Alice Mary Newton*, daughter of S. P. Newton, born, 1883.

## SAMUEL H. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                    |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|
| 3726. | Ruby Elizabeth,  | born July 24, 1881 |
| 3727. | Bertha May,      | " Aug. 16, 1884    |
| 3728. | Mildred Dorothy, | " Aug. 12, 1888    |
| 3729. | Newton Herbert,  | " Mar. 16, 1895    |

## 3724

FREDERICK BURTON STREET, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born September 29, 1853, married, September 20, 1882, by Rev. Dr. Hovey, *Eva Jane Jones*, born May 18, 1858, daughter of Daniel A. Jones, of Danielsonville, Conn.

## 332 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### FREDERICK B. STREET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3730. Emma Amelia, born Sept. 13, 1884  
 3731. Daughter, " 1890 or 1891

### 3725

CLIFFORD HERBERT STREET, son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth A. Hotchkiss, born February 1, 1861, married, October 27, 1887, by Rev. D. J. Clark, *Elizabeth A. Forbes*, daughter of Alfred Forbes, of East Haven.

### 3677

CORNELIA CLARISSA STREET, daughter of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born November 30, 1823, died July 1, 1850, married, May 9, 1847, to *Capt. Samuel Russell Hotchkiss*.

### SAMUEL R. HOTCHKISS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3732. Lucy Adelaide, born Apr. 17, 1848  
 3733. Sophronia Antoinette, " Apr. 3, 1850, died Apr., 1879

### 3732

LUCY ADELAIDE HOTCHKISS, daughter of Cornelia C. Street and Samuel R. Hotchkiss, born April 17, 1848, married, 1874, to *James King*, of Chicago, Ill.

### JAMES KING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3734. Antoinette Hotchkiss, born July 29, 1883  
 3735. George Street, " Aug. 1, 1886

### 3678

ELNATHAN DWIGHT STREET, son of Clarissa Morris and Elnathan Street, born October 8, 1826, baptized January 7, 1827; was killed by falling down an elevator well. He married, first, *Mary Augusta Elmer*, August 9, 1855. Married, second, September 5, 1861, *Amelia Hall Townsend*.

### ELNATHAN D. STREET CHILD (SECOND WIFE), EIGHTH GENERATION

3736. Clara Rebecca, born June 5, 1862

## RECORD OF SUSAN MORRIS BRADLEY BARNES ATWATER

### 3562

SUSAN MORRIS, born October 17, 1784, was the daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, of East Haven. She was married, first, to *Willet Bradley*, March 17, 1805.

Susan Morris' second marriage was to *Eli Barnes*. He was the son of Asa Barnes, who was born in Branford, August 24, 1745, died February 13, 1819, married *Phebe Alkins*, or *Adkins*, of Branford, Conn., born September 21, 1746, died April 25, 1826. His sixth child was Eli, born May 21, 1775, died, aged 52, in 1827. Eli Barnes married *Roxanna Newell*, who was born in 1773, and died April 4, 1812. She had six children. Eli Barnes married, as his second wife, *Mrs. Susan (Morris) Bradley*, August 2, 1812.

The third marriage of Susan (Morris) Barnes was to the *Rev. Jeremiah Atwater, D.D.*, December 2, 1833. Residence: New Haven, Conn. Rev. Jeremiah Atwater died July 29, 1858, buried in Atwater lot. Mrs. Susan Atwater died in 1854, buried in Barnes lot.

WILLET BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                       |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3737. | Alfred Woodward, | born Dec. 6, 1805, died Feb. 10, 1809 |
| 3738. | Ann Maria,       | " Aug. 10, 1807                       |
| 3739. | Susan Morris,    | " Apr. 11, 1809                       |

ELI BARNES CHILDREN, BY SUSAN MORRIS

- |       |                 |                                    |
|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 3740. | Willet Bradley, | born Oct. 7, 1813                  |
| 3741. | Rhoda Beekman,  | " June 18, 1815, died Jan. 7, 1816 |
| 3742. | Alfred Smith,   | " Jan. 28, 1817                    |
| 3743. | Roxana Clark,   | " Apr. 28, 1819, died Mar. 7, 1890 |
| 3744. | Adeline Forbes, | " Dec. 16, 1821                    |
| 3745. | John C.         | " Aug. 15, 1823                    |

3738

ANN MARIA BRADLEY, born August 10, 1807, married to *Jehiel Forbes*, of New Haven, January 4, 1847.

3739

SUSAN MORRIS BRADLEY, born April 11, 1809, married to *William Cutler*, May 14, 1833.

WILLIAM CUTLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                                    |
|-------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 3746. | William,     | born Apr. 12, 1834, died unmarried |
| 3747. | Anna Maria,  | " Sept. 4, 1836                    |
| 3748. | Leban Smith, | " Feb. 25, 1839, died unmarried    |

3747

ANNA MARIA CUTLER, born September 4, 1836, daughter of Susan Morris Bradley and William Cutler, died January 18, 1893. She was married to *Leonard Jacob Sanford, M.D.*, born November 8, 1833. He was a son of Elihu and Susan (Howell) Sanford, born at Bethany, Conn., and died at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1896.

## DR. LEONARD J. SANFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                   |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 3749. | Adeline Forbes, | born May 17, 1865 |
| 3750. | Leonard Cutler, | " Sept. 17, 1869  |
| 3751. | Susan Morris,   | " Apr. 22, 1872   |

## 3750

LEONARD CUTLER SANFORD, born September 17, 1869, son of Anna Maria Cutler and Leonard J. Sanford, married, April 26, 1900, *Sarah Tracy Whitney*, daughter of Eli and Sarah (Farnham) Whitney. She died February 19, 1901, aged twenty-three years. Dr. Sanford's second marriage was to the sister of his first wife, *Henrietta Edwards Whitney*, July, 1904.

## DR. L. C. SANFORD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3752. Sally Whitney, born Feb. 6, 1901

## BY SECOND WIFE

3753. William Farnham, born Aug. 18, 1905

"Assistant Demonstrator at Yale and successful physician at age of 34.

"The subject of this sketch is one of the younger, but thoroughly valued instructors at the Yale Medical School, Dr. Leonard C. Sanford. In the class room Dr. Sanford is particularly successful, for he impresses his hearers with the realization that he thoroughly understands his topic.

"Dr. Sanford comes honestly by his knowledge of medicine and anatomy, through the fact that he is a son of the late Dr. Leonard J. Sanford, who until his death was one of New Haven's leading practitioners. The elder Sanford was regarded as one of the best physicians in New Haven and vicinity, and the son has fallen into a large share of his practice.

"Extreme modesty is one of Dr. Sanford's chief characteristics. He is a native of New Haven and has spent all his life here. He entered Yale in 1886 and was graduated from the academic department in 1890. Three years later he received his diploma from the Yale Medical School. His worth was recognized by the faculty of the school not many years later and he was made instructor in the subject of obstetrics."

## 3751

SUSAN MORRIS SANFORD, born April 22, 1872, daughter of Anna Maria Cutler and Leonard J. Sanford, of New Haven, married to *John Howland*, of New York City, physician, son of Henry E. and Sarah Louise (Miller) Howland; married at Center Church, New Haven, October 13, 1903.

## JOHN HOWLAND CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3754. Catherine, born Feb. 6, 1905  
 3755. John, " June 3, 1906

## 3740

WILLET BRADLEY BARNES, born October 7, 1813, died August, 1849, married *Henrietta Nutman*, of Newark, N. J., June 1, 1836.

## WILLET B. BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3756. Susan Maria, born May 27, 1837, unmarried  
 3757. Annaletta, " June 1, 1840

## 3757

ANNALETTA BARNES, born June 1, 1840, in Berlin, Wis., married, in Montclair, N. J., October 23, 1866, to *Israel Cane*, born in Montclair, N. J., August 23, 1835, son of Matthias and Susan (Baldwin) Cane.

## ISRAEL CANE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3758. Jennette, born Feb. 1870, in Montclair, N. J., died Mar. 1870  
 3759. Perry Waldron, " Aug. 17, 1873.

## 3742

## ALFRED SMITH BARNES

ALFRED SMITH BARNES, born January 27, 1817, married *Harriet Elizabeth Burr*, daughter of General Timothy Burr, of Rochester, N. Y., November 10, 1841. Mr. Barnes was a publisher and bookseller in New York. Died February 17, 1888.

## ALFRED SMITH BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3760. Alfred Cutler, born Oct. 27, 1842, died Nov. 28, 1904  
 3761. Mary Chapin, " May 25, 1844, died Apr. 24, 1888  
 3762. Henry Burr, " Dec. 14, 1845  
 3763. Sarah Frances, " Aug. 8, 1847  
 3764. Harriet Elizabeth, " Dec. 2, 1849, died Nov. 8, 1899  
 3765. Edwin Morris, " June 20, 1852, died Dec. 29, 1904  
 3766. Richard Starr, " Nov. 21, 1854  
 3767. William DeLuce, " Dec. 17, 1856  
 3768. Annie Robbins, " Mar. 10, 1859  
 3769. Emelie Thorp, " Aug. 16, 1861

## 3760

General ALFRED CUTLER BARNES, born in Philadelphia, October 27, 1842, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1863, *Josephine E. Richardson*, born in West Boylston, Mass., March 22, 1843, daughter of Henry A. and Harriet (Bliss) Richardson. She died October 25, 1899.

General Alfred Cutler Barnes, soldier, banker, and publisher, died November 28, 1904, at his home, No. 144 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, of pneumonia, after an illness of three days. He was at his office Friday, but was taken ill that evening. General Barnes was born in Philadelphia, October 27, 1842, and moved with his family to New York in 1845. His father was Alfred S. Barnes, the well-known publisher, and he entered the publishing house of A. S. Barnes & Company when he was fifteen years old, becoming a partner of the firm in 1865 and head of the firm in 1888. When the American Book Company took over the school publishing business of A. S. Barnes & Company, in 1890, General Barnes became vice president of the new corporation. In 1860 General Barnes enlisted as a private in the 7th Regiment. In 1880 he was appointed on the staff of Governor Cornell, holding the rank of Brigadier General and General Inspector of rifle practice. General Barnes was one of the founders and the president of the Astor Place Bank. He was a chairman of the Associated Bankers of New York in 1900 and 1901 and was a member of the Chamber of Commerce; always interested in educational work, General Barnes had served at times as a trustee of the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Adelphi College, the Cornell Medical College in Manhattan, and was at the time of his death a trustee of Cornell University. General Barnes was president of the Aldine Club, and a member of the Tuxedo and Cornell Clubs of Manhattan and the Hamilton and Oxford Clubs in Brooklyn. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of the War of 1812.

ALFRED C. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3770. Harriet Josephine, born Aug. 7, 1864, Brooklyn  
 3771. Mary Grace, " Sept. 23, 1867, died Jan. 7, 1873  
 3772. Alfred Victor, " July 25, 1870

3770

HARRIET JOSEPHINE BARNES, born, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 7, 1864, married to *Truman Hardy Newberry*, of Detroit, February 7, 1888.

TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3773. Carol Barnes, born Nov. 7, 1888, Detroit, Mich.  
 3774. Barnes, " Dec. 8, 1891, Detroit, Mich.  
 3775. Phelps, " Dec. 8, 1891, Detroit, Mich.

3761

MARY CHAPIN BARNES, born May 25, 1844, died in New York City, April 24, 1888, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., to *Charles Ray Palmer*, born in New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1834, son of Rev. Ray and Anna Maria (Ward) Palmer.



# BARNES RECORD

337

## CHARLES R. PALMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3776. Alfred Barnes, born Feb. 18, 1870, in Salem, Mass., died Apr. 14, 1892,  
B. A. Yale, 1892.  
3777. Edith Burr, born Nov. 23, 1871, in Salem, Mass.

## 3777

EDITH BURR PALMER, daughter of Charles Ray Palmer and Mary Chapin Barnes, born November 23, 1871, married in New Haven, May 5, 1900, to *Arthur Elsworth Foote* (B.A., Yale), son of Sherman and Mary H. (Rice) Foote, of New Haven.

## ARTHUR E. FOOTE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3778. Ray Palmer, born May 15, 1901, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island  
3779. Margaret Elsworth, " Oct. 29, 1903, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island  
3780. Alfred Sherman, " Apr. 13, 1906, at Dongan Hills, Staten Island

## 3762

HENRY BURR BARNES, born December 14, 1845, married *H. Elizabeth Dixon*, born February 16, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Courtland P. Dixon, and granddaughter of Nathan F. Dixon, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

## H. B. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3781. Elizabeth Williams, born Apr. 9, 1871, m. to Wm. Brevoort Potts, Nov. 8,  
1900  
3782. Henry Burr, Jr., " Sept. 15, 1872  
3783. Priscilla, " June 23, 1875, m. to Marshall Jewell Dodge,  
Sept. 25, 1900  
3784. Sarah Palmer, " Feb. 26, 1878  
3785. Courtland Dixon, " June 13, 1881, m. Catherine Lansing Raney, Apr.  
10, 1907.  
3786. Thomas Sloane, " Aug. 3, 1889

## 3763

SARAH FRANCES BARNES, born August 8, 1847, daughter of Alfred Smith Barnes, married to *Frederick Deering Blake*, son of Hamlin and Elizabeth D. Blake, July 15, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y. F. D. Blake, born January 25, 1845, died March 26, 1905.

## FREDERICK D. BLAKE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3787. Frances Barnes, born June 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
3788. Amy Dexter, " Aug. 29, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
3789. Harriet Burr, " Oct. 26, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
3790. Bertha Bronson, " Jan. 7, 1876, died Sept. 5, 1880  
3791. Frederick Henry, " May 31, 1877, in Whitestown, L. I., m. Helen O.  
Avery, daughter of Chas. F. Avery, Newton-  
ville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1907

## 338 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 3792. Alfred S. Barnes, | " Nov. 21, 1878, in Brooklyn, died Dec. 24, 1881   |
| 3793. Adeline,          | " Feb. 24, 1880, in Brooklyn, m. Lucian H. Clark,<br>son of Eugene Clark, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29,<br>1905. |
| 3794. Morris Chapin,    | " Aug. 21, 1881, in Peekskill, N. Y., died Apr. 27,<br>1883  |
| 3795. Norman Vila,      | " Jan. 10, 1883, Brooklyn, died 1885   |
| 3796. Gretchen,         | " Mar. 17, 1885, died Apr. 9, 1885, in Brooklyn  |
| 3797. Leslie,           | " Mar. 18, 1886, in Yonkers, N. Y., died Mar. 19,<br>1886  |
| 3798. Bertram Thorp,    | " Feb. 16, 1888, in Yonkers, N. Y.   |

### 3787

FRANCES BARNES BLAKE, born June 13, 1872, daughter of Frederick Deering Blake and Sarah Frances (Barnes) Blake, married to *Nichols Milbank*, of Greenfield, Conn., February 22, 1898, in Yonkers, N. Y.

#### NICHOLS MILBANK CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 3799. Morris,  | born May 26 |
| 3800. Nichols, |             |
| 3801. Mary,    |             |

### 3789

HARRIET BURR BLAKE, born October 26, 1874, married to *Frederick V. D. Longacre*, son of Rev. Andrew Longacre, February 4, 1903.

#### FREDERICK V. D. LONGACRE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 3802. Andrew,    | born June 10, 1904 |
| 3803. Frederick, | " Mar. 26, 1906    |
| 3804. Alfred,    | " Mar. 26, 1906    |

### 3764

HARRIET ELIZABETH BARNES, daughter of A. S. Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 2, 1849, died in Hartford, Conn., November 8, 1899. She was married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 8, 1877, to *Lucius Albert Barbour*, born in Madison, Ind., January 26, 1846, son of Lucius and Harriet Louise (Day) Barbour.

#### LUCIUS A. BARBOUR CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| 3805. Lucius Barnes, | born Feb. 1, 1878, in Hartford, Conn.   |
| 3806. Harriet Burr,  | " July 22, 1879, in Cottage City, Mass. |

### 3765

EDWIN MORRIS BARNES, son of Alfred Smith Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1852, married, in New York City, *Josie Kendall Smith*, born in New York, September 10, 1856, daughter of Mortimer and Eliza Ann (Sanford) Smith. Mrs. Barnes died December 29, 1904.

## EDWIN N. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3807. Annie Ethel, born Sept. 14, 1879, Ridgefield, N. J.  
 3808. Edwin Mortimer, " Mar. 27, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3809. Josie Ruth, " May 20, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 3766

RICHARD STARR BARNES, son of Alfred Smith Barnes, born November 21, 1854, married, June 16, 1880, *Hattie Day Barbour*, born July 18, 1860.

## RICHARD S. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3810. Roderic Barbour, born Dec. 16, 1882  
 3811. Hattie Louise, " Mar. 31, 1885  
 3812. Goodrich, " June 30, 1887, died May 30, 1899

## 3767

WILLIAM DeLUCE BARNES, son of A. S. Barnes, born December 17, 1856, married *Mabel Frances Harding*, born in Mansfield, Mass., March 10, 1863, daughter of David E. and Frances Harding.

## WILLIAM D. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3813. Clarence Alfred, born Aug. 28, 1882, at Brooklyn, L. I.  
 3814. William DeLuce, Jr., born Apr. 26, 1885, at 125 Willow Street, Brooklyn

## 3813

CLARENCE ALFRED BARNES, son of William DeLuce Barnes and Mabel Frances (Harding) Barnes, born August 28, 1882, married *Helen Lavinia Long*, 1906.

## CLARENCE A. BARNES CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3815. A daughter, born Jan. 6, 1907

## 3768

ANNIE ROBBINS BARNES, daughter of A. S. Barnes, born March 10, 1859, married to *George Devereux Mackey*, February 5, 1880.

## GEORGE D. MACKEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3816. Madeline, born Dec. 27, 1880  
 3817. Donald Francis, " Mar. 4, 1882  
 3818. Majorie, " Jan. 28, 1886, died Feb. 2, 1886  
 3819. Hugh John, " May 24, 1887  
 3820. Alfred Barnes, " Sept. 6, 1888  
 3821. Lois, " June 19, 1890  
 3822. Mary, " Dec. 11, 1891, died Dec. 12, 1891  
 3823. George Devereux, Jr., " Mar. 29, 1894

## 3769

EMELIE THORP BARNES, daughter of Alfred S. Barnes, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1861, married to *Thomas Morgan Turner*, of Chicago, Ill., February 2, 1881. He is a son of I. Spencer and Cornelia Jane (Eddy) Turner. He was born September 25, 1856.

THOMAS M. TURNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3824. Harold McLeod, born Apr. 17, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
3825. Spencer, " Mar. 16, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 3743

ROXANNA CLARK BARNES, born April 28, 1819, daughter of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, married to *Caleb B. Metcalf*, August 18, 1843. Mr. Metcalf, a graduate of Yale College in 1842, died in 1891.

CALEB B. METCALF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3826. Alfred Barnes, born July 6, 1847, died Aug. 19, 1850.  
3827. Anna Wilson, " Oct. 8, 1849.

## 3827

ANNA WILSON, daughter of Roxanna C. Barnes and Caleb B. Metcalf, married, first, to *Frank Potter*, of New Bedford, who lived a little over one year. Three years later she was married to *Albert Cook*, of Lowell, who lived but a short time. Three years later she was married to *Percey McElrath*, son of Thomas McElrath, of New York. Residence: Turin, Italy, Mr. McElrath being the American Consul in that place. Mr. McElrath died October 1, 1902.

## 3744

## ADELINE FORBES BARNES

ADELINE FORBES BARNES, born in New Haven, Conn., December 16, 1821, daughter of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, died at Montclair, N. J., March 31, 1886, married, in New Haven, Conn., November 8, 1843, to Julius H. Pratt, born in Meridian, Conn., August 1, 1821, son of Julius and Lydia (DeWolf) Pratt.

## JULIUS H. PRATT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |  |
|-------|--------------------|--|
| 3828. | Harriet Amelia,    | born Apr. 28, 1845, at Meridian, Ct., died Sept. 15, 1893                    |
| 3829. | Anna Forbes,       | " May 2, 1847, at Meridian, Ct., died Apr. 24, 1848,<br>at Meridian, Ct.     |
| 3830. | Alice Forbes,      | " Jan. 10, 1849, at Meridian, Ct., died Oct. 20, 1849,<br>at Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 3831. | Gertrude Clifford, | " Apr. 28, 1853, at Meridian, Ct.  |
| 3832. | William Allen,     | " Oct. 29, 1855, at Meridian, Ct.  |

3833. Adelia, born June 23, 1857, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3834. Julius Howard, " Aug. 20, 1860, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3835. John Barnes, " Oct. 15, 1865, at Montclair, N. J.

## 3828

HARRIET AMELIA PRATT, born April 28, 1845, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, November 23, 1869, to *Henry Fuller Torrey*, born Honesdale, Pa., son of John and Rebecca (Fuller) Torrey.

## HENRY F. TORREY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3836. Julius Pratt, born Feb. 8, 1871  
 3837. Henry Fuller, " Sept. 30, 1872, at Providence, Pa., died July 23, 1874, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3838. James Eaton, " July 21, 1876, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3839. Robert Grant, " July 12, 1878, at Carbon Hill, Va.  
 3840. Gertrude Torrey, " July 2, 1880, at Carbon Hill, Va.  
 3841. Arthur Morris, " Dec. 30, 1882, at Carbon Hill, Va.  
 3842. Donald Fuller, " Jan. 18, 1891, at Montclair, N. J.

## 3836

JULIUS PRATT TORREY, son of Henry F. Torrey and Harriet A. Pratt, born February 8, 1871, at Providence, Pa., died August 13, 1898, married *Gertrude Anna Armstrong*, June 16, 1898.

## 3831

GERTRUDE CLIFFORD PRATT, born April 28, 1853, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, at San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1875, to *Rev. James Demarest Eaton*, son of Rev. Samuel W. and Catherine (Demarest) Eaton.

## JAMES D. EATON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3843. Howard Demarest, born Feb. 10, 1878, Bound Brook, N. J.  
 3844. Harry Clifford, " Aug. 22, 1882, Andover, Mass., died in infancy  
 3845. Dorothy, " Apr. 17, 1891, Chihuahua, Mex.

## 3833

ADELIA PRATT, born June 23, 1857, daughter of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, at Montclair, N. J., April 28, 1887, to *Charles Haldane Johnson*, son of Charles H. and Henrietta (Haldane) Johnson, born at Jersey City, N. J., May 12, 1859.

## CHARLES H. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3846. Haldane, born Sept. 30, 1889, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3847. Kenneth, " Oct. 27, 1890, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3848. Allan, " Feb. 11, 1892, at Montclair, N. J.  
 3849. Elizabeth, " Apr. 18, 1893, at Montclair, N. J.

## 3834

JULIUS HOWARD PRATT, JR., born August 20, 1860, son of Adeline F. Barnes and Julius H. Pratt, married, December 27, 1892, at Washington, D. C., *Annie Barclay*.

## 3835

JOHN BARNES PRATT, son of Julius Howard Pratt and Adeline Forbes Barnes, born October 15, 1865, married, June 17, 1897, *Mabel Dodge*, daughter of Herwick C. Dodge and Clara Hatfield.

## JOHN B. PRATT'S CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 3850. Julius Randall, | born Dec. 3, 1898 |
| 3851. Adeline Forbes, | " Aug. 10, 1904   |
| 3852. John Lowell,    | " Feb. 22, 1906   |

## 3745

JOHN C. BARNES, born at New Haven, Conn., August 15, 1823, son of Susan Morris and Eli Barnes, married, March 1, 1849, *Mary Starr*, daughter of Chandler Starr, of Brooklyn. He died April 16, 1905.

## JOHN C. BARNES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 3853. Carrie Starr,    | born Dec. 26, 1849, died Dec. 4, 1857, Brooklyn |
| 3854. Charles Willett, | " Oct. 20, 1851                                 |
| 3855. Elizabeth Ward,  | " July 5, 1855, died Jan. 3, 1857               |
| 3856. Thomas Rhodes,   | " Jan. 25, 1857, died July 20, 1896, New York   |
| 3857. Mary Shorrs,     | " July 25, 1861, died Nov. 29, 1892, New York   |
| 3858. Sarah Adeline,   | " Apr. 25, 1865                                 |
| 3859. Alfred Street,   | " Jan. 12, 1868                                 |

## 3854

CHARLES WILLETT BARNES, born October 20, 1851, son of J. C. Barnes and Mary Starr, married, April 28, 1881, *Julia K. Sammis*.

## CHARLES W. BARNES CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 3860. Charles Starr, | born Feb. 1883, died Mar. 23, 1887, Brooklyn |
|----------------------|--|

## 3856

THOMAS RHODES BARNES, born January 25, 1857, son of John C. and Mary (Starr) Barnes, married *Helen R. Orlicke*, February 6, 1883, died August 22, 1894, in New York.

## THOMAS R. BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 3861. Thomas Cliffe,     | born May 25, 1884                                  |
| 3862. Charles Starr,     | " July 6, 1886                                     |
| 3863. Frances Spaulding, | " Dec. 4, 1887.                                    |
| 3864. Helen,             | " Sept. 27, 1889, died in Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1890 |

## 3857

MARY SHORRS BARNES, born July 25, 1861, daughter of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married to *Francis Dykes*, April 24, 1890.

## FRANCIS DYKES CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3865. Francis, born Nov. 22, 1892

## 3858

SARAH ADELINE BARNES, born April 25, 1865, daughter of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married, November 6, 1888, to *Pierce Allien*, married, second, to *George Livingston*, February 8, 1906.

## 3859

ALFRED STREET BARNES, born January 12, 1868, son of J. C. and Mary S. Barnes, married, November 9, 1892, *Rebecca Lincoln*.

## A. STREET BARNES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3866. Ralph Emerson,	born June 24, 1893
3867. Rose Adeline,	" Aug. 1, 1895
3868. Mary Starr,	" Jan. 26, 1900, died May 17, 1900
3869. Rebecca,	" Dec. 10, 1903

## HARRIET MORRIS RECORD

## 3563

HARRIET MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born April 6, 1786, married to *Rev. Lucas Hart*, of Burlington, Conn., November 27, 1811. *Rev. Mr. Hart* died October 16, 1813. *Mrs. Hart* died February 23, 1839.

## REV. LUCAS HART CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3870. Edward,	born Sept. 17, 1812, died Oct. 11, 1813
3871. Edward Lucas,	" Dec. 31, 1813

## 3871

EDWARD LUCAS HART, son of Harriet Morris and Lucas Hart, born December 31, 1813, married *Nancy Champion Hooker*, April 26, 1837. *Mr. Hart* graduated at Yale College with the Class of 1836, afterwards devoting himself to the profession of teaching. Was principal of a family boarding school, well known to the public, in Farmington, Conn. He died in 1876.

## EDWARD L. HART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                       |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3872. | Thomas Hooker,  | born Apr. 10, 1839, died May 31, 1839 |
| 3873. | Mary Hooker,    | " Jan. 16, 1842, died Sept. 5, 1842   |
| 3874. | Edward Chester, | " Feb. 11, 1843, died Oct. 15, 1843   |
| 3875. | Anna Hooker,    | " Nov. 17, 1848                       |
| 3876. | William Edward, | " June 24, 1850                       |
| 3877. | Robert Morris,  | " Nov. 17, 1851                       |

## 3875

ANNA HOOKER HART, born November 17, 1848, unmarried, died, 1892, of typhoid fever, in Kissimmwell, Fla.

## 3876

WILLIAM EDWARD HART, born June 24, 1850, married *Elizabeth Pendleton*. She was a niece of the Hon. James M. Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I. Mr. Hart has followed the vocation of his father as that of teacher. At the present time (1900), he is teacher at Mrs. Bleck's Ingleside School, and has been for the last five years.

## WILLIAM E. HART CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                               |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3878. | James Pendleton,  | died in infancy               |
| 3879. | Mabel Pendleton,  | born 1897, died Jan. 18, 1899 |
| 3880. | Edward Pendleton, | " 1886                        |

## 3877

ROBERT MORRIS HART, son of Nancy Champion Hooker and Edward Lucas Hart, born November 17, 1851, married, at Santa Rosa, Cal., June 24, 1888, *Mary Elizabeth Smith*, of Westerly, R. I. No children.

## 3564

LYDIA MORRIS, daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, born June 18, 1787, married to *Benjamin Trumbull, M.D.*, of Bordino, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had but one child, which died in infancy, but God made them the parents of the village in which their lot was cast. She will long be remembered in the families of her sisters as the "Sweet Singer" of the Morris family, and in the place where she lived as eminently devoted to its interests and to the cause of Christ. Her marriage is believed to have taken place in 1815. She died July 14, 1847.

## LUCY MORRIS RECORD

## 3565

LUCY MORRIS, born April 12, 1789, was the daughter of Amos Morris, 2nd, and Betsey Woodward, who was a daughter of Richard Woodward



and Susan DeLuce, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Woodward and Sarah Rosewell, of New Haven, Conn. Rev. John Woodward was graduated at Harvard College, 1693, was ordained pastor of the church at Norwich, December 6, 1699; assisted in the Council that compiled Saybrook Platform in 1708; was admitted an inhabitant of New Haven, December 24, of the same year.

Lucy Morris was married to *Normand Smith*, of Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1827. He was the son of Normand Smith, of Hartford. He was born in Hartford, 1771, and died, 1860. His grandfather's name was William Smith, a resident of Hartford, Conn.; removed from there to Pittsfield, Mass., about 1778, where he died, aged 94 years.

## NORMAND SMITH CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3881. Morris Woodward, born Jan. 16, 1828  
 3882. Jonathan Trumbull, " July 12, 1829

## 3881

MORRIS WOODWARD SMITH, born January 16, 1828, married *Julia Palmer*, of Brockport, N. Y., in 1850. Her parents' names are not given. Her mother was a great-granddaughter of Hugh Calkins, who seceded from the Norwich Church after the Saybrook Platform; the rupture was unconsciously healed by the descendants in the case.

## MORRIS WOODWARD SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3883. Fanny Morris, born Apr. 28, 1851, unmarried  
 3884. Charlotta Norton, " Feb. 23, 1853, unmarried  
 3885. Helen Yale, " June 5, 1855  
 3886. Lucy Trumbull, " Nov. 9, 1858

## 3885

HELEN YALE SMITH, born June 5, 1855, married, June 4, 1878, to *William Webster Ellsworth*, born October 30, 1855. He was the son of Oliver Ellsworth, born December 13, 1820, died November 10, 1878; he married, June 14, 1854, *Caroline Cleveland Smith*, of Hartford, Conn.; date of her death not given. The lineage line of William Webster Ellsworth has not been fully given. It is known to run from Noah Webster and Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and through the lines of three governors. Mr. William W. Ellsworth is secretary of the Century Company, Publishers, of Union Square, New York.

## WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3887. Lucy Morris, born Apr. 27, 1879  
 3888. Bradford, " Nov. 30, 1880  
 3889. Helen Adelaide, " Apr. 13, 1882  
 3890. Elizabeth, " Jan. 27, 1892

## 3887

LUCY MORRIS ELLSWORTH, born April 27, 1879, married, September 5, 1901, to *Dr. George Mason Creevey*, born July 4, 1872, A.B. Yale, 1893.

## DR. GEORGE MASON CREEVEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| 3891. Carlotta, | born Sept. 13, 1902 |
| 3892. Kennedy,  | " July 13, 1905     |

Dr. Creevey states that his father was born in Ireland, tracing his ancestry through Scotland into France to the Duc de Creve in the seventeenth century; and his mother's name was Polly Maria Mason, born in 1850, who traces to — Sampson, a soldier in Cromwell's Army, who came to this country about 1640, and settled in Rhode Island.

## 3888

BRADFORD ELLSWORTH, son of William Webster Ellsworth, was born November 30, 1880, married *Juliet Inness*, born —.

## BRADFORD ELLSWORTH CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 3893. George Inness, | born Dec. 27, 1905 |
|----------------------|--------------------|

## 3889

HELEN ADELAIDE ELLSWORTH, married to *Maurits Carol Constantene Van Löben Sels*, at Esperanza, New Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1905.

## MAURITS C. C. VAN LOBEN SELS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 3894. Helen Adele |   |
| Elizabeth,        | born in Oakland during the dreadful earthquake, Apr. 19, 1906 |
| 3895. Lucy Lois,  | " in Oakland, Mar. 16, 1908                                   |

Maurits Carol Constantene Van Löben Sels, second son of Peter Justus Van Löben Sels and Adele Virginia de Fremery, was born at the Grove in Oakland, Cal., July 26, 1881.

A little history of the Van Löben Sels family may be interesting to the readers of this work. Peter Justus Van Löben Sels, born in Zulphen, Holland, in 1851, was the son of Jacob Van Löben Sels of Zulphen, Holland, who married Louisa Devering. Their son, Peter Justus Van Löben Sels, was born in Zulphen, Holland, in 1851. Peter Justus Van Löben Sels was Consul to the Netherlands nine years, knighted by William III of Holland; made an officer of the Order of Eikin Kroon Caken (Crown), graduated as Doctor of Law at the University of Utrecht in 1878. Admitted to the San Francisco bar, December, 1879. He married Adele Virginia de Fremery, born in San Francisco, in 1857. She was the daughter of James de Fremery and Virginie Theresa Heckenrath, who were married in Holland, 1853.

James de Fremery (above mentioned) came to California in 1849 to make arrangements for starting an importing house, which he accomplished in 1850. It was located on Battery Street. It was burned during the earthquake and fire of 1906. He died May 28, 1898. His brother William is now (1908) at the head of the new house on Montgomery Street. He was also the founder of the San Francisco Savings Union on Calyovinia Street, corner of Webb, and was its president for twenty-five years. He was made a Knight of the Order of Netherlands Lion by William III of Holland.

Peter Justus van Löben Sels reclaimed District No. 551 on the Sacramento River in California, a tract of nine thousand acres, beginning work in 1881. The tract was mostly water, fourteen feet deep, a lake with a few rods of marshy land as border, which was covered with reeds. The levees were so damaged during the flooding of the Sacramento River in April, 1907, that the tract was submerged, causing a loss of everything thereon. The break in the levees was repaired.

## 3886

LUCY TRUMBULL SMITH, born November 9, 1858, married to *Frederick Wendell Davis*, September 4, 1879. She died in New Orleans, February 1, 1881, and was buried beside her parents in New Hartford, Conn.

FREDERICK W. DAVIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3896. Carl Willis, born Oct. 27, 1880

## 3896

CARL WILLIS DAVIS spent his youth until seventeen years of age with his father, when he then entered Yale College. He graduated from there June, 1902, and the following August of that year went to Homeburg, Penn., where he settled in business. His grandparents were Gustavus Fellows and Lucy Terry Strong (Davis) Fellows. On the Davis side he is of Massachusetts descent and connected with the family of Fillours Quincy Madell Pierrepont. His grandmother's ancestors were of Connecticut, mostly through Elder John Strong, of Northampton. The Terrys and Wolcotts and other families from whom descent is claimed were of Connecticut many years.

## 3882

JONATHAN TRUMBULL SMITH, born July 12, 1829, son of Lucy Morris and Normand Smith, married *Virginia I. Rossiter*, of New York, April 12, 1853. She was the daughter of Judge Edward Rossiter, who resided near Boston, in 1832. His father's name was Edward Rossiter, Captain of Ship *Sculling*, of the East Waters. Mr. J. Trumbull Smith's address is Waldwick, N. J.

## 348 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### J. TRUMBULL SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                   |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3897. | Edward Rossiter, | born Mar. 18, —, died             |
| 3898. | Edward,          | died                              |
| 3899. | Gardner,         | died                              |
| 3900. | Thomas Charles,  | " Mar. 18, 1857, in New York City |

### 3900

THOMAS CHARLES SMITH, only living son of Jonathan Trumbull Smith and Virginia Rossiter, of New York, was born on March 18, 1857, in New York City; married *Bessie Blair Stoddard*, who was born at Baltimore, Md., on February 17, 1861. Her father was Alexander Stoddard, born at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 4, 1808. Died at Ypsilanti, Michigan, November 10, 1874. Her mother was Sarah Blair, born at Larne, Ireland, December 25, 1816, died at Yonkers, N. Y., April 22, 1907.

### THOMAS C. SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                                       |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3901. | Blair Trumbull,   | born Oct. 26, 1892, at Yonkers, N. Y. |
| 3902. | Morris Alexander, | " Sept. 21, 1894, at Yonkers, N. Y.   |

J. Trumbull Smith & Son, Thomas C. Smith, insurance brokers, No. 84 William Street, New York City.

## SARAH MORRIS RECORD

### 3001

SARAH MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris, 1st, and Lydia (Camp) Morris, was born March 18, 1752. She was married first to *Gersham Scott*, probably as early as 1770 or 1771. (For record of her second marriage see p. 357.)

### GERSHAM SCOTT CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                                       |
|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3903. | Asahel Morris, | born May 29, 1772, died Mar. 14, 1863 |
| 3904. | Sarah Morris,  | " 1774, died Oct. 18, 1776            |

Gersham Scott was born in Farmington, Conn., September 6, 1703; died in Waterbury, Conn., January 24, 1780. He was the son of Jonathan Scott, born in Farmington about 1666. His mother was Hannah, daughter of John Hawks, of Deerfield. His brother John, born June 5, 1699, was carried off by the Indians and never returned. Mr. Scott's grandfather was Edwin Scott, born in England about 1625, settled in Farmington, Conn., as early as 1660; Freeman 1669 and one of the proprietors 1672. Thomas Scott, great grandfather of Gersham, was born in Edgerton, County of Kent, England, in 1604. He was fifteen years old at the visitation of 1619. He came to Boston in the *Griffin* with the Rev. John Lothrop in 1639. With Sister Ann Hutchinson and Kath

arine Ann Marbury, settled in Cambridge, 1634. Was accidentally killed by John Ewe. The Scott family record is a very lengthy one, has been brought down from 1124, the time when they were first heard from in Scotland, to 1700, when they emigrated to America. For the following history of the Scott family we are indebted to Charles Winfield Scott. For want of space I shall have to curtail the record:

"The Scott family descended from the Scotts of Balweary County, Fife, and Ancrum County, Roxburgh, Scotland.

They were made up of Baronets and many distinguished persons. Sir John Scott, of Ancrum, was created a Baronet, October 27, 1671, married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott, of Mangerton, and died in 1712. His third son was born about 1660; was a burgher of Glasgow and Peebles, and came to New York in 1750. He married in 1701, Magdaline, daughter of Peter Vincent, granddaughter of Adrian Vincent, who came to New York in 1695. In 1710 Mr. Scott was commissioned Lieutenant of a company of Fusiliers and sent up to the Mohawk River, where, in 1711, he built Fort Hunter and took up a large tract of land. He died June, 1725, leaving issue, John, born 1702, who married, 1729, Marie, daughter of Peter Marvin, and had one son. He died in 1733.

John Morin Scott, born 1730, died 1784; Yale college 1746; Alderman 1757-62; Member Provincial Congress 1775; Brigadier General June 9, 1776; State Senator 1777-82. Secretary of State 1778-84; Member Continental Congress 1779-83; Honorary member Society of the Cinn.; married Helena Rutgers; sons, Lewis Allain Scott, secretary of State 1784-1798; John Morin Scott, Mayor of Philadelphia.\*

## 3903

## ASAHIEL MORRIS SCOTT

ASAHIEL MORRIS SCOTT, son of Gersham and Sarah (Morris) Scott, born May 29, 1772; moved from Connecticut and settled in Charleston, Columbia County, N. Y. He married *Mary Goodsell*, daughter of Edward Goodsell and Lucy Luddington, of Stoney River, Conn. She was born in 1770. They settled first at Charleston Four Corners. Mr. Morris learned the carpenter's trade. Mrs. Scott died in 1795.

ASAHIEL MORRIS SCOTT, married second *Roxana (Frost) Griffith*, in 1797. She was a resident of Charleston and a widow with one child, Mary Griffith, who afterwards married (3905) Horace Scott, her stepbrother. In 1800 Mr. A. M. Scott bought 50 acres of land and erected a house and other buildings thereon, which at this time, 1906, are still standing.

\* See Douglas, Scotch Peerage, vol. 1, p. 245; Douglas, Scotch Baronage, p. 304; American Ancestry, vol. 3, p. 126.

## 350 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

His second wife died April 3, 1840. He sold his old home in 1844 and went to live with his children. He died March 14, 1863, aged 91 years.

### ASAHEL M. SCOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3905. Horace, born Nov. 2, 1794,

#### BY SECOND WIFE

3906. David Morris, born 1798, died 1879  
 3907. Sarah, " May 15, 1815, died 1893  
 3908. Mary, " —, died 1893  
 3909. Isaac F., " Aug. 1, 1823, died Jan. 31, 1892

## 3905

### HORACE SCOTT

HORACE SCOTT, born November 2, 1794, married, first, his stepsister, *Mary Griffith*, in 1800. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Argusville, Schoharie County, N. Y. He died September 8, 1854, and was buried in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. No children by his first wife are reported. Horace Scott married for his second wife *Rebecca Flag* of the town of Root, Mont. County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1822. Her parents were Quakers.

### HORACE SCOTT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3910. Mercy, born June 17, 1823, died June 24, 1823  
 3911. Roba, " Aug. 5, 1824, died Jan. 10, 1890  
 3912. Mary, " Dec. 23, 1826, died May 2, 1850, 24 years  
 3913. Roxana, " June 4, 1829, died Dec. 7, 1897  
 3914. Francis H., " Apr. 27, 1831, died Sept. 1, 1833  
 3915. Robert H., " Apr. 14, 1833, died Jan. 11, 1868  
 3916. Eliza, " May 26, 1835, died Nov. 11, 1856  
 3917. Sarah, " Aug. 22, 1836  
 3918. Job H., " July 7, 1838, died Apr. 5, 1847  
 3919. Alonzo M., " Mar. 27, 1842  
 3920. Orville, " Mar. 28, 1846  
 3921. Granville, " Mar. 28, 1846

## 3911

ROBA SCOTT, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born August 5, 1824, married to *John Simmons*, who was killed by his horse running away, September 8, 1854; the same day his father-in-law, Horace Scott, died. They were both buried the same day. Roba Scott Simmons married second to *John Snyder*, of Charleston, N. Y.

### JOHN SIMMONS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3922. Alonzo B., born Dec. 12, 1846

## 3922

ALONZO B. SIMMONS, born December 12, 1846, married *Helena C. Schuyler*, daughter of John Schuyler, of Ames, Mont. County, N. Y. She was born January 2, 1848. His occupation: Carpenter.

## ALONZO B. SIMMONS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3923. Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1869, m. to Charles Maxwell, of Charleston, Four Corners, Feb. 20, 1889. No children.

## 3913

ROXANA SCOTT, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born June 4, 1829, died December 7, 1897. She was married first to *Norman Kling* and had three children, all dead. She was married second to *William Conever*, who died.

## 3915

ROBERT H. SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born April 14, 1833, died January 11, 1868. Married *Lucretia McNeil*, of Charleston, N. Y. He died and was buried in Charleston, Four Corners.

## ROBERT H. SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3924. James R., born Oct. 3, 1860  
3925. A daughter, deceased.

## 3924

JAMES R. SCOTT, son of Robert H. Scott and Lucretia McNeil, born October 3, 1860, married first *Alice G. Warren*, of Ames, Mont. County, N. Y. Mrs. Scott died April 9, 1891. James R. Scott married second *Josephine Scherrer*, November 12, 1892. Mr. Scott resides at Lakewood, N. J.

## JAMES R. SCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3926. Effie G., born Mar. 16, 1882, died Mar. 20, 1893  
3927. Florence B., " Mar. 20, 1883  
3928. Ethel, " Dec. 5, 1886  
3929. Warren, " Apr. 11, 1889

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

3930. James R., Jr., born June 30, 1898

## 3917

SARAH SCOTT, daughter of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born August 26, 1836, in Root, Mont. County, N. Y. She was married to *William Collins*, February 22, 1854, at Sharon, N. Y. He was born August 13, 1832.

## 352 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### WILLIAM COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3931. John Horace, born Apr. 3, 1859, single  
 3932. Ada May, " Dec. 27, 1864

### 3932

ADA MAY COLLINS, daughter of William Collins, born December 27, 1864, married to *John P. Lason*, October 12, 1887. He was born November 9, 1861, at Cragonhen, Lewis County, N. Y.

### JOHN P. LASON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

3933. Hinda Sarah, born Oct. 21, 1889, at Utica, N. Y.  
 3934. William Horace, " Nov. 23, 1898, at Ocean Grove, N. J.  
 3935. Myrtle Ada, " Sept. 9, 1896, at Asbury Park, N. J.

### 3919

ALONZO M. SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 27, 1842, married *Lida Campbell*, of Charleston Four Corners, June 30, 1860.

### ALONZO M. SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3936. Kittie, born Aug. 14, 1864  
 3937. Jennie, " Aug. 14, 1868  
 3938. John, " June 2, 1873, died June 4, 1873  
 3939. Emma, " Sept. 30, 1875

### 3920

ORVILLE SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 28, 1846, married *Maggie Cornell*, of Orleans, New York; at present resides in Nebraska. No children.

### 3921

GRANVILLE SCOTT, son of Horace Scott and Rebecca Flag, born March 28, 1846, married *Barbara Bellinger*, of Minden, N. Y. He died January 19, 1889.

### GRANVILLE SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3940. David I., born —, died May 17, 1870  
 3941. Charles B., " —, died Dec. 17, 1892  
 3942. Gertrude, " —, unmarried, lives with her mother

### 3906

DAVID MORRIS SCOTT, son of Asahel Morris Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, born 1798, married *Laura Ann Snyder*, of Charleston Four Corners. She died May 27, 1846. David Morris Scott married second, 1848, *Mary Close*, of Glinn, N. Y. He settled in business and continued there until 1868, when he failed. Then went to New York with his wife's



brother, Steward Close, and continued in business with him until his death, in 1897. Buried in Amsterdam, N. Y.

## DAVID MORRIS SCOTT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |           |                                    |
|-------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 3943. | William,  | died in infancy                    |
| 3944. | Winfield, | born Aug. 21, 1849, at Bartonville |

## 3944

WINFIELD SCOTT, son of David Morris Scott and Mary Close, born August 21, 1849, at Bartonville, N. Y.; left there at the age of 15 years; was employed by A. T. Stewart and Lord & Taylor. Studied medicine in New York University; engaged in business with his uncle, S. B. Close, until his uncle's death, August 28, 1897. He married *Susan Smith* in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 20, 1870.

## WINFIELD SCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                            |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 3945. | Charles Winfield, | born Apr. 28, 1875         |
| 3946. | David Morris,     | " Dec. 16, 1876, unmarried |
| 3947. | Mary Elizabeth,   | " Sept. 18, 1878           |
| 3948. | Susan Frances,    | " May 12, 1883             |
| 3949. | Gladys,           | " Apr. 19, 1888            |

## 3945

Charles Winfield Scott, married *Grace Sheffield Russell*, October 1, 1894.

## CHARLES WINFIELD SCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3950. | Carol Winfield, | born Aug. 11, 1895 |
| 3951. | Josiah Russell, | " Jan. 14, 1901    |

Charles Winfield Scott was formerly a resident of Newark, N. J., but is now a resident of San Francisco, where he expects to live the remainder of his life. He is manager of the entire western division for his firm, who manufacture asbestos and magnesia products. Mr. Scott is a man of strong character. He has never had any vices and has always been one of nature's noblemen.

## 3947

MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of Winfield and Susan (Smith) Scott, married to *Thomas P. Ford*, November 24, 1898.

## THOMAS P. FORD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                   |
|-------|------------|-------------------|
| 3952. | Fullerton, | born Nov. 9, 1899 |
| 3953. | Dorothy,   | " Nov. 9, 1906    |

## 3948

Susan Frances Scott, daughter of Winfield and Susan (Smith) Scott, married to *Harry A. Pinover*, September 23, 1906.

## HARRY A. PINOVER CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

3954. Harry A., Jr., born Aug. 6, 1907

## 3907

SARAH SCOTT, daughter of Asahel M. Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, was born May 17, 1815. She was married to *William D. Wing*, of Charleston, N. Y., September 19, 1833, and moved to the State of Wisconsin. She died in 1895. William D. Wing was born in Dover, N. Y., June 7, 1813, died Sept. 10, 1873, at Cedar Falls, Wis.

## WILLIAM D. WING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3955. Asahel,	born Aug. 29, 1835, in Charleston, N. Y., died
3956. Albert,	" May 11, 1838, in Camden, N. Y.
3957. Isaac S.,	" Nov. 8, 1840, in Camden, N. Y.
3958. Rosanna S.,	" Aug. 5, 1843, in Camden, N. Y.
3959. Morris,	" Feb. 11, 1847, in Charleston, N. Y.

## 3955

ASAHEL WING, son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, born August 29, 1835, married *Maryett Houghtaling*, at Oxford, Wis., November 30, 1861. Asahel Wing's children were born in Albany, N. Y.

## ASAHEL WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3960. Carrie A.,	born Feb. 10, 1867, died Apr. 3, 1882
3961. Clarence,	born Feb. 2, 1871, died Sept. 9, 1871
3962. Willis Scott,	" Sept. 9, 1883

## 3956

ALBERT WING, son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, born May 11, 1838, married *Mrs. Arvila Stoffes*.

## ALBERT WING CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3963. William, born Sept., 1894, died Feb. 4, 1895

## 3957

ISAAC S. WING, born in Camden, N. J., son of Sarah (Scott) Wing and William D. Wing, was born November 8, 1840, married *Mrs. Kate Flynn*, in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 18, 1875. Residence: Tainton, Wis.

3964.	William D.,	born Feb. 25, 1878
3965.	Albert E.,	" Aug. 20, 1881

3958

3966.	Sarah Lauretta,	born June 29, 1867, died very young
3967.	Ella Jane,	" Dec. 31, 1869
3968.	Morris Wing,	" Sept. 5, 1873

3967

3969.	Oliver,	born Aug. 6, 1888
3970.	Edine,	
3971.	Ernest,	" July 30, 1895
3972.	Archibcl LeRoy,	" Feb. 1, 1898

3959

3973. Elnora Loretta, born Feb. 2, 1877  
3974. Morris, " —, died Dec. 3, 1897, at Cedar Falls, Wis.,  
50 yrs.

3973

3975.	Louis M.,	born May 16, 1897
3976.	Child,	died in infancy

3908

MARY SCOTT, daughter of Asahel Morris Scott, born —, married to *Stephen B. Gale*, of Schoharie, N. Y., and moved to Wisconsin in 1850.

## STEPHEN B. GALE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

3977. Roxanna,	born May 8, 1849
3978. Ida,	" Apr. 30, 1851, died Nov. 5, 1868
3979. Scott,	" Dec. 27, 1853
3980. Almira,	" Feb. 14, 1856, died Oct. 14, 1868
3981. Sarah,	" Jan. 5, 1858
3982. Addie,	" June 18, 1860, died Sept. 30, 1868

Three children died of diphtheria and were buried at Davis Corners, Wis., as were Mr. and Mrs. Stephen B. Gale. Stephen B. Gale died December 23, 1872. Mrs. Mary Gale died November 26, 1880. The three remaining children were married as follows:

## 3977

ROXANNA GALE, daughter of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, born May 8, 1849, married to *Theodore D. Edwards*, August 14, 1872, born in Chemung County, N. Y., November 25, 1839. He died April 25, 1889. He was a son of David B. Edwards and Amanda Catherine Edwards. Mr. David B. Edwards, father of Theodore D. Edwards, resides at Kirwin, Phelps County, Kan.

## THEODORE D. EDWARDS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

3983. Jennie M.,	born Jan. 24, 1877
3984. Mary A.,	" Aug. 4, 1880
3985. Harry,	" Apr. 8, 1884, died Jan. 21, 1889
3986. Alice,	" Mar. 29, 1886

## 3979

SCOTT GALE, son of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, was born December 27, 1853, married *Isabel Clendamels*, April 20, 1879. They reside in Wisconsin.

## SCOTT GALE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

3987. Arthur,	born —, 1882
---------------	--------------

## 3981

SARAH GALE, daughter of Mary Scott and Stephen B. Gale, born January 5, 1858, married to *Thomas E. Crothers*, November 13, 1878. No children. He resides at Nestithnae, S. Dak.

## 3909

ISAAC F. SCOTT, son of Asahel Morris Scott and Roxana (Frost) Griffith, was born August 1, 1823, at Charleston, N. Y.; taught school and studied medicine; graduated from Medical College in State of Vermont. Settled at Grovenors Corners, in 1849, and remained there in active practice

until his death, January 31, 1892. He never married. He was often called in consultation in exteme cases in the surrounding district.

3001

## SARAH MORRIS RECORD

(Continued from p. 348)

The second marriage of SARAH MORRIS was to *Edward Brockway*, of Branford, Conn. A little history of her second marriage may be interesting to the reader: After the death of her first husband, *Gersham Scott*, she returned to her father. How long she remained a widow we do not know, but we do know that when late one night Edward Brockway came a-wooing, he not only received her father's consent, but his blessing and (we judge) God-speed. She was called, they became engaged and the wedding day was appointed that night; carrying things at a lively rate for that slow-going age. Whether it was love at first sight, her father's admonition to accept a good offer, or the thought of the eight brothers and sisters younger than herself for whom her father had to provide, with the added burden of herself and little one, that caused her so speedily to make up her mind, we cannot tell, but will leave it for each one to decide. He was three times a widower with twelve children and three step-children, hers making the fourth. Tradition does not say her heart sank at the prospect, but we, looking at it from the standpoint of the present day, would judge so. The date of their marriage was thought to be the year 1785. They lived a few years in Branford, then moved to Hartland; remained there about fourteen years. Four daughters were born to them. Hearing of the wonders of the New Connecticut, thinking also of his large family of sons and daughters, and trying to solve the problem how to provide homes for all, he sold his property and took up his line of march to the then far west. In six weeks' journey, over the mountains, they of course endured many hardships. There were pleasures also; at least my mother thought so as she remembered it when in later years she told us, her younger children, of the journey and her last visit with her mother to Morris Point as then called. She was seven years old and the youngest child. She walked fully half of the distance, as oxen were very slow travelers. The date of their arrival was June 19, 1800. My grandmother bravely took up her part of the work her husband had undertaken, both sacrificing their own comfort to settle their children in homes of their own. In order to do this, he purchased nearly four thousand acres of land, it being the northeast quarter of Hartford township, where some of his descendants still reside. For himself, a log house was quickly made ready, having neither doors, windows nor floor. Blankets served for a door, sticks plastered with mud for a chimney, and the earth tramped hard for a floor. Later a puncheon

floor (boards split out of a log) was provided; also doors and windows. All the grain that was ground had to be carried to Beaver, forty miles, on horseback. Indians were frequent visitors, never causing any trouble. They lived seven years in that cabin; then a frame house was built on land joining the State line (still owned by his descendants), where he died seven years later. Mrs. Sarah Brockway lived twenty years after his death, the last four years a helpless invalid, caused by a fall, a charge for her youngest daughter, who bore that as bravely as did her mother the coming to a new country.

## EDWARD BROCKWAY CHILDREN BY SARAH MORRIS, SIXTH GENERATION

3988.	Roxanna,	born July 29, 1786, died June 25, 1853
3989.	Olive,	" 1788, died Apr. 26, 1813
3990.	Lucretia,	" June 18, 1790, died 1812
3991.	Laurinda,	" Dec. 11, 1792, died Dec. 3, 1872

## 3988

ROXANNA BROCKWAY, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born July 29, 1786, in Hartland, Conn., married to *Amos Jones*, a shoe manufacturer, of Hartford, Trumbull County, O., and settled upon lands of her inheritance in said township, to which they added by purchase two hundred acres.

## AMOS JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

3992.	Morris,	born Jan. 10, 1812
3993.	David,	" Apr. 16, 1814, died Feb. 9, 1898
3994.	Amos A.,	" Nov. 6, 1816, died Aug. 26, 1848
3995.	Cordelia,	" Jan. 3, 1820, died Oct. 29, 1842
3996.	Mary Roxanna,	" July 27, 1822, died
3997.	Julia A.,	" Dec. 26, 1824, m. and died, leaving one son. Dates not known
3998.	Sarah E.,	" Nov. 25, 1826, died June 7, 1851

## 3992

MORRIS JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born January 10, 1812, married *Elizabeth H. Winters*, of Hagerstown, N. J., 1834.

## MORRIS JONES CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

3999.	Steward Morris,	born May 27, 1857
-------	-----------------	-------------------

They removed in 1845 to Ironton, Lawrence County, O., on the Ohio River, where he built the first house from the material of his boats with which he floated down the river. He was a merchant and the owner of several rented buildings in Ironton. His wife, Elizabeth H. W. Jones, died July 8, 1851. His second wife was *Miss Eliza Reid*, of Ironton. They removed to Missouri, where he died aged eighty years.

## 3999

STEWART MORRIS JONES married and died, leaving a daughter; particulars not known.

## 3993

DAVID JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born April 16, 1814, died February 9, 1898. He married *Fidelia Brockway*, of Hartford, O., in 1835.

## DAVID JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4000.	Corneliette,	born Aug. 5, 1836, died Jan. 20, 1840
4001.	Wilbur D.,	" Mar. 18, 1839, died Apr. 24, 1839
4002.	Allured L.,	" Mar. 11, 1840
4003.	Harriet Almenda,	" Oct. 7, 1842
4004.	Nancy C.,	" Apr. 24, 1845, died Apr. 29, 1849

## 4002

ALLURED L. JONES, son of Fidelia Brockway and David Jones, born March 11, 1840, married *Belle Seiple*, March 2, 1863.

## ALLURED L. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4005.	Cora,	born Mar. 10, 1864, died Nov. 3, 1877
4006.	Fred,	" June 16, 1877
4007.	Olive,	" Sept. 25, 1880
4008.	Fidelia,	" Sept. 3, 1882, died Aug. 8, 1892

## 4003

HARRIET ALMENDA JONES, daughter of Fidelia Brockway and David Jones, born October 7, 1842, married to *Guerdon N. Cutler*, March 25, 1872.

## 3994

AMOS A. JONES, son of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born November 6, 1816, and died August 26, 1848. He married *Phebe McDowal*, January, 1843. Settled in Clarksville, Penn.

## 3995

CORDELIA JONES, daughter of Roxanna Brockway and Amos Jones, born January 3, 1820, was married to *Dwight A. Coe*, a builder, December 8, 1840. She died October 29, 1842.

Dwight A. Coe married for his second wife *Mary Roxanna Jones*, the second daughter of Amos Jones and Roxanna Brockway, and sister of his first wife, January 4, 1843.

## 360 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### DWIGHT A. COE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4009. Cornelius D., born Oct. 23, 1842

#### CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

4010. Emma (or Emeline) Cordelia,

### 4009

CORNELIUS D. COE, son of Cordelia Jones and Dwight A. Coe, born October 23, 1842, married *Celista Wilson*, January 24, 1864.

### CORNELIUS D. COE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4011. Henry L.,	born Apr., 1868
4012. Lucy,	" June 10, 1869, died Aug. 26, 1871
4013. Thomas R.,	" May 22, 1871
4014. Grace,	" Oct. 28, 1873
4015. Marion,	" Jan. 18, 1874
4016. Cordelia,	" Apr. 6, 1880

### 4011

HENRY L. COE, son of Cornelius D. Coe and Celista Wilson, born in April, 1868, married *Abbie J. George*, Sept. 22, 1891.

### HENRY L. COE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4017. Rodger Mills,	born July 22, 1892
4018. George,	" Apr. 26, 1894
4019. Ellsworth,	" Feb. 22, 1895

### 4010

EMMA (or EMELINE) CORDELIA COE, daughter of Mary Roxanna Brockway and Dwight A. Coe, born —, married to *Josiah W. Goodrich*, February 17, 1870.

### JOSIAH W. GOODRICH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4020. Carrie Clarena, born Oct. 5, 1874

### 3989

### OLIVE BROCKWAY

OLIVE BROCKWAY, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born in 1788 in Hartford, Conn., married to *William Jones*, farmer, October 27, 1807. Died April 26, 1813.

### WILLIAM JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4021. Betsey,	born July 30, 1808
4022. Olive,	" Jan. 8, 1811



## 4021

BETSEY JONES, daughter of Olive Brockway and William Jones, born July 30, 1808, married to *Jonathan Tyrrell*, March 23, 1830. They resided in Wisconsin.

## JONATHAN TYRRELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4023. Olive Eliza,	born Jan. 9, 1831, died July 23, 1834
4024. Daughter,	" Oct. 1, 1834, died Oct. 2, 1834
4025. Allen Jones,	" Aug. 9, 1834
4026. Olive E.,	" Nov. 9, 1837
4027. Ransel Sherman,	" Oct. 27, 1840
4028. Mary A.,	" June 7, 1849, died Feb. 10, 1852

## 4025

ALLEN JONES TYRRELL, son of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born August 9, 1834, married *Cynthia Fink*, of Canada, September, 1878, and died May 3, 1890. She died June 23, 1895.

## ALLEN J. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4029. Florence E.,	born Jan. 16, 1880
4030. Erla F.,	" Jan. 12, 1882

## 4026

OLIVE E. TYRRELL, daughter of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born November 9, 1834, married to *W. D. Colcord*, of Maine, April 28, 1855.

## W. D. COLCORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4031. Doy Wilbur,	born Aug. 13, 1859
4032. Clarissa A.,	" Aug. 11, 1861, died 1895
4033. Clara L.,	" Oct. 30, 1863
4034. Sherman,	" 1865
4035. Ella,	" 1867
4036. William,	" 1870, died Feb., 1874
4037. Leslie,	" 1872
4038. Olive A.	" 1874
4039. Oliver,	" 1874, died in infancy
4040. Ada,	" 1879

## 4027

RANSEL SHERMAN TYRRELL, son of Betsey Jones and Jonathan Tyrrell, born October 27, 1840, married *Eliza Jane Gill*, October 27, 1858.

## RANSEL S. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4041. Herbert Allen,	born Oct. 3, 1859, Rock County, Wis.
4042. Mary Evelina,	" Aug. 27, 1861, Rhonerville, Cal.
4043. Edith Elmira,	" Oct. 15, 1863, Ferndale, Cal.

- |       |                 |                                      |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4044. | Frank Gill,     | born Aug. 21, 1865, Ferndale, Cal.   |
| 4045. | Hattie Elzaida, | " Oct. 14, 1867, Ferndale, Cal.      |
| 4046. | Adelbert R.,    | " June 26, 1869, died Sept. 19, 1871 |
| 4047. | Robert Seneca,  | " July 3, 1871                       |
| 4048. | Bertha Irene,   | " Apr. 1, 1874                       |
| 4049. | Merton Hermon,  | " Apr. 1, 1876                       |
| 4050. | Harmon Morton   | " Apr. 1, 1876, died Oct. 22, 1880   |
| 4051. | Elton Flavie,   | " Mar. 25, 1882, at San Jose, Cal.   |

## 4041

HERBERT ALLEN TYRRELL, son of Eliza J. Gill and Ransel S. Tyrrell, born October 3, 1859, married *Nellie Wood*, April 29, 1891. They reside in Ferndale, Cal.

## 4042

MARY EVELINA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born August 27, 1861, married to *George E. Hanson*, of Fortuna, Cal., February 23, 1888.

## GEORGE E. HANSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                  |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 4052. | Elva Chrisline, | born Mar., 1890                  |
| 4053. | Elzaida Jane,   | " June 14, 1892                  |
| 4054. | Adda Cren,      | " Dec. 27, 1894, died Oct., 1897 |
| 4055. | Emil,           | " Apr., 1895                     |
- Three little ones died in infancy.

## 4043

EDITH ELMIRA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born October 15, 1863, married to *Rev. L. Ridley Woodward*, January 21, 1890, in Alaska.

## L. RIDLEY WOODWARD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |          |           |
|-------|----------|-----------|
| 4056. | Lennah,  | born 1891 |
| 4057. | Helen,   | " 1892    |
| 4058. | Tyrrell, | " 1894    |
| 4059. | Lucile,  | " 1895    |
| 4060. | Babe,    | " 1897    |

## 4044

FRANK GILL TYRRELL, son of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born August 21, 1865, married *Edna Burford Scott*, September 5, 1889, at Harrisonville, Mo. He is a noted preacher, pastor of the First Christian Church, Chicago.

## FRANK G. TYRRELL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |           |           |
|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 4061. | Kathleen, | born 1890 |
| 4062. | Judith,   | " 1892    |
| 4063. | Edna,     | " 1897    |

## 4045

HATTIE ELZAIDA TYRRELL, daughter of Ransel Sherman Tyrrell, is principal of a school of home and foreign missions.

## 4047

ROBERT SENECA TYRRELL, son of Eliza J. Gill and Ransel S. Tyrrell, born July 3, 1871, married *Josephine Worthington*, January 3, 1895.

## ROBERT S. TYRRELL CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4064. Harold Herbert      born Dec. 12, 1895

## 4048

BERTHA IRENE TYRRELL is teaching a private kindergarten.

## 4049

MERTON HERMON TYRRELL, son of Ransel S. Tyrrell and Eliza J. Gill, born April 1, 1876, married *Lulu Walling*, June, 1899. Residence: Fern-  
dale, Cal.

This family of Ransel Sherman Tyrrell live in a beautiful valley in Northern California; keep a large dairy farm, two sons following in the dairying business.

## 4022

OLIVE JONES, daughter of Olive Brockway and William Jones, born January 8, 1811, married to *Sherman Tyrrell*, in 1831, who is engaged in agriculture in Johnston, Trumbull County, O.

## SHERMAN TYRRELL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4065. Lorena L.,	born Mar. 17, 1833, died aged 19 years
4066. William,	" Nov. 11, 1834
4067. Mary Ann,	" Dec. 11, 1836
4068. Elzaida B.,	" Jan. 31, 1840
4069. Leavitt J.,	" Dec. 24, 1842
4070. Albert S.,	" July 31, 1847
4071. Flavel P.,	" July 28, 1849, died in 1874, aged 25 years

## 4066

WILLIAM TYRRELL married, and lives in Burlington, N. J., by profession a lawyer. Now a farmer.

## 4067

MARY ANN TYRRELL, daughter of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, born December 11, 1836, married to *George D. Elder*, September 12, 1858.

## GEORGE D. ELDER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |             |  |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 4072. | Renfrew S., | born Oct. 15, 1859, died Mar. 18, 1883 |
| 4073. | Nellie B.,  | " June 8, 1860                         |
| 4074. | Susie O.,   | " May 22, 1864                         |
| 4075. | Mayme A.,   | " Aug. 5, 1866                         |
| 4076. | Maggie D.,  | " Dec. 24, 1869                        |
| 4077. | Lorena G.,  | " Nov. 21, 1872                        |
| 4078. | Lincoln G., | " Jan. 31, 1875                        |
| 4079. | Grace E.,   | " May 14, 1877                         |

## 4074

SUSIE O. ELDER, daughter of Mary A. Tyrrell and George D. Elder, born May 22, 1864, married to *Fred T. Pyle*; they reside at Painesville, Lake County, O. They were married, April 12, 1888.

## FRED T. PYLE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4080. Majory,  
4081. Raymond,

## 4075

MAYME A. ELDER, daughter of Mary A. Tyrrell and George D. Elder, born August 5, 1866, married to *C. G. Williams*. Their home is at Gustavus, Trumbull County, O.

## 4068

ELZAIDA B. TYRRELL, daughter of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, born January 31, 1840, married to *O. D. Veits*.

## O. D. VEITS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |         |                           |
|-------|---------|---------------------------|
| 4082. | Garvin, |                           |
| 4083. | Cladue, |                           |
| 4084. | Ellen,  | died 1892, aged 22 years. |

## 4082

GARVIN TYRRELL married *Minnie Irving*, in 1896.

## 4069

LEAVITT J. TYRRELL, son of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, born December 24, 1842, married *Lydia J. Hufty*, June 5, 1870. They reside at Harrisonville, Case County, Mo.

## LEAVITT J. TYRRELL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                                       |
|-------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4085. | Walter L., | born Dec. 2, 1873, died Dec. 15, 1883 |
|-------|------------|---------------------------------------|

## 4070

ALBERT S. TYRRELL, son of Olive Jones and Sherman Tyrrell, born July 31, 1847, married *Mary McCole*.

## ALBERT S. TYRRELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4086. Hattie,  
4087. Van Arsdan,

3990

## LUCRETIA BROCKWAY

LUCRETIA BROCKWAY, daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born June 18, 1790, at Hartland, Conn., married to *Raphael Beecher*, June 12, 1809; died in March, 1813.

## RAPHAEL BEECHER CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

4088. Philena Beecher, born June 19, 1810, died Sept. 15, 1885

4088

PHILENA BEECHER, daughter of Lucretia Brockway and Raphael Beecher, born June 19, 1810, married to *John B. Hewitt*, farmer, November 2, 1826.

## JOHN B. HEWITT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4089. Elizabeth, | born June 16, 1830                  |
| 4090. Rufus,     | " June 31, 1832                     |
| 4091. William,   | " Nov. 10, 1834, died in infancy    |
| 4092. Caroline,  | " Sept. 5, 1837, died in infancy.   |
| 4093. Ransom D., | " Dec. 13, 1839                     |
| 4094. Asbury,    | " July 2, 1845                      |
| 4095. Curtiss,   | " Sept. 15, 1850                    |
| 4096. Cornelia,  | " Sept. 15, 1850, died Dec. 6, 1877 |

4089

ELIZABETH HEWITT, daughter of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born June 16, 1830, married to *Chauncey B. Moffitt*, August 6, 1848, of Orangeville, O.

## CHAUNCEY B. MOFFITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 4097. Asbury Hewitt, | born July 2, 1845 |
| 4098. Caroline J.,   | " May 7, 1849     |
| 4099. Elzaida O.,    | " Mar. 12, 1853   |
| 4100. James E.,      | " Apr. 21, 1855   |
| 4101. Laura,         | " Feb. 18, 1859   |

4097

ASBURY HEWITT MOFFITT, son of Chauncey B. and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Moffitt, enlisted in the army at Orangeville, O., June 15, 1864, Company "A," 41st Regiment, O. V. I. Was engaged in the battles of "Stone River," "Chickamauga" and others; was wounded at Rensselaer, Ga., and died in hospital.

## 4098

CAROLINE J. MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt, born May 7, 1849, married to *Dr. A. W. Thompson*, of Bristol, O.

## A. W. THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4102.	Jesse E.,	born Jan. 27, 1876
4103.	Albert W.,	" Nov. 30, 1877
4104.	Clifford A.,	" Aug. 12, 1879
4105.	Lea J.,	" Apr. 3, 1882
4106.	Willis W.,	" Aug. 26, 1884

## 4099

ELZAIDA O. MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt, born March 12, 1853, married to *M. G. Langley*, January 1, 1872. They live in Colorado.

## M. G. LANGLEY CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4107.	Lizzie,
4108.	Charles,
4109.	Morse,

## 4107

LIZZIE LANGLEY married to *Louis Spring*. Two children.

## 4100

JAMES E. MOFFITT, son of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt, born April 21, 1855, married *Lizzie Hutchinson* in 1892. Residence at Warren, O.

## JAMES E. MOFFITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4110.	Chauncey,	born about the year 1894, died
	A son and daughter now living.	

## 4101

LAURA MOFFITT, daughter of Elizabeth Hewitt and Chauncey B. Moffitt, born February 18, 1859, married to *Albert E. Simpkins*, March 30, 1879. Residence: Orangeville, O.

## ALBERT E. SIMPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4111.	Earl Simpkins,	born Mar. 5, 1880
4112.	Hattie Simpkins,	" June 23, 1882

## 4090

RUFUS HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born June 31, 1832, married *Julia Williams* about 1853. Mrs. Hewitt died, date unknown. Married the second time, *Lucretia Mizner*, May 17, 1866.

## RUFUS HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4113. Charles, died

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4114. Ida M., born July 28, 1876

4115. Major, " Mar. 2, 1877

## 4014

IDA M. HEWITT, daughter of Rufus Hewitt and Lucretia Mizner, born July 28, 1876, married to *Carl J. Moffitt*, July 2, 1889. They reside at Orangeville, O.

## CARL J. MOFFITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4116. Lee Moyne, born May 8, 1890

4117. Marie, " Jan. 9, 1894

## 4093

RANSOM D. HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born December 13, 1839, married *Emma Koonce*, July 8, 1861. They reside at Orangeville, O.

## RANSOM D. HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4118. Ellsworth, born Apr. 11, 1862, died Feb. 20, 1864

4119. Elmer A., " Jan. 20, 1865

## 4119

ELMER A. HEWITT, son of Ransom D. Hewitt, and Emma Koonce, born January 20, 1865, married *Maggie Ferguson*, December 29, 1883. They reside at Orangeville, O.

## ELMER A. HEWITT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4120. Ira, born Aug. 4, 1885

4121. Arthur, " Aug. 25, 1887

## 4095

CURTISS HEWITT, son of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born September 15, 1850, married *Elizabeth Bebout*, September, 1871.

## CURTISS HEWITT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4122. Wilbur Hewitt, born July, 1872

4123. Ellis Hewitt, " May, 1885

## 4096

CORNELIA HEWITT, daughter of Philena Beecher and John B. Hewitt, born September 15, 1850, married to *G. D. Hull*, October 11, 1871; died December 6, 1877.

## G. D. HULL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |         |                                    |
|-------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 4124. | Terry,  | born 1872                          |
| 4125. | Frank,  | " Aug. 4, 1874                     |
| 4126. | Daisey, | " July 8, 1876, died Mar. 30, 1881 |

## 399I

## LAURINDA BROCKWAY

LAURINDA BROCKWAY, youngest daughter of Sarah Morris and Edward Brockway, born December 11, 1792, in Hartland, Conn., was married to *Selden C. Jones*, June 8, 1813, and settled on her inheritance in Hartland, Trumbull County, O.

## SELDEN C. JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |             |  |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 4127. | Rebecca R., | born Jan. 30, 1815, died Nov. 27, 1893 |
| 4128. | William C., | " June 28, 1817, died Apr. 1, 1893     |
| 4129. | Emily,      | " July 15, 1819                        |
| 4130. | Edward B.,  | " May 8, 1822, died Feb. 21, 1897      |
| 4131. | Louisa,     | " Feb. 4, 1826, died Mar. 10, 1864     |
| 4132. | Lemira,     | " Aug. 19, 1830                        |
| 4133. | Pamelia,    | " Aug. 20, 1833, died Feb. 24, 1853    |

## 4128

WILLIAM C. JONES, son of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born June 28, 1817, married *Elvira Gates*, December 27, 1843. She died May 3, 1891.

## WILLIAM C. JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |           |  |
|-------|-----------|--|
| 4134. | Eliza L., | born Oct. 13, 1844, died Oct. 10, 1897 |
| 4135. | Alice,    | " Aug. 15, 1846, died in childhood     |
| 4136. | Lucille,  | " July 20, 1850, died in infancy       |
| 4137. | Asel H.,  | " Jan. 15, 1852                        |

## 4134

ELIZA L. JONES, daughter of Elvira Gates and William C. Jones, born October 13, 1844, married to *James D. Burnett*, June 21, 1866. He was born April 16, 1838. He served three years as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was in engagements at Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge and numerous others, large and small. He was mustered out without a wound, June 18, 1864.

## JAMES D. BURNETT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |           |                                       |
|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 4138. | Lola May, | born June 1, 1869, died Nov. 29, 1871 |
| 4139. | Nina E.,  | " Sept. 20, 1872                      |
| 4140. | Dio W.,   | " June 15, 1881, died May 20, 1900    |



## 4140

DIO W. BURNETT was killed May 21, 1900, at Orangeville. Obituary: "Orangeville, May 23. Early on Monday morning, May 21, our community was startled by the news which spread with lightning like rapidity, that one of our most promising young men, Dio Burnett, had been killed by the cars. Such accidents are common, so much so that unless the victim is one bound to us by ties of blood, they attract but brief comment; but this death was an exception. Every heart in our community was smitten. There was none whose life had not been made brighter by Dio's kindly and cheerful buoyant words. How it happened, we cannot know until the mists are cleared away and the many perplexing problems of life are solved in the clearer light of eternity."

## 4137

ASEL H. JONES, son of Elvira Gates and William C. Jones, born January 15, 1852, married *Clara Spousler*, May 16, 1878.

## ASEL H. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4141. Merrill M., | born Dec. 14, 1880 |
| 4142. Carl L.,    | " June 18, 1894    |

## 4129

EMILY JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born July 15, 1819, married to *Samuel Wilson*, of Greenville, Penn., April 28, 1842. He was engaged in agriculture, law and merchandise.

## SAMUEL WILSON CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4143. Albert G., | born July 20, 1844 |
|------------------|--------------------|

## 4143

ALBERT G. WILSON, son of Emily Jones and Samuel Wilson, born July 20, 1844, married *Sarah Bullis*, October 14, 1868. Their home is Anderson, Livingston County, Mich.

## ALBERT G. WILSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4144. Laura M.,  | born Oct. 14, 1870 |
| 4145. Norman D., | " May 3, 1872      |
| 4146. Mary E.,   | " Aug. 25, 1873    |
| 4147. Lucius E., | " July 16, 1878    |
| 4148. Samuel,    | " June 21, 1883    |

## 4144

LAURA M. WILSON, daughter of Sarah Bullis and Albert G. Wilson, born October 14, 1870, married to *Louis E. Howlett*, a lawyer of Howell, Mich., May 24, 1893.

## 370 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### LOUIS E. HOWLETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4149. Wilson E., born Mar. 22, 1897

### 4130

EDWARD B. JONES, son of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born May 8, 1822. He was born, lived and died (February 21, 1897) on the old homestead where his grandfather, Edward Brockway, died. He married *Elizabeth Leonard*, October 24, 1850. She died September 8, 1851. Edward B. Jones married for his second wife, *Ellen D. Jones*, of Sheffield, Mass., May 14, 1856.

### EDWARD B. JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4150. Edward M., born Sept. 8, 1851, died Oct. 14, 1852

### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4151. Lizzie E., born Mar. 6, 1857  
 4152. Irab L., " Aug. 19, 1858  
 4153. Harriet L., " Dec. 1, 1862

### 4151

LIZZIE E. JONES, daughter of Ellen D. Jones and Edward B. Jones, born March 6, 1857, married to *Willard C. Hull*, of Orangeville, O., September 25, 1878.

### WILLARD C. HULL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4154. Walter A., born Sept. 5, 1879  
 4155. Robert Edward, " Jan. 25, 1883, died July 4, 1883  
 4156. Edna " Oct. 17, 1885  
 4157. Ivan Willard, " May 26, 1886  
 4158. Herbert Chapin, " Dec. 11, 1887, died Apr. 11, 1893  
 4159. Eleanor, " Nov. 9, 1891

### 4131

LOUISA JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born February 4, 1826, married to *Robert C. Sykes*, June 26, 1856. She died March 10, 1864.

### ROBERT C. SYKES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4160. Lillian, born Apr. 6, 1856, in Benton, Keokuk Co., Ia.  
 4161. Helena, " May 12, 1860

### 4160

LILLIAN SYKES, daughter of Louisa Jones and Robert C. Sykes, born April 6, 1856, married to *James H. Wells*, machinist of Windsor, Conn., August 7, 1878. Residence: Tampa, Fla.

## JAMES H. WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4162. Anita, born Oct. 3, 1883  
 4163. James H., " Sept. 16, 1889, died June 4, 1890  
 4164. James Harvey, " June 19, 1891

## 4161

HELENA SYKES, daughter of Louisa Jones and Robert C. Sykes, born May 12, 1860, married to *Frank T. Heath*, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., May 17, 1882. Mrs. Helena (Sykes) Heath died January 10, 1895.

## FRANK T. HEATH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4165. Harold T., born Mar. 6, 1885  
 4166. Lillian, " Apr. 25, 1889, died Aug., 1891

## 4132

LEMIRA JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born August 19, 1830, married to *Simon B. Storer*, of Canterbury, Conn., June 26, 1856. Mr. Storer died at Orangeville, Trumbull County, O., December 6, 1870. Mrs. Storer died February 16, 1907, and was buried beside her husband in Westminster, O.

## SIMON B. STORER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4167. Lillian B., born July 2, 1859, died Mar. 5, 1907  
 4168. Anna Laura, " Apr. 24, 1861  
 4169. Wallace, " June 30, 1862, died Sept. 22, 1863  
 4170. Kate B., " Apr. 6, 1864, died Dec. 11, 1865  
 4171. May F., " Nov. 18, 1865  
 4172. Norman Wilson, " Jan. 11, 1868  
 4173. Simon Brewster, " Mar. 21, 1871

## 4168

ANNA LAURA STORER married to *Mark Adams Giltner*, March 8, 1905, Orangeville, Trumbull County, O.

## 4172

NORMAN WILSON STORER, born January 11, 1868, married, June 14, 1899, *Mary Elizabeth Wyman Perry*. She was the daughter of John S. Perry, of Albany, N. Y., and was born June 10, 1869. Her father was a wealthy stove manufacturer, who failed while she was still at school and died leaving his family without support. Elizabeth taught at St. Agnes' School in Albany for several years, went to Boston and took a two years' course of training at the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, where she graduated in 1896. After this she was for three years a director of the gymnasium at the Central Y. W. C. A. in Pittsburg, Pa. She died January 14, 1908, after a happy married life of less than nine years.

## NORMAN W. STORER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |                    |
|-------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 4174. | Norman Wyman,       | born Apr. 13, 1900 |
| 4175. | Elizabeth Perry,    | " Aug. 20, 1902    |
| 4176. | Morris Brewster,    | " Nov. 14, 1904    |
| 4177. | Florence Treadwell, | " Mar. 16, 1906    |

Norman Wilson Storer was born in 1868 in Orangeville, a little village in the northeastern part of the State of Ohio. Mr. Storer has always been a hard worker, and his early life was by no means an easy one. The death of his father when he was scarcely three years old, left his mother with five children to care for, and but a small amount of property with which to do it. Indomitable energy on her part, however, overcame lack of fortune and she managed to give her children more than an average education. Mr. Storer also did much for himself in that line, and with the help given him by his mother, worked his way through college, taking the degree of Mechanical Engineer in Electrical Engineering at the Ohio State University in 1891. He was one of the first two who obtained that degree after the starting of the electrical engineering course in that University. Shortly after graduation, he entered the employ of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company and has been associated with them ever since. He soon worked his way to the testing room, where his originality and persistence quickly brought him to the front and he was given charge of important experimental work. Having received an offer from his employers to enter the designing department in the spring of 1893, he first took up his work in that line as assistant to Mr. B. G. Lamme, then as now chief designer of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company. From the beginning, Mr. Storer devoted himself particularly to direct current design. It is generally conceded by those who are familiar with both systems that alternate current apparatus is much simpler than that of the direct current type. As to whether or not it is easier to design alternating current than direct current apparatus, is a question that perhaps but few men can answer, for the simple reason that but few men have ever actually designed commercial apparatus of both types. The commutator presents difficulties in large and sometimes even in small direct current generators of a kind that are not encountered in alternating current design, and for this reason it has been referred to by one of our most noted electricians as an "excrecence" on an alternating current generator. The direct current, however, is a necessity in many industries where the alternating current can never be used, and for that reason we may always expect direct current apparatus to be in demand. Among the many engineers who have undertaken the design of direct current apparatus, a small number have achieved marked success. One of the most noteworthy examples of the latter class, if we may judge by results, is the subject of this sketch. Mr. Storer's first work as a

designer was in developing small multipolar generators and motors, which were brought out in 1894, and which are still the standard of the Westinghouse Company. The fact that this line comprises between 250 and 300 machines, may give some idea of the work involved. His next work was on engine type generators of all sizes and in the line, which was brought out some months later, were embodied all the valuable features of the small belted machines, together with the new points which continual study had shown to be desirable. The result was a line of generators which for general all around excellence remains unsurpassed. In later years, Mr. Storer's work has broadened out and he has designed machines for all classes of service, including those for lighting, power, railway generators and motors, electrolytic generators, as well as small motors for automobile work. Some examples of the larger machines of his design may be found in the power stations of the South Side Elevated of Chicago, the St. Louis Rapid Transit Company and the Boston Elevated, including 650 K. W., 800 K. W., 1500 K. W., 2250 K. W., and 2700 K. W., engine-type railway generators. In electrolytic work, the direct coupled units at the Pittsburg Reduction Co., at Niagara Falls, ranging in size from 560 Kilowatts to 1,000 Kilowatts; the 600 K. W. generators at the Raritan Copper Co., Perth Amboy, N. J., the 850 K. W. generators at the North American Chemical Company, Bay City, Mich., and the 810 K. W. generators at the Boston & Montana C. C. and S. M. Company, Great Falls, Mont., may be seen in daily operation and are fair samples of the class they represent. Mr. Storer is largely responsible for the design of the present line of the Westinghouse railway motors and to him is also due the credit for the present method of rating motors of this class, which has been adopted by the above Company and which will undoubtedly come into general use as it becomes better known. Among the patents taken out by Mr. Storer, the most noteworthy is on the method of building laminated poles so as to prevent distortion of the field, thereby insuring good commutation over a very wide range of load. That his reputation as a careful designer and conscientious worker is widely recognized is attested by flattering offers he has received from other companies, both at home and abroad. Personally, Mr. Storer is a pleasant man to meet. His character is above reproach and his quiet modesty gives one an immediate and lasting confidence in his ability to do whatever he undertakes. Mr. Storer is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and of several other professional bodies.

## 4173

SIMON BREWSTER STORER, born March 21, 1871, son of Simon B. Storer and Lemira (Jones) Storer, married *Frances Electa Phillips*, daughter of Dr. Erastus B. Phillips and Lucia E. Phillips, of Syracuse, N. Y., May 8, 1901. Mr. Storer is an electrician.

## 4133

PAMELIA JONES, daughter of Laurinda Brockway and Selden C. Jones, born August 20, 1833, married to *D. W. Campbell*, April 22, 1852. She died February 24, 1853.

D. W. CAMPBELL CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4178. Pamela,

born Feb. 3, 1853

## 4178

PAMELIA CAMPBELL, daughter of Pamela Jones and D. W. Campbell, born February 3, 1853, married to *John Burnett Ruble*, of Canton, Ill., October 26, 1881. John B. Ruble was born November 15, 1852, died July 4, 1886. Mrs. Ruble died December 4, 1900.

## RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN MORRIS AND DESIRE STREET

## 3004

JOHN MORRIS, son of Capt. Amos Morris 1st, of East Haven, born September 2, 1759, died June 22, 1844, married August 13, 1777, *Desire Street*, who was born August 16, 1761, and died in 1829. She was the daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street and Desire Thompson of East Haven, Conn., and the granddaughter of Moses and Desire (Heminway) Thompson. The Rev. Nicholas Street was the second pastor of the Congregational church in East Haven, where he was ordained October 8, 1755, and continued in the ministry for fifty-one years until his death, which occurred on the anniversary of his ordination. He was highly esteemed in the community and elsewhere for his personal excellence. In theology he was conservative and Calvinistic in distinction from the "New Lights" of his day. He delighted in doctrinal preaching, but "had the rare faculty of presenting abstruse subjects in a form of language interesting to his hearers," and such of his sermons as still exist are marked with the glow of practical earnestness as well as with intellectual ability. During the Revolution, he was in ardent sympathy with the American cause and did much to kindle and encourage the spirit of patriotism. He was a great friend of the Marquis De LaFayette and cordially entertained him while he was in New Haven.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, 1783, Deacon John Morris and his son, William, decided to leave their pleasant home in New Haven, Conn., and go into the wilds of Jefferson County, N. Y., and select farms, which they did, one mile apart, six miles from Sacketts Harbor, in the town of Henderson, one and two miles from a little place called Smithville. They soon made a clearing and built a shanty to live in and pro-

tect them from the wild animals, that were very fond of looking in their windows. The land was soon cleared and handsome houses built for each, which at this time (1909) are in a fine condition, as is also the home they left in New Haven, near the old Amos Morris homestead.

## DEACON JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4179. Sally,	born Feb. 20, 1779, died July 15, 1792
4180. James,	" Jan. 15, 1781, died Mar. 27, 1789
4181. John, Jr.,	" Nov. 7, 1783
4182. William,	" Oct. 8, 1785, died Mar. 17, 1832
4183. Stephen Camp,	" June 18, 1787, died Aug. 17, 1825
4184. Nancy,	" May 28, 1789, died Apr. 9, 1861
4185. James,	" July 28, 1791, died Sept. 12, 1858
4186. Sally,	" Feb. 24, 1793
4187. Hezekiah,	" July 25, 1796
4188. Lorinda,	" Aug. 29, 1798
4189. Anson,	" Oct. 8, 1802, died July 7, 1876

## 4181

JOHN MORRIS, JR., son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, was born November 7, 1783. He married *Charity Tomlinson*, of Derby, Conn. She was a daughter of Beech Tomlinson and was born March 22, 1766. Their residence was in Derby. Mr. Morris was born in New Haven and was a grandson of Capt. Amos Morris. He proved himself to be of great advantage to his race by several inventions, specially his faucets and patents for cutting up meat. Mrs. Morris died in Derby in 1838. After his wife's death, Mr. Morris sold his place and went to Oxford, O., to reside with Mrs. William French, wife of Col. W. French, who was Mrs. Morris' sister. He died very suddenly while sitting by a spring where he had gone for a walk. No issue.

## 4182

WILLIAM MORRIS, son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born October 8, 1785, married *Sarah Dunham*, January 4, 1804. He died near Sacketts Harbor, March 17, 1832. Sarah Dunham was born November 30, 1784, and died November 17, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Hathaway) Dunham, son of Beniah and Lydia (Pease) Dunham, son of Beniah and Sarah (Covell) Dunham, son of Joseph and Hester (Wormall) Dunham, son of Deacon John and Abigail (Wood) Dunham, who came to this country in the *Mayflower*, under the name of John Goodman. (See Dunham Genealogy.)

## WILLIAM MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4190. Eliza Ann,	born Jan. 17, 1805
4191. Belinda D.,	" July 14, 1814



## LOOMIS RECORD

## 4190

ELIZA ANN MORRIS, daughter of Sarah Dunham and William Morris, born January 17, 1805, in East Haven, Conn., was married in Smithville, N. Y., to *Deacon Henry Loomis*, farmer. Deacon Loomis was born at Plainfield, N. Y., September, 1801, died at Bridgewater, N. Y., September 13, 1857. Mrs. Loomis died at Edmeston, N. Y., October 23, 1874.

## HENRY LOOMIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |   |
|-------|-------------------|---|
| 4192. | Mary Eliza,       | born Feb. 27, 1827, near Sacketts Harbor.           |
| 4193. | Sarah Ann,        | " Plainfield, N. Y.                                 |
| 4194. | Belinda Paulina,  | " Oct. 2, 1832, died Oct. 23, 1863                  |
| 4195. | Lorinda Adelia,   | " Oct., 1838, died Oct. 23, 1870, Plainfield, N. Y. |
| 4196. | Clarissa Fidelia, | " 1831, died Apr. 22, 1833, Plainfield, N. Y.       |
| 4197. | Morris Henry,     | " 1840, died  |
| 4198. | Emmogene Julia,   | " Nov. 9, 1844                                      |
| 4199. | Ella Clarissa,    | " Apr. 16, 1848                                     |

## 4192

MARY ELIZA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza A. Morris and Henry Loomis, born February 27, 1827, married to *Spencer Luther Sisson*, March 9, 1851, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. He was born at Plainfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824, died May 16, 1887. Mrs. Sisson died May 27, 1899.

SPENCER LUTHER SISSON was a man of dark brown, curly hair and dark blue eyes. He had a very pleasant address and possessed a magnetism that held an audience spellbound when he gave temperance or political lectures, in a tone sometimes lower than the common voice. He was a fine mathematician and took a four years' course at De Ruyter Institute, from which he graduated. He then took a course in New York City, studying mechanics, in which line he continued until his death.

He was married at the age of twenty-four and was admitted to the bar at the age of thirty, but practiced law only a short time, having conscientious scruples against pleading the case of a client whom he knew to be wrong.

In childhood, he joined the close communion Baptist Church and lived a consistent Christian life.

## SPENCER L. SISSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 4200. | Frances Algerose,   | born Feb. 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y.          |
| 4201. | Catherine LeRose,   | " Feb. 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y.             |
| 4202. | Mary Eliza,         | " July 12, 1856, died May 27, 1899               |
| 4203. | Henry Spencer,      | " Apr. 22, 1861, died Sept. 13, 1881             |
| 4204. | Hattie Maude,       | " Apr. 22, 1861                                  |
| 4205. | Ella Clarissa,      | " died Feb., 1869                                |
| 4206. | Leila Agnes Loomis, | " July 10, 1871                                  |
| 4207. | Clayton Spencer,    | " Aug. 25, 1876, grandson, adopted, see No. 4212 |



4200

FRANCES ALGEROSE SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born February 5, 1852, married to *Alvirdo A. Justice*, February 2, 1875, at West Edmeston, N. Y. He was born December 28, 1854, at Lincklean, N. Y.

ALVIRDO A. JUSTICE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |                                |                                       |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4208. Luther Floyd,            | born Jan. 15, 1877, at Unadilla Forks |
| 4209. Homer Lee,               | born July 14, 1879, at Otselic, N. Y. |
| 4210. Leila May,               | " June 22, 1884, at Burlington, N. Y. |
| 4211. Sterling Amos<br>Howard, | " Jan. 25, 1888, at Burlington, N. Y. |

4210

LEILA MAY JUSTICE, born June 22, 1884, daughter of Frances Algerose Sisson and Alvirdo A. Justice, married to *Mathew H. Beardsley*, June 6, 1906.

4201

CATHERINE LEROSE SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born February 5, 1852, at Plainfield, N. Y., married to *Charles Hiram Burgess Winfield*, at West Burlington, N. Y., February 17, 1880. He was a farmer.

4202

MARY ELIZA SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born July 12, 1856, at Plainfield, N. Y., married to *James Herbert Denison*, of West Edmeston, N. Y., September 22, 1874. He was born at Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., April 23, 1852.

JAMES H. DENISON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 4212. Clayton Spencer, | born Aug. 25, 1876 |
|------------------------|--------------------|

Mary E. (Sisson) Denison was divorced from James Herbert Denison in New York. Her son, Clayton Spencer Denison, was adopted by his grandfather, Spencer Sisson, and his name was changed to Sisson by special act of Legislature.

Mary Eliza (Sisson) Denison was married, second, to *Wilbur F. Walling*, at Edmeston, March, 1893. Mr. Walling was born at Burlington, December 12, 1836, and is a farmer. No children.

4203

HENRY SPENCER SISSON, son of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born April 22, 1861, at Bridgewater, N. Y., married *Minnie E. Hudson*, of Cedarville, N. Y., April 25, 1900. She was a daughter of Daniel Hudson, of Cedarville, Herkimer County, N. Y.

## 378 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### HENRY S. SISSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4213. Florence Edna, born Oct. 27, 1905

### 4206

LEILA AGNES LOOMIS SISSON, daughter of Mary Eliza Loomis and Spencer Sisson, born July 10, 1871, married to *Carl Oscar Magnus Hultzin*, at Utica, N. Y., December 28, 1894. Mr. Hultzin was born at Copenhagen, Denmark, September 3, 1872. Residence: Norwich, N. Y.

### CARL O. M. HULTZIN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4214. Lee Sisson, born Feb. 10, 1896, Burlington, N. Y.  
 4215. Claude H. Henry, " Sept. 21, 1898  
 4216. Huldah Eliza Victoria, " Aug. 9, 1900  
 4217. Robert Morris, " Jan. 13, 1903

### 4207

CLAYTON SPENCER SISSON, son of Mary Eliza Sisson and James Herbert Denison, born August 5, 1876, married *Lena Melissa Ertz*, at Sherburn, N. Y., November 1, 1893. She was born at Sherburn, N. Y., December 20, 1875.

### CLAYTON S. SISSON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4218. Mildred Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1895, Sherburn, N. Y.

### 4193

SARAH ANN LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born —, died —, 1876, married to *Dwight Talcott*, born in 1818. He died October 29, 1896, aged 78.

### DWIGHT TALCOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4219. Harvey Dwight, born 1860, died May 15, 1898  
 4220. Jennie, " died aged 7 years

Mrs. Talcott resided in Chicago and died there in 1876. All died in Chicago.

### 4219

HARVEY DWIGHT TALCOTT, son of Sarah Ann Loomis and Dwight Talcott, born 1860, married *Mayme Barrett*, June 15, 1884; married by Rev. P. Butler, of Chicago.

### HARVEY D. TALCOTT CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4221. Madge, born Apr. 14, 1885  
 4222. Harvey, " Apr. 11, 1887

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 4223. Raymond, | born Jan. 25, 1890 |
| 4224. Isabell, | " Aug. 28, 1891    |
| 4225. Blanche, | " Dec. 3, 1895     |

## 4194

BELINDA PAULINA LOOMIS, born October 2, 1832, was daughter of Deacon Henry and Eliza Ann (Morris) Loomis, son of Daniel and Mary (Heuston) Loomis, son of Deacon Daniel and Alice (Chamberlain) Loomis, son of Daniel and Hannah (Witherel) Loomis, son of Deacon Daniel and Elizabeth (White) Loomis, son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, who came from London in 1638 (see Loomis Genealogy). Belinda Paulina Loomis was married to *George W. Palmer*, at Plainfield, January 11, 1849. Mr. Palmer was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., July 18, 1823. Mrs. Palmer died in North Bridgewater, October 23, 1863. Mr. Palmer died April 21, 1898.

George W. Palmer was a descendant of Walter Palmer, one of the early settlers of Connecticut, and son of Elias Palmer and Keturah (Randall) Palmer. He was a man of unusual intelligence, anti-slavery in principle, a Free Mason of good standing, generous and sympathetic, and active in the community in which he lived. He was supervisor of the town and universally missed and mourned at the last. He married a second time, *Lucy Guller*, in January, 186-, who survived him.

## GEORGE W. PALMER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4226. Leila Belinda, | born Sept. 19, 1854, at Bridgewater |
| 4227. Nettie Amelia, | " June 23, 1857, at Bridgewater     |

## 4226

LEILA BELINDA PALMER, daughter of Belinda Paulina Loomis and George W. Palmer, born September 19, 1854, entered Cornell University in 1872, when the college was first opened to women, and was graduated in 1876. She has twice returned there to do post-graduate work, and has found a field of usefulness in high schools and academies. She was long located at Utica, N. Y.

## 4227

NETTIE AMELIA PALMER, daughter of George W. Palmer and Belinda Paulina (Loomis) Palmer, born June 23, 1857, married *Hosea Whitney Palmer*, who was born at Johnstown, Wis., August 28, 1849. He was a druggist. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Nettie Palmer is a person of unusual gifts, seeming to possess the power of healing by the laying on of hands, and for twelve years she has relieved suffering, restored health and brought cheer to many a home. She has enlarged her circle

of usefulness solely through the representations of friends who have known her power. Mrs. Hosea Palmer entered Cornell University in 1876.

## 4195

LORINDA ADELIA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born October, 1838, married to *George H. Burgess*, at Bridgewater, December 21, 1858. Mr. Burgess was born at Richfield, N. Y., August 23, 1839. He was a farmer.

## GEORGE H. BURGESS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4228. Flora Ella, born Dec. 16, 1859, Winfield, N. Y.

## 4228

FLORA ELLA BURGESS, daughter of Lorinda Loomis and George H. Burgess, born December 16, 1859, married to *George B. Crist*, at Bridgewater, December 6, 1882. Mr. Crist was born at West Winfield, N. Y., November 23, 1854. He was a farmer and is now a business man of high honor and integrity. Residence: Mohawk, N. Y.

## GEORGE B. CRIST CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4229. Alta Burgess, born Oct. 30, 1893, North Winfield, N. Y.  
4230. Rena Elizabeth, " Mar. 6, 1897, North Winfield, N. Y.

## 4197

MORRIS HENRY LOOMIS, son of Deacon Henry Loomis and Eliza A. Morris, born in 1840, joined the army of the Rebellion, Company "H," 117th Regiment New York Volunteers. He was killed in the battle before Richmond.

## 4198

EMMOGENE JULIA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born November 9, 1844, married to *Thomas Foster Hamilton*, at Bridgewater, February 29, 1864. Mr. Hamilton was born August 1, 1841. He was a foundryman, and died at Geneseo, Ill., March 20, 1880.

## THOMAS F. HAMILTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4231. Carrie Augusta, born Mar. 13, 1867  
4232. Thomas Luther, " June 14, 1868  
4233. Fannie Emmogene, " Sept. 25, 1873  
4234. Henry Foster, " Mar. 30, 1877

Mrs. Emmogene Julia Hamilton was married second to *Thomas K. States*, at Geneseo, Ill., January 23, 1889. He died November 12, 1891, at Thomson, N. Dak., after which she resided in Seattle, Wash.

## 4231

CARRIE AUGUSTA HAMILTON, daughter of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born March 13, 1867, married to *Ellsworth Carl Whitney*, at Walla Walla, Wash., April 8, 1886. Mr. Whitney was born May 6, 1862. He is a nurseryman.

## ELLSWORTH C. WHITNEY CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4235. Marcia Emmogene, born Sept. 6, 1893, Walla Walla, Wash.

## 4232

THOMAS LUTHER HAMILTON, son of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born June 14, 1868, married *Etta Greene* at Geneseo, Ill., August 28, 1893. Mrs. Hamilton was born July 24, 1873.

## THOMAS L. HAMILTON CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4236. Thomas Foster, born July 28, 1894, Seattle, Wash.

## 4233

FANNIE EMMOGENE HAMILTON, daughter of Emmogene J. Loomis and Thomas F. Hamilton, born September 25, 1873, married to *John Stewart Hunter*, at Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1892. Mr. Hunter was born January 12, 1865.

## JOHN S. HUNTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4237. Stewart Hamilton, born Apr. 8, 1893, Seattle, Wash.

4238. Henry Hamilton, " Jan. 1, 1895, Seattle, Wash.

## 4199

ELLA CLARISSA LOOMIS, daughter of Eliza Ann Morris and Henry Loomis, born April 16, 1848, married to *Lawrence Holland Sessions*, at Sauquoit, September 10, 1872. Mr. Sessions was born December 12, 1847. He is a merchant of Tacoma, Wash.

## LAWRENCE H. SESSIONS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4239. Walter Bert, born Aug. 17, 1873, Hamlet, N. Y.

4240. Sterling L., " July 6, 1875, Hamlet, N. Y., died Aug. 26, 1894

4241. Luva May, " May 3, 1878, Hamlet, N. Y.

4242. Juva Ella, " Feb. 19, 1887, at Cheney, Wash.

## 4239

WALTER BERT SESSIONS married *Luella Jane Burnham* in Tacoma, May 11, 1901. Luella Jane Burnham was born in Albert Lea, Minn., daughter of Dr. Alfred Marquis Burnham. Dr. A. M. Burnham was born in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Mrs. Rachael J. (Hord) Burnham was born near Cleveland, O. Dr. Burnham's business was physician in Albert Lea,

## 382 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Minn., and he died in Gig Harbor, Wash., July 11, 1896. Walter Sessions' business was shoe salesman.

### WALTER B. SESSIONS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4243. Donald Walter, born Sept. 4, 1905, Portland, Ore.

### 4241

LUVA MAY SESSIONS, married to *Paul Micheal*, February 2, 1899, in Tacoma. Paul Micheal was a son of William H. Micheal, who was in the hotel business. Mrs. Rachel Micheal, mother of Paul, was Miss Rachel Cantrel before marriage; both from Iowa. Paul Micheal was born in Selma, Ia., February 8, 1877, and his business was druggist.

### PAUL MICHEAL CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4244. Gladys Jane, born June 14, 1900, Leland, Ida.  
 4245. Claude Walter, " Nov. 5, 1902, Tacoma, Wash.  
 4246. Clifford Paul, " Dec. 25, 1904, Tacoma, Wash.

### 4242

JUVA ELLA SESSIONS, married to *William F. Leverenz*, September 26, 1905, in Tacoma, Wash. He was born June 15, 1876, in Manitowoc, Wis., and was a son of August Leverenz, shipbuilder, Machelburghe, Flerene, Germany. His mother before marriage was Dora Kansier, of Germany. He was a clothing salesman.

### WILLIAM F. LEVERENZ CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4247. Waydene Dora Leva, born Jan. 13, 1907, Tacoma, Wash.

## COLE RECORD

### 4191

BELINDA D. MORRIS, daughter of William Morris and Sarah (Dunham) Morris, born July 14, 1814, married to *Rev. Orlando Caroles Cole*, born March 30, 1810, in Herkimer County, New York. Mrs. Cole died in Cape Vincent, N. Y., April 17, 1881. Mr. Cole died March 11, 1893.

After his wife's death, he was induced by his only surviving daughter, Mrs. James B. Geggie, to go to Duluth and find his home at least for a time with her.

Belinda D. Morris was born in Sunderland, Mass., July 14, 1814, and while yet an infant was taken to Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y., where her father settled on a farm. At the age of twelve years, she was converted and became a member of the Presbyterian Church. In 1832 she was married to the *Rev. O. C. Cole* and in the year 1834 they sought a home in Jacksonville, Ill., where she united with the Methodist

Episcopal Church of which her husband was a member. They returned to New York State in 1841. In 1847 Mr. Cole united with the Black River Conference on trial. This opened a new and enlarged field of labor into which she entered with all the ardor of her nature, fully consecrated to the service of the church and of God. For nearly thirty-four years she shared with her husband in all his labors and privations, sorrows and joys of a life in the itinerancy, contributing much by her faithful work and beautiful example to the success that marked the ministry of her husband through all of these years. She had felt for several years that her health was declining, but her labors continued and were greatly blessed. Her last sickness was attended with great suffering all of which was endured without complaint. She felt and knew that final victory and eternal rest were sure, and on this assurance she waited patiently for the end. She was conscious to the last, recognizing her husband and children, three of whom were present, and comforting them with many words that told of that triumph she was then enjoying and of the home to which she was going. She died like those whose death is precious in the sight of the Lord, on Sunday morning, April 17, 1881, in the parsonage at Cape Vincent, N. Y. (Signed by J. L. Bingham.)

ORLANDO C. COLE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 4248. Morris Caroles,      | born Mar. 14, 1834, in Utica           |
| 4249. James Henry,         | " Oct. 31, 1836, in Jacksonville, Ill. |
| 4250. Sarah Margarette,    | " Mar. 6, 1839, died Feb. 19, 1859     |
| 4251. Orlando William,     | " June 30, 1843, in Winfield, N. Y.    |
| 4252. Catherine Eliza,     | " Oct. 10, 1845, in Smithville, N. Y.  |
| 4253. Adelia Belinda Jane, | " Mar. 26, 1848, in Sacketts Harbor    |
| 4254. Mary Emma,           | " July 7, 1851, in Pulaski, N. Y.      |

4248

MORRIS CAROLES COLE, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, was born in Utica, N. Y., March 14, 1834; educated in Falley Seminary, New York, occupation druggist, acting assistant surgeon, Volunteer Marine Service, Battery "D," from 1853 to August 1865; on watch duty in the War Department, Washington, during 1864. Entered Richmond, Va., April 1865. Secretary of State Board of Education of Louisiana from 1869 to 1876. Ordained minister 1870; pastor First Baptist Church, New Orleans, from 1877 to 1892; pastor of First Baptist Church, Walla Walla, Wash., from April, 1892, to September, 1895; pastor of First Baptist Church, New Whatcom, Wash., October 18, 1893. Married December 25, 1860, in Chicago, Ill., *Julia B. Leas*, who was born in Shirleysburgh, Pa., February 13, 1842. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. Was pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church.

The Rev. Morris Caroles Cole, pastor of the Immanuel Church in Bellingham completed his long career as public man and minister in Bel-

lingham. He died Sunday, August 9, 1908, at 10:45, his accustomed hour for opening services.

He had reached the advanced age of nearly 75 years, and his quiet demise was due to a complication of disease brought about by the passing years, and his great grief over the death of his wife, Mrs. Julia B. Cole, who died in Bellingham, May 7, 1908.

Of the four children living, Benjamin L. Cole is a resident of Cul de Sac, Ida., and the sons Thomas B. and John H., and the daughter Mrs. Julia (Cole) Whipples reside in Bellingham.

MORRIS C. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |  |
|-------|----------------------|--|
| 4255. | Maitee,              | born Nov. 1, 1861, in Chicago  |
| 4256. | Benjamin Leas,       | " Apr. 14, 1866, in Vicksburg, Miss. Resides in Cul de Sac, Ida.             |
| 4257. | Morris Caroles, Jr., | " Nov. 9, 1870, in New Orleans, La., died Nov. 19, 1906, Birmingham, England |
| 4258. | Thomas Barton,       | " Dec. 6, 1872, in New Orleans, La.  |
| 4259. | Julia Bertie,        | " Dec. 7, 1876, in New Orleans, La.  |
| 4260. | John Holcombe,       | " Aug. 6, 1879, in New Orleans, La.  |

4255

MAITEE COLE, born in Chicago, Ill., November 1, 1861, married to *George Thompson*, October 20, 1889, died in New Orleans, La., August 2, 1901. They had four children.

GEORGE THOMPSON CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                    |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4261. | Maitee Dell,     | born Dec. 20, 1890, in New Orleans |
| 4262. | Miriam Cole,     | " Mar. 8, 1896, in New Orleans     |
| 4263. | George, Jr.,     | " Aug. 26, 1898, in New Orleans    |
| 4264. | Morris Bleakley, | " June 12, 1901, in New Orleans    |

4256

BENJAMIN LEAS COLE, D.S., was born in Vicksburg, Miss., April 14, 1866. He resides in Cul de Sac, Ida.

4258

THOMAS BARTON COLE, born in New Orleans, La., December 6, 1872, resides in Bellingham, Wash., is junior member of the business house of Woolard & Cole.

4259

JULIA BERTIE COLE, born in New Orleans, La., December 7, 1876, married to *Otis Grant Whipple*, June 17, 1903. Has one son. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. Mr. Whipple is an architect, contractor and builder.

OTIS G. WHIPPLE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |             |                  |
|-------|-------------|------------------|
| 4265. | Elden Cole, | born May 4, 1904 |
|-------|-------------|------------------|



4260

JOHN HOLCOMBE COLE, born in New Orleans, La., August 6, 1879, married *Lottie Galloway*, June 10, 1902. Resides in Bellingham, Wash. He is assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Bellingham, Wash.

JOHN H. COLE CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4266. Helen Lucile Cole, born May 30, 1903

4249

Maj. JAMES HENRY COLE, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married *Helen L. Stone*, daughter of Pomeroy Stone and Eliza N. Stone of Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Cole was born in Adrian, September 1, 1840.

JAMES H. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4267. Lela, born Feb. 8, 1860

4268. Lilly, " and died in Campbeltown, Argyle, Scotland, in 1865

4250

SARAH MARGARETTE COLE, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cloe, was married to the *Rev. Beth T. Vincent*, of Chicago, Ill., in Syracuse, N. Y., February 10, 1858, by her father, who was then located in Salina. At the time of Mr. Vincent's marriage, he was a hardware merchant in Chicago. After his wife's death, which occurred on February 19, 1859, by her request he studied for the ministry; is now presiding elder at Denver, Colo. Mr. Vincent is a brother of Bishop John Vincent, founder of the Chautauqua Institute.

BETH T. VINCENT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4269. Leon, born Jan. 1, 1859

4269

LEON VINCENT, born in Chicago, January 1, 1859, after his mother's death was adopted into his grandfather Cole's family and remained until he was nine years old, when his father took him to his home in Denver, Colo., and his new mother, but owing to a strong attachment to his grandparents and their children, he returned and remained until old enough to enter Syracuse University, and took his bachelor's degree there in 1882. It was stated that he was the latest graduate to win fame in the world of letters. Mr. Vincent is according to tradition in general, a Frenchman, because of his name, his face and the theme of his most successful book, "*Hotel de Rambouillet*," a collection of essays on French literature. Mr. Vincent is, however, American for half a dozen generations back. After leaving college, he taught a little, tried book selling,

traveled in Europe, and then settled down to business as a lecturer upon literary topics. His personal studies in literature have been very popular. His first book, now not easily found, was an earnest plea for a popular recognition of Browning's poetry. Some years ago the *Atlantic* published the first of the essay, which afterwards appeared in "The Bibliograph." He spends a good part of his time lecturing, living in Boston in the winter and Philadelphia in the summer. He married *Jessie Thomas*, of Titusville, Pa. No children.

## 4251

ORLANDO WILLIAM COLE, son of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married in Chicago, June 13, 1867, *Emma Kniffin*. She was born March 2, 1846, at Painesville, O. Mr. Cole was the municipal lawyer for Chicago many years. Most of his time was spent in London. His family residence was in Hinsdale, a suburb of Chicago. Mr. Cole died in New York City, April 17, 1906. He was engaged in art business there.

## ORLANDO W. COLE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 4270. | William Henry,   | born Aug. 17, 1870, in Chicago                 |
| 4271. | Harvey Arthur,   | " Apr. 17, 1873, in Chicago                    |
| 4272. | Blanche Estella, | " Dec. 21, 1876, in Chicago, died May 14, 1899 |

## 4270

WILLIAM HENRY COLE, son of Orlando William Cole and Emma (Kniffin) Cole, married *Blanche Dongan*, October 18, 1894. She was born August 17, 1870.

## WILLIAM HENRY COLE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                    |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|
| 4273. | Marjorie Dongan, | born June 22, 1895 |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|

## 4252

CATHERINE ELIZA COLE, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married to *George Newton Falley*, February 20, 1866, son of George Frederick Falley, founder of the Falley Seminary, in Fulton, N. Y. Mrs. Falley died while on a visit to her sister in St. Louis, Mo., November 24, 1870. Mr. Falley removed from Fulton to Chicago. He was killed by a railroad train on the 15th of May, 1886. His mother's name was Sophronia Spafford.

## GEORGE N. FALLEY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                               |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4274. | Mabel C. Falley, | born in Fulton, Sept. 3, 1869 |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

## 4274

MABEL C. FALLEY, daughter of Catherine E. Cole and G. N. Falley, born September 3, 1869, married to *Frachelli Eurolla Scoltoc De Vona*.

His father was Count De Vona, an Italian, and was killed thirty-three years ago, while fighting for Italian liberty. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

4253

ADELIA BELINDA JANE COLE, daughter of Orlando Caroles Cole and Belinda D. Cole, married to *James B. Geggie*, born in New York City, February 22, 1834. They were married in Camden, N. Y., September 24, 1868. James B. Geggie was born in the city of New York, of British parentage, his father being Scotch and his mother English. His early years were spent in northern New York, from whence he went to Canada, where he was engaged in business until the Civil War became imminent, when he returned to the United States and engaged in recruiting service in Pennsylvania, going himself with the third company he recruited. It became Company "F," 105th Reg. Pa. Infantry, which was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Third Corps of the Army of the Potomac. With this organization, he remained throughout the campaign, being three times wounded, once seriously, at Five Oaks. After leaving the military service by reason of disability, he was attached to the Naval Pay Department, on the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. After the war, he returned to Pennsylvania and engaged in the production of oil, for six years. While there he married April 24, 1868, *Adelia B. Cole*, daughter of Rev. O. C. and Belinda (Morris) Cole, of Camden, N. J. Removing to St. Louis, Mo., they resided there about fifteen years; he engaged in real estate business and for nine years was connected with the judiciary department of the United States. Then they moved to Duluth, Ill., from there to Minneapolis. Mrs. Geggie was appointed in 1899 as National Organizer of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Her husband and children were much interested and wished her to accept the position, as she could leave her home with her husband and one daughter to look after it, the other members of her family being in homes of their own; the great amount of travel being the only objection left, which she has overcome courageously. She is well constituted for the work.

JAMES B. GEGGIE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 4275. Iona Adelia,     | born July 6, 1869, in Oil City, Pa.                    |
| 4276. James Carlos,    | " Sept. 7, 1872, in Utica, N. Y.                       |
| 4277. Morris Brown,    | " Nov. 16, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo., died Oct. 26, 1888 |
| 4278. Arthur Wardwell, | " June 30, 1879  |
| 4279. Margaret Isabel, | " Jan. 12, 1889, in Duluth, Minn.                      |

4276

JAMES CARLOS GEGGIE, son of Adelia B. Cole and James B. Geggie, born September 7, 1872, married *Pearl Rosser*, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Carper Rosser, at Duluth, Minn., December 8, 1897.

## 388 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### JAMES CARLOS GEGGIE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4280. James Carlos, Jr., born Jan. 6, 1899, in Duluth, Minn.  
 4281. Morris Rosser, " Mar. 3, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn.

### 4277

MORRIS BROWN GEGGIE, son of James B. and Adelia B. J. (Cole) Geggie, died of typhoid fever, October 26, 1888. "He was one of the brightest and most promising boys in all Duluth. He was an unusually affectionate and lovable boy in the family circle, a faithful and diligent student in school, and in his general bearing he was courteous, polite and manly. It was but natural that such a boy should have been fondly loved in the home circle and have been a favorite among his playmates and associates and that he should have been looked upon as a boy of much hope and promise by all who knew him. While the sorrow for the death of this bright and unusually interesting boy will of course be felt the most keenly in the home in which there will now be a vacant chair, yet it will be shared by the people of this entire community." (*Duluth Daily Tribune*, October 27, 1888.)

### 4278

ARTHUR WARDWELL GEGGIE married *Myona Fairfield Knight*, October 22, 1901, at Ottawa, Canada.

### ARTHUR W. GEGGIE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4282. Arthur Wardwell,  
 Jr., born Aug. 10, 1902, in Duluth

## STEPHEN C. MORRIS RECORD

### 4183

STEPHEN CAMP MORRIS, son of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, and grandson of Capt. Amos Morris of East Haven, was born in East Haven, June 18, 1787. Married January 3, 1815, *Elizabeth Starr*, of Dalton. She was the daughter of Richard Starr, granddaughter of Dea. Richard and Priscilla Smith, of Groton, Conn.

### STEPHEN C. MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4283. Lovina Starr, born July 14, 1818, died Jan. 25, 1892  
 4284. John Oronoke, " May 13, 1821, died June 11, 1821  
 4285. Lucy Ann, " July 8, 1822, died Sept. 22, 1823  
 4286. Lucy Ann, " Aug. 15, 1824

After the marriage of Mr. Morris, he settled for a time near his father in Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y. In 1824, he moved his family to

Macedon, near Palmyra, N. Y., where he was to establish himself in business, but fate ordered otherwise. Mr. and Mrs. Morris were both taken with typhus fever and Mr. Morris died within two weeks after their arrival. Mrs. Morris recovered and returned to her mother in Dalton and cared for her until her death, which occurred September 11, 1828. After her mother's death, she moved to Trenton, Oneida County, to be near her sister, Mrs. Ithai Thompson, remaining there until her sister's death, when she and her daughters settled in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1848. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church, where she was much appreciated for her sterling work. Her children remember her as a mother without a fault, so pure and Christ-like in her nature. She died June 29, 1864.

## 4283

LOVINA STARR MORRIS, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Camp Morris, never married. She was a person of great refinement and possessed a very noble, impulsive nature; was tender-hearted in the extreme. Nothing would rile her nature quicker than cruelty to humanity or animals. She was poetically and musically inclined. She was the author of several pieces of music, among them "Vote As You Pray," a prohibition song, the title furnished by the Hon. Garrett Smith, of Peterboro, N. Y., published by Oliver Ditson & Company, Boston, Mass. Miss Morris died January 25, 1892.

## 4286

LUCY ANN MORRIS, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Camp Morris, born August 15, 1824, married September 9, 1858, to *Isaac Rowe Carhart*, of Manlius, N. Y., as second wife. He was born June 9, 1820, in Bethlehem, N. Y., the son of Isaac Carhart, born March 4, 1789, at Rye, N. Y., who married in May, 1810, *Hannah Rowe*, born November 6, 1790, at Coeymans, N. Y.; removed to Manlius, N. Y., in 1827, and died there. Mr. Carhart had one child, a daughter, Catherine Louise, by first marriage; none by second. He died September 3, 1863. Occupation: lumber merchant.

## NANCY MORRIS RECORD

## 4184

NANCY MORRIS, a daughter of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, was born at Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1789; married to *Capt. Rodney Burt*, born in Deerfield, Mass., May 23, 1782, died April 9, 1861. They were married in Deerfield, September 17, 1812; he settled in Smithville, Jefferson County, New York, as a farmer. Removed thence to Meadville, Penn., in May, 1837. Then his occupation

became that of a dry goods merchant. Previous to his marriage, he was a sea captain. The pedigree of Capt. Rodney Burt is the following:

"We can only go back as far as Ithamar, son of Daniel, born 1755; this Daniel being of the family of Benjamin, the Deerfield Captive (then comes his father) Rodney, son of Ithamar, born 1782. He followed the occupation of sea captain. During the Embargo Act, he sailed under the Portuguese and Spanish colors; was well versed in the languages of France, Spain and Portugal."

#### RODNEY BURT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4287. Elihu Field,	born July 9, 1815, died June 11, 1849, in New York City. He was a sea captain
4288. Harriet Newell,	" June 30, 1817, died Jan. 1, 1902
4289. Elizabeth Ann,	" Oct. 7, 1819, died Dec. 13, 1902
4290. Mary Eunicia,	" Nov. 3, 1823, died May 8, 1892
4291. Nancy Judson,	" Feb. 2, 1826, died Nov. 7, 1845, in Meadville
4292. George Rodney,	" Feb. 1, 1829

#### 4288

HARRIET NEWELL BURT, daughter of Nancy Morris and Capt. Rodney Burt, married to *Henry George*, farmer, of Coldwater, Mich., October 27, 1837. Mrs. George died January 1, 1902, aged eighty-four years.

#### HENRY GEORGE CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4293. Henry Burt,	born Oct. 9, 1838
4294. Anna Judson,	" 1839
4295. Eunicia A.,	" Feb. 26, 1843, died Aug. 25, 1857

#### 4293

HENRY BURT GEORGE, son of Henry George and Harriet Newell (Burt) George, married *Fanny A. Treat*, September 17, 1863. She died March 31, 1867; married his second wife, *Amelia E. Risineg*, September 3, 1868. She died March 1, 1886. The third marriage of Henry B. George was to *Emma Bartholomew*, June 14, 1888. "His mother says he has been truly blessed with worthy women, the Lord be praised."

#### HENRY B. GEORGE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4296. Rodney R.,	born Oct. 9, 1871
------------------	-------------------

#### 4296

RODNEY R. GEORGE, son of Henry B. and Amelia E. (Risineg) George, married *Carrie V. Ingram*, May 15, 1899.

## 4294

ANNA JUDSON GEORGE, daughter of Harriet Newell (Burt) George and Henry George, married to *Dr. Isaac Ives*, of Coldwater, Mich., September 17, 1863. She died April 15, 1889.

## DR. ISAAC IVES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4297. Harriet E., born Aug. 17, 1868, died Dec. 7, 1899  
 4298. Sarah A., " Aug. 29, 1870

## 4289

ELIZABETH ANN BURT, daughter of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, married to *Leon De Vincent Shattuck*, dry goods merchant, born in New Haven, Conn., January 26, 1817. They were married in Meadville, Penn., December 12, 1839. Their children were all born in Meadville. Mrs. Shattuck died December 10, 1902.

## LEON DE V. SHATTUCK CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4299. Adelaide Louisa, born Sept. 16, 1840, died Oct., 1900  
 4300. George Selden, " Apr. 19, 1842, died Feb. 28, 1905  
 4301. Mary Eunecia, " Jan. 15, 1844, died Oct. 10, 1886  
 4302. Leon De Vincent, " July 6, 1846, died Jan. 28, 1860  
 4303. Sophia Elizabeth, " June 19, 1849, died Aug. 20, 1849  
 4304. Sophia Selden, " Sept. 9, 1850  
 4305. Rodney Burt, " Sept. 27, 1852, died Dec. 31, 1853  
 4306. William, " July 16, 1854, died Sept. 26, 1855  
 4307. Arthur Cullum, " Aug. 7, 1856  
 4308. Henry Guslavus, " Aug. 23, 1857, died Jan. 18, 1858

## 4299

ADELAIDE LOUISA SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon De Vincent Shattuck, married to *Henry Saeger*, April 24, 1861.

"HENRY SAEGER, aged 65 years, died at the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. A. W. Robbins, Cleveland, Saturday, at 8:30 P. M., from the effects of injuries sustained by falling from a street car. Mr. Saeger, together with his brother, Absalom Saeger, deceased, were formerly engaged in the dry goods business on Water Street, this city, and were burned out. The deceased is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Saeger, deceased. Of the 12 children in the family, the only one now living is Mrs. Abbie Smith, wife of Dr. Smith, Saegertown, who is prostrated with grief by reason of her brother's accident and death. A sister-in-law, Mrs. George S. Shattuck, and a cousin, Amos Saeger, one of the firm of Saeger & Son, grocers, reside in this city. The deceased leaves a wife and one married daughter, who reside at Cheboygan, Mich., where he was engaged in business.

"The remains were interred in the Saegertown Cemetery."

## HENRY SAEGER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4309. Leon Selden,                      born Mar. 4, 1862, died Sept. 30, 1894  
 4310. Anne Louise,                      "    July 17, 1865

## 4310

ANNE LOUISE SAEGER, daughter of Adelaide L. and Henry Saeger, married to *Henry Baker*, October 24, 1894. No children.

## 4300

GEORGE SELDEN SHATTUCK died at his home on Walnut Street, Meadville, at one o'clock Tuesday, February 28, 1905, after a lingering illness from Bright's disease. He had been failing in health for a year or more, but his sickness was not thought to be serious until recently.

George S. Shattuck was born in Meadville, April 19, 1842, and lived nearly his whole life in this city. He had a long and honorable service in the army during the Civil War, enlisting at Franklin, Penn., April 25, 1861, as a private in Company "C," Tenth Regiment, P. V. I., for three years or during the war, serving until the close, June 11, 1864. He became a member of Sergeant Pfeiffer Post, No. 331, G. A. R., May 30, 1883, and served three years as quartermaster. In 1888 he was elected commander of the Post. As treasurer of the Northwestern Association during a term beginning September 10, 1885, Mr. Shattuck proved an efficient and capable officer of a worthy organization. In 1888 he was elected as a delegate to the National Encampment of the G. A. R. held at Columbus, O.

For a number of years, Mr. Shattuck was a successful traveling salesman for the S. S. Marvin Company, of Pittsburg. When Major L. L. Shattuck assumed the office of register and recorder, Mr. Shattuck, who was a cousin of Major Shattuck, was appointed deputy and filled the office during the term of three years.

Mr. Shattuck was a man of amiable disposition and had many admirable qualities of mind and heart, which endeared him to a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. He kept in touch with his army comrades, and was highly respected by members of the G. A. R., who always took pleasure in honoring him with positions of trust and esteem. Those who knew him best grieve most at their loss and extend their deepest sympathy to his bereaved widow, who survives him.

Mr. Shattuck was a member of Crawford Lodge, No. 234, F. & A. M., Solomon Chapter 191, Northwestern Commandery No. 25, Knights Templars, Zem Zem Temple (Erie) Lodge 219, B. P. O. E., Royal Arcanum, A. O. U. W., and served from the Second Ward as councilman.

As a soldier, citizen, friend, neighbor and business man, George S. Shattuck won esteem of large circle of friends and acquaintances to whom his death is felt as a personal loss.



Besides his wife, Mrs. Anna R. Shattuck, he is survived by a brother, A. C. Shattuck, Minneapolis, Minn., and a sister, Mrs. Sophia Selden Robbins, of Cleveland, O.

## 430I

MARY EUNECIA SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon D. V. Shattuck, was married to *Rudolph Siittgen*, August 19, 1863.

## RUDOLPH SIITTGEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4311. Elizabeth S.,                      born Oct. 11, 1866  
4312. Sophia Eunecia,                "    June 15, 1872

## 431I

ELIZABETH S. SIITTGEN, daughter of Mary E. and Rudolph Siittgen, was married to *Edgar Cullum*.

## EDGAR CULLUM CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4313. Rudolph L.,                      born Feb. 27, 1892

## 4304

SOPHIA SELDEN SHATTUCK, daughter of Elizabeth Ann Burt and Leon D. Vincent Shattuck, was married to *Ambrose M. Robbins*, February 11, 1873. He was a graduate of Allegheny College, Class of 1858.

## AMBROSE M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4314. Leon Josiah,                      born Nov. 5, 1873  
4315. Lawrence Shattuck,            "    June 28, 1879

## 4314

LEON JOSIAH ROBBINS, son of Ambrose M. and Sophia S. Robbins, graduated from Case School Applied Sciences, 1895, married, March 11, 1899, at Mercer, Penn., *Frances Ashton*, daughter of Stephen M. and Amelia P. Ashton.

## LEON J. ROBBINS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4316. Leon Ambrose,                      born June 22, 1900, at Sharpsville, Penn.

## 4315

LAWRENCE SHATTUCK ROBBINS, married October 2, 1906, *Isabel Barkesill*, daughter of Charles T. and Orinda (Streeter) Barkesill.

## LAWRENCE ROBBINS CHILD, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4317. Lawrence Shattuck,                born Sept. 12, 1907, at Cleveland, O.  
Jr.,

## 4290

MARY EUNECIA BURT, daughter of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, married to *Abraham Holmes* (merchant) May 1, 1848, settled at Jamestown, Penn. He died October 29, 1881.

## ABRAHAM HOLMES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4318. Elizabeth Ann, born Apr. 1, 1849  
 4319. George Rodney, " June 23, 1858, in Jamestown, Pa.  
 4320. Harriet Newell, " Jan. 3, 1860, died Nov. 22, 1874

## 4318

ELIZABETH ANN HOLMES, daughter of Mary E. Burt and Abraham Holmes, was married to *Henry Douglass*, of Buffalo, N. Y., employee of Penn. Railroad Company. They reside in Erie, Pa.

## HENRY DOUGLASS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4321. Henry George, born Aug. 17, 1867, at Jamestown

## 4321

HENRY GEORGE DOUGLASS, son of Elizabeth A. Holmes and Henry Douglass, married *Flora Love*, of Erie, Pa.

## HENRY G. DOUGLASS CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4322. Helen Love, born June 22, 1894, at Erie, Pa.

## 4319

GEORGE RODNEY HOLMES, son of Mary Eunecia Burt and Abraham Holmes, married *Mary J. Glass*, born near New Castle, Pa., May 3, 1865. They were married September 28, 1886. He is a conductor on passenger train running into Pittsburg, Pa.

## GEORGE R. HOLMES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4323. Harry Alexander, born Oct. 21, 1887, in Erie, Pa.  
 4324. Jessie Irwin, " May 20, 1892, in Erie, Pa., died June 3, 1892  
 4325. Nason Burt, " Aug. 28, 1893

## 4292

## GEORGE RODNEY BURT

GEORGE RODNEY BURT, son of Capt. Rodney Burt and Nancy (Morris) Burt, born February 1, 1829, married *Frances Rebecca Fletcher*, daughter of John Fletcher, a hop merchant, of Leeds, England, Jan. 12, 1866. They were married at Auckland, New Zealand.

## GEORGE R. BURT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4326. Madeline Rodney, born June 3, 1889

The following is a record of Mr. Burt's experience in the Fiji Islands:

"March 15, 1847, left my home in Meadville, Penn., and traveled through the western and southern states and from the mouth of the Mississippi River to the Falls of St. Anthony, thence back to New Orleans. Went to the war in Mexico in 1848. At the close of the war, went to California, where I remained until April, 1852; at this time, the lung trouble I had been afflicted with for some time developed an acute stage and having had pictured to me by an old schoolmate the delightful climate of some of the islands in the Pacific, I was seized with the fancy to spend my last days and die beneath the shade of a cocoa palm. On the voyage out, I went to work at once to learn navigation and how to manage a vessel, and as mate and owner of my own vessel off and on, I followed this life for over forty years among the South Sea Islands, the climate and the salt water restoring me to health. In my course I had spent some time in the Sandwich Islands and the Navigator Islands, both known by the name of Samoa, which has had the distinction in later years of being the home of the popular novelist, Robert Louis Stevenson. But it was amongst the Fiji Islands that I spent the greater portion of these forty years. In these Islands, I owned three of the finest and best paying cotton plantations in that great group of over 200 Islands. These plantations were all worked by cannibals; I sometimes employed over 200 hands on a single plantation. In 1862 I laid aside my vessel for a time and went into the very heart of the great cannibal district and opened up my first plantation, which was the first to prove a financial success. These cannibal tribes that worked for me on this plantation for over two years paid me all the respect that could be paid to a white man under any circumstances. One year after I left that district, they killed, cooked and ate the Rev. Mr. Baker, Wesleyan Missionary, for daring to walk across their territory. Mr. Baker was my next neighbor nearest the Coast and I and many others warned him against going amongst these people, who had been driven from their own home in a religious war. When I left this Rew River, I took to my vessel again and went over to Kadaver and opened up with Mr. Underwood another large plantation under my own supervision. Then Mr. Underwood thought he would like to try his hands at managing cannibals and was anxious to open up the third plantation on the Siga Lake River, another great cannibal district. Against my better judgment, I allowed him to do so; I in the meantime being financial partner and with my vessel keeping the two places in supplies. On returning one night from a voyage at sea, I found the place besieged by five hundred cannibals, but I got in without their knowing it. A few hours afterwards, the attack was made. In the hand to hand fight, when the clubs and tomahawks flew thick and fast, tho' I was wounded and covered with blood, I was recognized by the chief of the attacking party, whom I had once befriended. He called out the name the natives

had given me, 'Oh Dear, Oh Dear, Sin Nengo' (King of Nengo, the name of an island I had once owned) 'do not slay my friend.' Seven of my people lay around me dead (poor fellows, they were afterwards cooked and eaten). He wanted to know what I was doing there. I told him I had come to save life. His reply was: 'Go, go at once or I cannot save you.' My answer was: 'I cannot go without my people.' He then said: 'What shall I do?' I said: 'Kill no more; spare life and take the trade.' This was a lucky thought for there were five hundred more cannibals in reserve that had not yet arrived and if those present waited, they would have to divide with the others. The consequence was, they made at once to carry off the trade, cloth, axes, knives (of the latter there were 180 dozen) that would weigh over a pound each and as sharp as razors, so required careful handling. This occupied their attention and I was able to gather my people together and get them away, 112 in all. This was on the 8th day of January, 1869. I lost here of personal property alone \$70,000. I now wound up my cotton planting business although I was a great favorite with the cannibals, as the foregoing will show, or we would all have shared the same fate as the seven. I again took to my legitimate business, trading and sea-faring life. In 1871, Mr. Underwood was killed by his own laborers. In 1865 I made a cruise to New Zealand, called on account of its great beauty 'The Britain of the Pacific.'

"On the 12th of January, 1886, I married at Auckland, New Zealand, Frances Rebecca Fletcher, youngest daughter of John Fletcher, hop merchant, of Leeds, England. On June 3, 1889, our daughter Madeline Rodney was born under two flags. I had spread the stars and stripes over the canopy of the bed and over that, without my knowledge, my wife's friends had laid the Union Jack of Great Britain. I left the Fiji Islands in November, 1894, and came to reside in Washington, D. C. My wife wound up my business in Fiji and joined me here in Washington in 1896."

"This perfect chain of names and lives  
Rescued from oblivion's grasp  
By patient, loving toil which gives  
To us the links to clasp.

In tender memory, kith and kin  
For years unknown, and scattered wide,  
Into the circle are gathered in  
From far off lands, o'er seas and tide.

Warriors bold these records show  
Whose footprints in the sands of time

Are worthy deeds, to which we bow,  
Inspired we sing their requiem.

Martyrs too whose lives were given  
For conscience' sake, with reverent love,  
We humbly gaze up into heaven  
And pray that we as faithful prove.

From north and south and east and west  
The links are formed and welded true;  
Where e'er we go, where e'er we rest,  
Some trace of kinship comes to view.

Thro' busy cities and obscure ways  
Our friend has sought, wit hskill and care,  
To gather up the scattered leaves  
That left the twigs and branches bare.

And now the tree stands forth to view,  
From stem to branch in varied suit,  
A goodly sight for us and you  
Of buds and blossoms, flowers and fruit."

Frances R. Burt,  
March, 1900.

## JAMES MORRIS RECORD

4185

JAMES MORRIS, son of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, resided in Cussewago, Penn., born July 28, 1791, died September 12, 1858. He married *Rebecca Ludden*, born December, 1791; married June 20, 1818. No issue. Mrs. Morris died March 15, 1824, with smallpox. The second marriage of James Morris was to *Elizabeth C. Judd*, born August 26, 1800, married July 11, 1824. Mrs. Morris died December 27, 1879.

## JAMES MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 4327. James S.,      | born Nov. 17, 1825, died Mar. 13, 1893 |
| 4328. Sally Rebecca, | " Apr. 15, 1828, died Aug. 13, 1857    |
| 4329. John L.,       | " Aug. 20, 1830                        |

4327

JAMES S. MORRIS, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. (Judd) Morris, married *Mary Chamberlin*, March 10, 1852. She died September 30, 1905.

## JAMES S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4330.	Wesley,	born Dec. 24, 1852, died Oct. 24, 1898
4331.	Oscar,	" Aug. 18, 1854
4332.	Homer,	" Jan. 5, 1856
4333.	James Ellery,	" June 7, 1857
4334.	Elias Emerson,	" Nov. 2, 1859
4335.	Cameron,	" Jan. 6, 1861
4336.	Cassius Marcellus,	" Dec. 7, 1862, res. Morristown, Pa.
4337.	Clayton Lewis,	" Nov. 29, 1865, res. Morristown, Pa.
4338.	May,	" July 31, 1867, res. Morristown, Pa.

## 4330

WESLEY MORRIS was an exemplary young man, an honored member of F. & A. M., loved and respected by all who were so fortunate as to have made his acquaintance. From childhood his time was mostly spent in school life. In 1875 he was graduated at a State normal school. He then entered the public schools as teacher, having taught in this State (Pennsylvania), Kansas, Oregon and Washington. He was finally obliged to give up teaching on account of his health and resort to farm life with his mother, where he died.

## 4331

OSCAR MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born August 18, 1854, married *Anna Peters*, July 4, 1885. Residence: Wenango, Penn. Farmer.

## OSCAR MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4339.	Jay C. Morris,	born June 7, 1891, died May 14, 1896
-------	----------------	--------------------------------------

## 4332

HOMER MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born January 5, 1856, married *Marie A. Neale*, October 10, 1900. Contractor. Residence: Los Angeles, Cal.

## 4333

JAMES ELLERY MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born June 7, 1857, married *Marjory Blythe*, June 1, 1899. Farmer. Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

## JAMES E. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4340.	Mary Hope,	born Apr. 26, 1900
4341.	Katherine,	" Mar. 22, 1902
4342.	James Blythe,	" Oct. 14, 1903

## 4334

ELIAS EMERSON MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born November 2, 1859, married *Mary E. Zeller*, December 31, 1888.

## ELIAS E. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                     |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 4343. | Edna May,       | born Sept. 22, 1890 |
| 4344. | Kenneth Waldo,  | " June 6, 1894      |
| 4345. | Sarah Sylvania, | " Apr. 10, 1903     |

Mr. Morris is an overseer in iron works at Keats, Kan.

## 4335

CAMERON MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born January 6, 1861, married *Frances A. Colburn*, September 30, 1902. Residence: Toledo, O. Overseer in iron works at Toledo, O.

## CAMERON MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                            |
|-------|----------|----------------------------|
| 4346. | Mildred, | born —, died June 14, 1905 |
| 4347. | May,     | " Feb. 16, 1905            |

## 4336

CASSIUS MARCELLUS MORRIS, son of James S. Morris and Mary Chamberlin, born December 7, 1862, married *Belvia E. Hotchkiss*, November 24, 1886. Farmer. Residence: Mosiertown, Pa.

## CASSIUS M. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4348. | James Clifford, | born July 10, 1888 |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|

## 4328

SALLY REBECCA MORRIS, daughter of James Morris and Elizabeth C. Judd, born April 15, 1828, was married to *David W. Hopkins*, March 30, 1850. He was born October 4, 1823. She died August 13, 1857. Residence: Rundells, Pa. David W. Hopkins was born October 4, 1813, in Jefferson County, N. Y. His father was Solomon Hopkins, born in Rhode Island, settled in Jefferson County, N. Y. His mother, Lavina Rice, born in Vermont. Occupation: Farmer.

## DAVID W. HOPKINS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|
| 4349. | Arthur S. M., | born Dec. 31, 1853 |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|

## 4349

ARTHUR S. M. HOPKINS was born near Rundells P. O., Crawford County, Pa., educated at the State Normal school at Edenboro, Pa.

Spent several years teaching school, singing schools and conventions. In 1887 was received into the Erie Conference of the Methodist Church, served two years (one year as supply before entering Conference) at Spring Creek, Pa., four years at Leon, N. Y.; five years at Columbus, Pa., and now stationed at Salamanca, N. Y. He married *Inis Sophia C. Van Dyke*, January 20, 1875. She was the daughter of William H. and Jane M. (Tower) Van Dyke, born January 23, 1855, near Edinboro, Pa. She was educated at the State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa. For some years she taught and wrote instrumental and vocal music.

## ARTHUR S. M. HOPKINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4350. Harry Van Dyke,      born June 2, 1878, at Lockport, Penn.  
 4351. Maude Irene,        "    Oct. 14, 1880, at New Lebanon, Penn.

## 4350

HARRY VAN DYKE HOPKINS, son of Arthur S. M. Hopkins and Inis S. C. Van Dyke, born June 2, 1878, at Lockport, Pa., studied in the High School, at La Grange, Ill., and Columbus, O. He studied telegraphy and when eighteen years of age he entered the employ of the Erie Railroad. He is now operating at Shenango and Greenville, Pa., for the P. B. and L. C. R. R. He married June 30, 1897, *Millicent Gordon*, of Spring Creek, Pa.

## HARRY VAN D. HOPKINS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4352. Margaret Lucile,      born Jan. 2, 1899, died Apr. 2, 1900  
 4353. David Gordon,        "    Aug. 30, 1900  
 4354. Gerald Arthur,       "    Nov. 28, 1901  
 4355. Harry Van D., Jr.,    "    Aug. 7, 1904

## 4351

MAUDE IRENE HOPKINS, born October 14, 1880, at New Lebanon, Pa., was married to *Doctor Arthur Carlisle Christie*, June 1, 1903.

## ARTHUR C. CHRISTIE CHILDREN, ELEVENTH GENERATION

4356. Geneva Irene,        born Feb. 10, 1904, at Clymer, N. Y.  
 4357. Carlisle,              "    Oct. 28, 1906, at Washington, D. C.

Dr. A. C. Christie graduated at the Army Medical School in Washington, D. C., and received his commission as 1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A. They reached the Philippines, September 13, 1907. The appointment was for two years.

## 4329

JOHN L. MORRIS, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. (Judd) Morris, born August 20, 1830, in Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y., graduated



at Western Reserve College, Cleveland, O., 1851; then from a medical college, New York City. Entered the Army, January 16, 1862; assistant surgeon of the 150th Bucktail Regiment Penn. Volunteers No. 3. Through the misfortune of ill health, retired from practice of his profession in 1883. Residence: North Kingsville, O.

He married *Elizabeth Ann Greenlee*. She was born October 10, 1835, and was the oldest child of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel (Chamberlin) Greenlee, who had ten children. Jacob Davis Greenlee was born in Venango, Crawford County, Pa., January 22, 1800, died July 12, 1883, in Amboy, Ashtabula County, O.; was married to Rachel Chamberlin, of Cassawago, Crawford County, Pa., February 15, 1825, born December 16, 1806, died April 25, 1893. She was the daughter of Deacon John Chamberlin and Elizabeth (Wykoff) Chamberlin. Deacon John Chamberlin was born April 18, 1766, died July 21, 1854. Elizabeth (Wykoff) Chamberlin was born July 20, 1774, died August 21, 1849. They moved from Essex, N. J., about 1794, and settled in the wilds of Western Pennsylvania. The government offered as an inducement to settlers 200 acres of land to every man who would buy 100 acres. They were young married people and with two small children answered to the call, thus coming into possession of three hundred acres of land. For six months the wife never saw the face of a woman. Meadville, fourteen miles away, was the nearest mill, and for more than one year everything had to be carried on men's backs to and from town. Their house was strongly built of logs to guard against wild animals. Often at night the screech of the panther and the slash of his tail was heard at the door. A few years after, Deacon John's father died and he was called back to New Jersey to settle the estate; his own share being an even half bushel of silver dollars, which he brought back in a one-horse wagon.

Elizabeth Wykoff is supposed to be the descendant of Peter Wykoff and of Low Dutch origin.

Dr. John L. Morris died February 12, 1905, at his home in Kingsville, O. Death came suddenly early Sunday morning. Deceased had been in feeble health for several years past and his advanced age, seventy-four years, rendered him incapable of successfully combating the enemy. The sudden end was not expected and heart failure is ascribed as the direct cause of his death. He had been a resident of Kingsville thirty-six years. The widow, one daughter, Mrs. I. V. Nearpass, and one son survive; all living at home.

Deceased was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He was one of the oldest and best known physicians and residents of Kingsville. He sank peacefully to rest, giving testimony on his dying bed, by a nod of his head, that Jesus was with him and that he was going home to rest.

## DR. JOHN L. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 4358. Minda A.,  | born Dec. 12, 1857, died Jan. 16, 1860 |
| 4359. Winona E., | " Aug. 5, 1862                         |
| 4360. Pleton O., | " Apr. 10, 1866, unmarried             |

## 4359

WINONA E. MORRIS, daughter of Dr. John L. Morris and Elizabeth A. (Greenlee) Morris, born August 5, 1862, was married to *Ira V. Nearpass*, as his second wife, July 19, 1884. He was born in Concord, Mich., April 28, 1848. At the age of thirteen he went to the front as an orderly on the staff of Colonel E. G. Dunbar, and after serving two years in that capacity, enlisted in the First Michigan Cavalry, being mustered out at Salt Lake City in the spring of 1866. At the close of the war, he served his apprenticeship as printer, and since then has successfully published different papers in Michigan and Ohio. One child by second wife. He died of heart failure, April 12, 1904, in his 56th year, in Kingsville, O., dropping dead in the building he formerly owned and occupied as a residence and afterwards as a printing office.

## IRA V. NEARPASS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4361. Fern F. Nearpass, born Apr. 1, 1888

## SALLY MORRIS RECORD

## 4186

SALLY MORRIS, daughter of Deacon John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born February 24, 1793, died July 15, 1828; married to *Oliver Ackley*, of Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., March 4, 1819. Mr. Ackley died August 17, 1849. Agriculturist.

## OLIVER ACKLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4362. Susan Street, | born Dec. 23, 1819, died July, 1844 |
| 4363. Sally Morris, | " July 11, 1821, died Oct. 5, 1905  |
| 4364. Oliver S.,    | " Feb. 21, 1823, died Mar. 22, 1831 |
| 4365. Harriet S.,   | " Apr. 18, 1825, died Apr. 15, 1878 |

## 4362

SUSAN STREET ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born December 23, 1819, married to *Chauncey Loomis*, of Champion, N. Y., October 27, 1836. Occupation: Agriculturist. Mr. Loomis died in California.

## CHAUNCEY LOOMIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4366. Otis,         | born July, 1837, died Feb. 2, 1842 |
| 4367. Elizabeth A., | " 1839                             |
| 4368. Chauncey A.,  | " July 22, 1845                    |

## 4368

CHAUNCEY A. LOOMIS, son of Susan S. Ackley and Chauncey Loomis, born July 22, 1845, married *Emily G. Sage*, of Champion, N. Y., December 8, 1868. She died February 2, 1890.

C. A. Loomis married for his second wife, *Flora Hancock*, of Deer River, N. Y., February 11, 1891. Occupation: Agriculturist.

## CHAUNCEY A. LOOMIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |           |                   |
|-------|-----------|-------------------|
| 4369. | Otis C.,  | born Oct. 8, 1878 |
| 4370. | Edith E., | " June 7, 1883    |

## 4363

SALLY MORRIS ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born July 11, 1821, married to *William B. Cutler*, of Champion, N. Y., February 14, 1841. Occupation: Agriculturist. He died October 17, 1867.

## WILLIAM B. CUTLER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                     |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4371. | Jannett E.,     | born Feb. 26, 1844                  |
| 4372. | Erwin D.,       | " Jan. 18, 1847                     |
| 4373. | Ella M.,        | " Sept. 22, 1849                    |
| 4374. | Ida L.,         | " Dec. 18, 1850                     |
| 4375. | Mary Elizabeth, | " Oct. 26, 1851                     |
| 4376. | Frank A.,       | " Oct. 13, 1852, died Feb. 8, 1853  |
| 4377. | Marian I.,      | " Sept. 24, 1854, died May 16, 1904 |
| 4378. | Frank A.,       | " Mar. 20, 1858                     |
| 4379. | Carrie A.,      | " Mar. 15, 1860                     |

## 4372

ERWIN D. CUTLER, son of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born January 18, 1847, married *Almira E. Frost*, of Philadelphia, N. Y., January 19, 1881. She died May 18, 1893. Second wife, *Olive E. Barr*, of Champion, married September 28, 1893. She died August 8, 1899. Third wife, *Sarah C. Herrick*, of Carthage, N. Y., married, February 4, 1903. Occupation: Agriculturist.

## 4374

IDA L. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born December 18, 1850, married to *Aaron Z. Blinn*, of Champion, N. Y., January 18, 1870. Occupation: Agriculturist.

## 4375

MARY ELIZABETH CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born October 26, 1851, married to *Porter E. Howard*, of Champion, N. Y., January 13, 1875. Occupation: Agent Taylor Brothers, Rochester, N. Y.

## PORTER E. HOWARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4380. Turner E., born Oct. 25, 1876  
 4381. Gertrude M., " Dec. 5, 1878  
 4382. Lyle W., " July 4, 1885, died Aug. 12, 1888

## 4380

TURNER E. HOWARD, son of M. E. Cutler and Porter E. Howard, born October 25, 1876, married *Mollie T. Loomis*, of Buffalo, N. Y., October 26, 1898. Occupation: Merchant.

## 4381

GERTRUDE M. HOWARD married, May 4, 1907, to *Parker Livermore*, of Watertown, N. Y.

## PARKER LIVERMORE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4383. Howard Parker, born July 18, 1908

## 4377

MARIAN I. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born September 24, 1854, died May 16, 1904. Married to *Edwin C. Hubbard*, of Champion, N. Y., February 19, 1878. Occupation: Agriculturist.

## EDWIN C. HUBBARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4384. Ruth E., born June 10, 1886, died June 18, 1886

## 4379

CARRIE A. CUTLER, daughter of Sally M. Ackley and William B. Cutler, born March 15, 1860, married to *Fred E. Bennett*, of Champion, N. Y., February 16, 1880. Occupation: Agriculturist.

## FRED E. BENNETT CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4385. Erle C., born Aug. 1, 1882

## 4385

ERLE C. BENNETT, son of Carrie A. Cutler and Fred E. Bennett, born August 1, 1882, married *Pearl Clark*, of Champion, N. Y., November 26, 1903. Occupation: Machinist.

## ERLE C. BENNETT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4386. Dorothy Vivian, born May 17, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

## 4365

HARRIET S. ACKLEY, daughter of Sally Morris and Oliver Ackley, born April 18, 1825, died April 15, 1878; married to *William Stebbins*, of

Champion, N. Y., February 3, 1848. William Stebbins died July 9, 1861. Occupation: Hotel. Mrs. Stebbins died in Syracuse, April 15, 1878.

## WILLIAM STEBBINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 4387. Morris W.,       | born Sept. 21, 1849 |
| 4388. Frances C.,      | " May 25, 1851      |
| 4389. Gertrude Marion, | " Mar. 11, 1854     |

## 4387

MORRIS W. STEBBINS, son of Harriet S. Ackley and William Stebbins, born September 21, 1849, married *Reba McCabe*, of Syracuse, N. Y., September 20, 1877. Occupation: Machinist.

## MORRIS W. STEBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |              |                                 |
|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 4390. Mary,  | born Apr. 13, 1879, in Syracuse |
| 4391. Homer, | " May 8, 1884, in Syracuse      |

## 4388

FRANCES C. STEBBINS, daughter of Harriet S. Ackley and William Stebbins, born May 25, 1851, married to *Cyrus M. Rulinson, M.D.*, in Watertown, N. Y., December 31, 1868.

## CYRUS M. RULINSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 4392. Robert M., | born Oct. 10, 1869, in Carthage, N. Y. |
| 4393. Fannie M., | " Apr. 15, 1873, in Harrisville, N. Y. |
| 4394. Herman,    | " Apr. 12, 1877                        |

## 4392

ROBERT M. RULINSON, son of Frances C. and Cyrus M. Rulinson, born October 10, 1869, married *Capitola Shaw*, June 25, 1892, of Eaton Rapids, Mich.

## 4393

FANNIE M. RULINSON, daughter of Frances C. and Cyrus M. Rulinson, born April 15, 1873, in Harrisville, N. Y.; married to *Oldis J. Segar*, July 20, 1896, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Frances C. (Stebbins) Rulinson obtained a divorce from Dr. Rulinson and married *Duane S. Hurd*, of Syracuse, N. Y., August 6, 1890. Residence: Syracuse, N. Y. Duane S. Hurd first enlisted at Lowville, Lewis County, as saddler in Company "E," Second New York Black Horse Cavalry, September 13, 1861. The regiment was ordered discharged, March 31, 1862, by act of Congress. Duane S. Hurd, Sergeant, enlisted the second time, August 22, 1862, aged twenty-one years; promoted to Corporal, May 1, 1863, and to Sergeant, May 1, 1865. Detached for duty

at Brig. Com. Depart., May 20, 1864. Present at final muster, Post Office, Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Hurd was a veteran of Slocum and Sherman, prompted only by the convictions of duty, governed only by motives of patriotism, and he looked with pride upon being a member of the glorious One Hundred and Forty-Ninth Regiment.

The third marriage of Frances C. Hurd was to *William P. Newell*, December 6, 1905, of Syracuse, N. Y.

## 4389

GERTRUDE MARION, daughter of William Stebbins and Harriet S. (Ackley) Stebbins, married to *Charles E. Hovey*, September 13, 1875, in Syracuse, N. Y. Residence: Cleveland, O.

## CHARLES E. HOVEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 4395. Gertrude M.,   | born Feb. 15, 1883, in Greenfield, Mich. |
| 4396. Lulu E. Hovey, | " Feb. 15, 1885, in Detroit, Mich.       |

## HEZEKIAH MORRIS RECORD

## 4187

HEZEKIAH MORRIS, son of John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born July 25, 1796, died in Sacramento, Cal., December 19, 1851. He married *Susannah Ludden*, —, 1817. She died September, 1840.

His second marriage was to *Sophronia Farwell*, November 12, 1840. Both wives buried in Scipio, Hillsdale County, Mich., on their husband's farm.

## HEZEKIAH MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 4397. Lorinda K.,      | born Nov. 29, 1819, died Oct. 16, 1840                 |
| 4398. John Street,     | " Jan. 29, 1821, died Feb. 6, 1887                     |
| 4399. William D.,      | " Apr. 28, 1823, died July 28, 1893                    |
| 4400. Hezekiah Austin, | " Apr. 30, 1832, died Jan. 29, 1899, in Cordelia, Cal. |

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| 4401. Mary Lorinda, | born Oct. 20, 1841, died Jan. 21, 1853, at Sucker Flats, Cal. |
| 4402. Susan Esther, | " July 11, 1844, died July 11, 1845, in Scipio, Mich.         |

## 4397

LORINDA K. MORRIS, daughter of Hezekiah Morris and Susannah (Ludden) Morris, married to *Dr. Stillwell*, December 25, 1839. No issue.

## 4398

JOHN STREET MORRIS, son of Hezekiah Morris and Susannah (Ludden) Morris, married *Sarah P. Nelson*, August 30, 1841.

## JOHN S. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4403.	Susan Lorinda,	born July 27, 1843
4404.	Sophoronia Lucy,	" Nov. 16, 1845, died July 11, 1877
4405.	John Wilkins,	" Dec. 17, 1847, died Dec. 14, 1895
4406.	Isabel Jane,	" Feb. 15, 1851, died Mar., 1851
4407.	Ellen A. (Nellie)	" Feb. 10, 1852
4408.	James Nelson,	" Mar. 19, 1854
4409.	Mary Elizabeth,	" Apr. 30, 1857
4410.	Kate C.,	" June 9, 1858

He married, for his second wife, *Mrs. Mary Ann Wiley*. No children. Married, February 22, 1876. She died March 24, 1900, in Colusa, Cal.

## 4403

SUSAN LORINDA MORRIS, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Arthur G. Drake*, April 4, 1867.

## ARTHUR G. DRAKE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4411.	Lao Maude,	born Oct. 31, 1868
4412.	Arthur H.,	" Sept. 24, 1870
4413.	Bessie L.,	" July 18, 1873
4414.	Lucy L.,	" Dec. 2, 1875

## 4411

LAO MAUDE DRAKE, daughter of Susan L. Morris and Arthur G. Drake, born August 31, 1868, married to *Walter J. Crane*, May 29, 1895.

## WALTER J. CRANE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4415.	Susan,	born June 12, 1901, Eureka, Cal.
-------	--------	----------------------------------

## 4412

ARTHUR H. DRAKE, son of Susan L. Morris and Arthur G. Drake, born September 24, 1870, married *Tillie McGraw*, April 30, 1870.

Arthur H. Drake, for his second wife, married *Bessie May York*, October 31, 1899, in Oakland, daughter of Robert Bertrand Sunderland and Sarah Agnes York. Bessie May is a native of Indianapolis, Ind.

## 4414

LUCY L. DRAKE, daughter of Susan L. and Arthur G. Drake, born December 2, 1875, married to *Charles Nelson Walter*, of Oakland, Cal., May 16, 1898, son of William Addison and Cynthia C. N. Walter.

## CHARLES N. WALTER CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4416.	Elizabeth,	born Mar. 3, 1899, at Oakland
4417.	Charles Nelson, Jr.,	" Nov. 10, 1901

## 4404

SOPHRONIA LUCY MORRIS, daughter of John S. Morris and Sarah P. N. Morris, married to *John J. Buckius*, March 25, 1866.

## JOHN J. BUCKIUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4418.	Ella May,	born Nov. 26, 1866, died Feb. 1, 1897
4419.	Charles G.,	" Feb. 29, 1868, died June, 1871
4420.	Edward Morris,	" Sept. 22, 1870
4421.	Sarah Nelson,	" Mar. 27, 1873
4422.	Jessie Louise,	" June 15, 1875

## 4118

ELLA MAY BUCKIUS, daughter of Sophronia L. and John J. Buckius, married to *Thomas L. Rice*, December 6, 1883.

## THOMAS L. RICE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4423.	Velma Carradine,	born Aug. 13, 1894
-------	------------------	--------------------

## 4420

EDWARD MORRIS BUCKIUS, son of Sophronia L. and John J. Buckius, married *Jessie E. A. Shields*, September 13, 1893.

## E. MORRIS BUCKIUS CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4424.	Hazel Adele,	born June 2, 1894
4425.	John Edward,	" Nov. 8, 1895, died May, 1905

## 4405

JOHN WILKINS MORRIS, son of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married *Eva S. Burt*, January 18, 1888.

## JOHN W. MORRIS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4426.	John Wilkins,	born Sept. 3, 1889
-------	---------------	--------------------

## 4407

ELLEN A. MORRIS, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Edward W. Jones*, June 14, 1871. He died December 3, 1899.

## EDWARD W. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4427.	Sarah Pearl,	born May 2, 1872, died Oct. 5, 1886
4428.	Edna Faith,	" Jan. 16, 1874
4429.	James Morris,	" Oct. 11, 1878
4430.	Edward Winslow,	" July 27, 1880, died May 10, 1888
4431.	Nellie Elizabeth Lewis,	" Jan. 12, 1888



## 4228

EDNA FAITH JONES, daughter of Ellen A. and Edward W. Jones, married to *Peter Cochran*, September 19, 1894.

## PETER COCHRAN CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |   |
|-------|---------------------|---|
| 4432. | Bessie Harriet,     | born July 13, 1895, died Sept. 5, 1896  |
| 4433. | Frances Morris,     | " June 9, 1897, in San Francisco, Cal.  |
| 4434. | Edward Winslow,     | " Jan. 15, 1899, in San Francisco, Cal. |
| 4435. | Ellington Augustus, | " Oct. 14, 1900, in Colusa, Cal.        |

## 4429

JAMES MORRIS JONES, son of Ellen A. Morris and Edward W. Jones, born October 11, 1878, married *Emma Rees*, May 9, 1899, in Williams, Cal.

## JAMES M. JONES CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                     |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4446. | Edward Winslow,    | born Jan. 28, 1900, at Colusa, Cal. |
| 4447. | James Morris, Jr., | " July 21, 1902                     |
| 4448. | Rees,              | " Dec. 31, 1905                     |

## 4408

JAMES NELSON MORRIS, son of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married *Sarah E. Owens*, May 23, 1893.

## JAMES N. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|
| 4449. | John Street,  | born Feb. 10, 1894 |
| 4450. | James Nelson, | " Oct. 18, 1895    |

## 4409

MARY ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of John Street Morris and Sarah P. (Nelson) Morris, married to *Andrew Rutland*, January 2, 1876.

## ANDREW RUTLAND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4451. | Theodosia A.,   | born Sept. 7, 1876 |
| 4452. | James B.,       | " Oct. 6, 1878     |
| 4453. | John W.,        | " Oct. 20, 1881    |
| 4454. | Kate Morris,    | " Nov. 9, 1883     |
| 4455. | Lelia Augusta,  | " Dec. 2, 1889     |
| 4456. | Sarah Asenath,  | " Apr. 28, 1893    |
| 4457. | Mary Elizabeth, | " Mar. 4, 1895     |

## 4451

THEODOSIA A. RUTLAND, daughter of Mary E. Morris and Andrew Rutland, born September 7, 1876, married to *James Anderson White*, in Nelson, Butte County, April 11, 1901.

## JAMES A. WHITE CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

4458. Theodore Rutland, born Nov. 3, 1901, in Oakland, Cal.

Theodosia Rutland, wife of James Anderson White, died in Oakland, Cal., November 4, 1901.

## KINGSLEY RECORD

4188

LORINDA MORRIS, youngest daughter of John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born August 29, 1798, died June 24, 1834, married to *Joseph Strong Kingsley*, January 16, 1822, of Northampton, Mass., a manufacturer and mill owner. One of the most enterprising men of the community of his time. The latter years of his life were spent at the home of his fourth daughter, Mrs. Tribus, in Northampton, until her death, in 1871, and then at that of his second daughter, Mrs. Bridgman, on Staten Island, until his decease, on July 11, 1876.

## JOSEPH S. KINGSLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                       |
|-------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4459. | Alsemena Frances,  | born Jan. 22, 1823, died May 16, 1850 |
| 4460. | Caroline Joan,     | " Sept. 16, 1824                      |
| 4461. | Lorinda,           | " Nov. 2, 1826                        |
| 4462. | Harriet Jeannette, | " Jan. 10, 1829, died Nov. 22, 1871   |
| 4463. | Fidelia Maria,     | " Feb. 25, 1831, died Sept. 21, 1836  |
| 4464. | Susan Jane,        | " May 15, 1834                        |

4459

ALSEMENA FRANCES KINGSLEY, born January 22, 1823, in Northampton, Mass., died May 16, 1850, New York City, married, May 6, 1842, to *Edward Hooker Ensign*, of New York, born in West Hartland, Conn., August 18, 1818, died in Faribault, Minn., July 10, 1871. Publisher of maps. Moved residence from New York to Orange, in 1857. Elected Mayor of City of Orange, N. J., in 1866. One of the charter members organizing the Central Presbyterian Church of Orange, in 1867. Deacon.

## EDWARD H. ENSIGN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                                   |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4465. | Charles Kingsley, | born Feb. 10, 1843                |
| 4466. | Emily Lorinda,    | " May 12, 1845, died Nov. 6, 1870 |

4465

CHARLES KINGSLEY ENSIGN, born February 10, 1843, New York, resides in Orange, N. J. Business: Map publishing. Captain and Aide de Camp, N. J. S. M., 1871-72. Treasurer of Board of Trustees, Central Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J. Married, June 25, 1873, *Matilda Van Sinderen Wickes*, of Orange, N. J.

## CHARLES E. ENSIGN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4467. May Wickes, born May 19, 1874  
 4468. Edith, " Oct. 27, 1877, died Jan. 3, 1888  
 4469. Emilie, " May 2, 1884  
 4470. Ethel Howard, " Apr. 7, 1886, died July 4, 1886

## 4466

EMILY LORINDA ENSIGN, born May 12, 1845, New York, died November 6, 1870, in Paris, France, during the siege by the Prussians; married, December 13, 1866, to *Rollin Bonta Sheldon*, born May 13, 1843, in Onondaga County, N. Y.; died in Paris, France, January 31, 1871, during the siege. In early life resided in Brooklyn. Business: First with New York and Albany Propeller Line; later with his father, Julius Sheldon, hat manufacturer. At close of war, organized firm of "Gray & Sheldon," in Galveston, Tex. In 1867 went to Paris to represent the Sheldon patents on his hat forming machines.

## ROLLIN B. SHELDON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4471. Emily Julia Mead, born Aug. 24, 1870

## 4471

EMILY JULIA MEAD SHELDON, born August 24, 1870, in Paris, France, during Franco-Prussian war. Through the efforts of E. B. Washburn, American minister to France, when an infant of five months, she was passed through the lines in care of her grandmother, to reside in New York and later in Brooklyn, where, in 1890, she graduated from the High School.

## 4467

MAY WICKES ENSIGN, born May 19, 1874, married to *Peirson Stirling Page, M.D.*, September 26, 1899, at Orange, N. J.

## 4460

CAROLINE JOAN KINGSLEY, born September 16, 1824, Northampton, Mass., married, October 14, 1847, to *Erastus Clark Bridgman*, born October 31, 1817, in Westhampton, Mass., died August 25, 1870, at Clifton, Staten Island. E. C. Bridgman was for some time in the office of the *Hampshire Gazette*, of Northampton; subsequently in mercantile life in Charleston, S. C. From 1850 until his death, publisher of maps in New York. One of the charter members of the Young Men's Christian Association in New York, in 1852. An elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Staten Island.

## ERASTUS C. BRIDGMAN CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4472. Edward Clark, born Oct. 28, 1849

## 4472

EDWARD CLARK BRIDGMAN, born October 28, 1849, in Charleston, S. C.; resident of New Brighton, Staten Island. Publisher of maps, charts, etc., in New York. An elder and superintendent of Sunday School in First Presbyterian Church, Staten Island. For many years secretary Board of Trustees, S. R. Smith Infirmary. Trustee and director in various religious, philanthropic and financial organizations. Married, November 20, 1884, *Evelyn Tilden Low*, of New Brighton, Staten Island.

## EDWARD C. BRIDGMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4473. Daniel Low,                      born Sept. 20, 1885  
 4474. Caroline Joan  
       Kingsley,                      " Jan. 19, 1887, died Sept. 28, 1893  
 4475. Evelyn Tilden Low,        " Mar. 2, 1888

## 4461

LORINDA KINGSLEY, born November 2, 1826, Northampton, Mass., married, October 12, 1857, to *John Dunning Dix*, died November 19, 1905. They resided at Clifton, Staten Island. John Dunning Dix was an importer of drugs and chemicals in New York City; a charter founder of the First Presbyterian Church of Edgewater (the first of that denomination on Staten Island), and an honored elder therein until his death, August 22, 1887; associated in the establishment of the S. R. Smith Infirmary and a liberal supporter of that and many other charitable and benevolent enterprises.

## JOHN D. DIX CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4476. Joseph Kingsley,            born Jan. 21, 1859, died June 16, 1884  
 4477. Infant (unnamed),        a twin brother of Joseph; died at birth  
 4478. Samuel Morris,            born July 22, 1860

## 4476

JOSEPH KINGSLEY DIX, born January 21, 1859, on Staten Island, died June 16, 1884. Received thorough preliminary training in school of Prof. A. G. Methfessel, entered New York University, in 1876, and after three years in the Scientific Department, withdrew to enter business with his father, in which association he continued until his death. A fine singer and an accomplished man.

## 4478

SAMUEL MORRIS DIX, born July 22, 1860, on Staten Island, Alumnus of New York University, Class of '81; Secretary of the United States Car Company, New York City; President, Board of Trustees and Secretary and Treasurer of Sunday School of the First Presbyterian Church, Staten

4462

LOUIS TRIBUS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- 4482

LOUIS L. TRIBUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 4464

SUSAN JANE KINGSLEY, born May 15, 1834, in Northampton, Mass. Resides at Clifton, Staten Island, with Mrs. Erastus C. Bridgman. Her life work, achieving marked success, has been as a teacher, for more than twenty years in two of the leading private schools for young ladies in

New York City; later independently in prominent families in same city. An active member of various organizations, religious, philanthropic, and literary.

## ANSON MORRIS RECORD

4189

ANSON MORRIS, son of Dea. John Morris and Desire (Street) Morris, born October 8, 1802, married *Elizabeth Reed*, in 1823. She was born October 8, 1802. She died December 24, 1861. Residence: Smithville, Jefferson County, N. Y. He died July 7, 1876.

## ANSON MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4485. John Wesley,           born Sept. 6, 1828  
4486. Jane Elizabeth,       "   June 3, 1830

Anson Morris' second marriage was with *Mrs. Almira Lawton*, a Baptist minister's widow. She died January 31, 1870. No issue by second wife. She left seven children by her first marriage.

4185

JOHN WESLEY MORRIS, born September 6, 1828, married *Emma L. Lawton*, December 25, 1864. She was the daughter of his father's second wife.

## JOHN W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4487. Frank E.,           born Oct. 1, 1866, died Aug. 29, 1867  
4488. Gertrude E.,       "   Mar. 7, 1869, died May 29, 1892

4488

GERTRUDE E. MORRIS married to *George S. Swain*, Septemebr 6, 1887. Residence: Binghamton, N. Y.

## GEORGE S. SWAIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4489. Edith Gertrude,   born July 2, 1888  
4490. James Morris,     "   Jan. 30, 1890

4486

JANE ELIZABETH MORRIS, born June 3, 1830, married in Smithville, N. Y., to *Mosely Oliver Robbins*, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., March 15, 1848. He was born at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 10, 1820.

## MOSELY O. ROBBINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4491. Gertrude Elizabeth, born May 3, 1849  
4492. Otis Mills,       "   Mar. 16, 1855

- 4493. Theodore Sedgwick, born Sept. 15, 1857, died Mar. 12, 1857
- 4494. Sarah T. R., " Aug. 30, 1859, died Jan. 29, 1863
- 4495. Flora Eunice, " Nov. 15, 1862, died Mar. 17, 1873
- 4496. Frederic Morris, " Oct. 4, 1864

## 4491

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH ROBBINS, born May 3, 1849, married, January 4, 1882, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., to *Frank DeEstine Benjamine*, of Golden, Colo. He was born at Smithville, N. Y., October 17, 1847, died February 13, 1888.

### FRANK DE ESTINE BENJAMINE CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- 4497. Carl Frank, born Sept. 8, 1885, at Golden, Colo.

## 4492

OTIS MILLS ROBBINS, born March 16, 1855, married, January 4, 1882, at Sacketts Harbor, *Carrie A. Jackson*. She was born at Brownville, N. Y., September 3, 1856, died March 5, 1883.

Otis Mills Robbins married, for his second wife, *Louisa E. Truesdell*, of North Munroeville, O. She was born October 16, 1857. Residence: Golden, Colo. Occupation: Stock raising.

### OTIS M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 4498. Edgar Jackson, born Jan. 23, 1883

### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

- 4499. Clayton Truesdell, born Apr. 2, 1890, at Munroeville, O.
- 4500. Dorothy Jane, " July 12, 1893, at Fremont, O.

## 4496

FREDERIC MORRIS ROBBINS, born October 4, 1864, married *Amenda Edens*, born July 17, 1865, at Hamburg, Germany; came to America with her parents, in 1866, and settled in Davenport, Ia., where they still reside.

### FRED M. ROBBINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- 4501. Flora Amenda, born Jan. 12, 1889, died Jan. 21, 1889
- 4502. Erle Oliver, " July 6, 1899, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 4503. Myra, " May 17, 1890, at Carroll, Ia.

Residence: Carroll, Ia. Occupation: Local manager American Express Company.

# MORRIS-WOODWARD RECORD

## 3005

ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, born October 13, 1761, married to *Stephen Woodward*, of East Haven (farmer), January 20, 1780.

## STEPHEN WOODWARD CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 4504. | William,          | born Apr. 22, 1781                           |
| 4505. | Anna,             | " Feb. 2, 1783, died Sept. 8, 1839           |
| 4506. | Elizabeth,        | " Sept. 18, 1785                             |
| 4507. | Lydia,            | " May 5, 1789, died Nov. 28, 1836, New Haven |
| 4508. | Sarah,            | " Dec. 26, 1791, died Jan. 14, 1792          |
| 4509. | Sarah,            | " Aug. 15, 1793                              |
| 4510. | Jeremiah,         | " July 16, 1796                              |
| 4511. | Almira,           | " Nov. 3, 1798                               |
| 4512. | Harriet Maria,    | " July 11, 1801                              |
| 4513. | Stephen Augustus, | " Mar. 24, 1808, died Sept. 21, 1813         |

Mr. Woodward died April 27, 1819. Mrs. Woodward died August 20, 1849, aged eighty-eight years.

## 4504

WILLIAM WOODWARD, first son of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born April 22, 1781, married *Sarah Hughes*, February 22, 1807. She died April 12, 1808. One child, which died in infancy, December 12, 1807. Second marriage to *Sarah Davidson*, January 17, 1812. She died December, 15, 1824. Third marriage to *Nancy Thompson*, February 15, 1829. No children. She died February 13, 1888, age ninety-two years.

## WILLIAM WOODWARD CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                    |
|-------|----------|--------------------|
| 4514. | Charles, | born Apr. 11, 1813 |
|-------|----------|--------------------|

## 4514

CHARLES WOODWARD, son of William Woodward and Sarah Davidson, born April 11, 1813, married *Maria Hemingway*, of East Haven, December 21, 1837. He died December 25, 1877, aged sixty-four.

## CHARLES WOODWARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                                    |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4515. | William Augustus, | born Dec. 2, 1841                  |
| 4516. | Marianne Maria,   | " Mar. 19, 1844                    |
| 4517. | Charles Edwin,    | " Apr. 29, 1848                    |
| 4518. | John Elbert,      | " Mar. 27, 1850, died May 20, 1881 |

## 4515

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WOODWARD, son of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born December 2, 1841, married *Lois Thompson*.

## WILLIAM A. WOODWARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4519. | Frank Augustus, | born Aug. 11, 1862 |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|



## 4519

FRANK AUGUSTUS WOODWARD, son of William Woodward and Lois Thompson, born August 11, 1862, married —.

## FRANK AUGUSTUS WOODWARD CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

4520.	Olive Lois,	born Oct. 14, 1885
4521.	Fannie Newton,	" Jan. 26, 1888
4522.	Ethel Dodge,	" Jan., 1890
4523.	Frank Russell,	" Apr., 1894

## 4516

MARIANNE MARIA WOODWARD, daughter of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born March 19, 1844, married to *Asahel Thompson*, November 30, 1865.

## ASAHEL THOMPSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4524.	Grace,	born Feb. 17, 1867, unmarried
4525.	Charles William,	" Sept. 8, 1868, died Apr. 24, 1869
4526.	William Woodward,	" Feb. 3, 1874, died Aug. 31, 1894

## 4517

CHARLES EDWIN WOODWARD, son of Charles Woodward and Maria Hemingway, born April 29, 1848, married *Flora Hull*, January 10, 1884. Two children: died in infancy.

## 4506

ELIZABETH WOODWARD, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born September 18, 1785, died October 19, 1862, aged seventy-seven years. Married to *Elias Bradley*, of the Saltonstall farm, Branford, Conn., September, 1805. He died March 22, 1822, aged thirty-six.

## ELIAS BRADLEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4527.	Stephen Woodward,	born May 12, 1806, died Feb., 1853
4528.	Maria Ann,	" Jan. 3, 1808, died Mar. 8, 1875
4529.	Elizabeth Morris,	" Sept. 16, 1809, died about 1880
4530.	Luzerne,	" Feb. 10, 1812
4531.	Horace Augustus,	" Jan. 30, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1840
4532.	Elizur,	" Nov. 25, 1815
4533.	Harriet,	" July 20, 1818, died about 1882
4534.	Sarah Hughes,	" Sept. 23, 1820, died Nov. 8, 1843

## 4527

STEPHEN WOODWARD BRADLEY, the son of Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, married *Eunice Elmina Hemingway*, September 17, 1843. He died, 1852, leaving his wife and five small children. He owned the Salton-

stall farm at the time of his death. His wife sold the farm and took her children to Harford, Cortland County, October 7, 1853. Mrs. Bradley died December, 1862.

## STEPHEN WOODWARD BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4536. | Horace Woodward,  | born Aug. 19, 1844 |
| 4537. | Sarah Elmina,     | " Aug. 13, 1846    |
| 4538. | Dwight Hemingway, | " May 16, 1848     |
| 4539. | Edward Hart,      | " Jan. 12, 1850    |
| 4540. | Mary Ann,         | " Aug. 1, 1852     |

## 4536

HORACE WOODWARD BRADLEY, born August 19, 1844, married, April 22, 1868, *Elizabeth Meeks Sutton*, who was born in Chattens, Cambridgeshire, England, August 8, 1849. He enlisted, August 19, 1862, in the 157th Regiment and served in the Civil War. He participated in the battles of Petersburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. He was wounded in the thigh at the last named battle and was sent to the U. S. General Hospital at Portsmouth, where he remained until mustered out of the service. After he recovered from his wound, he was promoted to Commissary Sergeant and served in that capacity until the close of the war. He died September 23, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## HORACE W. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                    |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|
| 4541. | Harry Woodward,  | born June 15, 1870 |
| 4542. | Willard Dwight,  | " 1872             |
| 4543. | Royal Horace,    | " 1875             |
| 4544. | Arthur Richmond, | " 1880             |
| 4545. | Ross Edward,     | " 1885             |

## 4541

HARRY WOODWARD BRADLEY, born June 15, 1870, married *Anna Evelyn Boyden*, of Pittston, Pa., April 12, 1904. No children.

## 4543

ROYAL HORACE BRADLEY, born 1875, married *Adrienne Hall Shaw*, at Syracuse, September 2, 1904.

Arthur Richmond and Ross Edward Bradley are graduates of Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

## 4537

SARAH ELMINA BRADLEY, born August 13, 1846, not married. Still living (1908).

## 4538

DWIGHT HEMINGWAY BRADLEY, born May 16, 1848, son of Stephen Woodward Bradley, was born at East Haven, married *Sarah Brown*, of Cortland, N. Y., and they are living at Belmont, N. Y.

## DWIGHT H. BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4546. Nellie E., born Nov. 10, 1875, m. Mark E. Barney  
 4547. Harriet Elizabeth,

## 4547

HARRIET ELIZABETH BRADLEY arrived at maturity and was killed on the athletic field at the age of twenty years by being struck in the head by the throwing of a ball, September, 1901.

## 4539

EDWARD HART BRADLEY, born January 12, 1850, son of Stephen Woodward Bradley, married *Sarah E. Miller*, of Pittsburg, Pa., now living at Binghamton, N. Y.

## EDWARD HART BRADLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4548. Dwight Woodward, born Jan., 1886  
 4549. Harold, " Aug. 19, 1893

## 4540

MARY ANN BRADLEY, born at East Haven, Conn., August 1, 1852, married to *Charles F. String*, November, 1870, at Oil City, Pa. Mr. String died August 7, 1907, at Dryden, N. Y.

## CHARLES F. STRING CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4550. Emmett, born 1872, died 1873

## 4528

MARIA ANN BRADLEY, daughter of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born January 3, 1808, married to *George Hoadley*, as his second wife, of New Haven, April 4, 1836. She died March 8, 1875, at Pisa, Italy. Mr. Hoadley was born October 6, 1806, New Haven, died there December 21, 1871.

## GEORGE HOADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4551. George Edward, born July 18, 1838, died Mar. 11, 1893  
 4552. Cornelia Maria, " Feb. 16, 1846  
 4553. Frederick Hodges, " Aug. 31, 1849

## 4551

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY, born July 18, 1838, at New Haven, died March 11, 1893, at Westville, Conn., married, February 5, 1890, *Mrs. Jane*

*Foote (Mix) Foote*, widow of Truman Sherman Foote, of New Haven, and daughter of Ashbel and Olive Eliza (Foote) Mix, born October 20, 1848, in Bristol, Conn. George Edward Hoadley entered Yale University in 1864, but left to enter into business. No children.

## 4552

CORNELIA MARIA HOADLEY, born February 16, 1846, married (first), November 7, 1876, to *William H. Wilson*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 1839, died April 6, 1882. Second marriage, June 7, 1887, to *Augustus H. Kimberly*, born June 10, 1843, of New Haven.

## WILLIAM H. WILSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4554. | Mildred Cornelia, | born Nov. 1, 1877 |
| 4555. | Royal Hoadley,    | " May 1, 1879     |
| 4556. | Emily Claudia,    | " Feb. 7, 1882    |

## 4555

ROYAL HOADLEY WILSON, born May 1, 1879, son of Cornelia Hoadley and W. H. Wilson, married, October 25, 1899, *Helena McQueen Barker*, of Schenectady, N. Y.

## 4553

FREDERICK HODGES HOADLEY, son of Maria Ann and George Hoadley, born August 31, 1849, residing (1894) at New Haven, unmarried. Graduated from Yale in 1870. Took degree of M.D., 1876. Practiced his profession in New York and St. Louis. Died in California in 1895.

## 4529

ELIZABETH MORRIS BRADLEY, daughter of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born September 16, 1809, died of consumption about 1880 and is buried in East Haven cemetery.

## 4530

LUZERNE BRADLEY, son of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born February 10, 1812, married *Orra Jennette Bristol*, of Cheshire, Conn., August 27, 1836. Mr. Bradley died November 23, 1843, aged thirty-one. Mrs. Bradley died October 1, 1844. Mr. Bradley was buried in East Haven cemetery.

## LUZERNE BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                          |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 4557. | Julia Elizabeth, | born July 23, 1837       |
| 4558. | Mary Jennette,   | " May 4, 1840, died 1884 |
| 4559. | Maria Hoadley,   | " June 10, 1844          |

## 4557

JULIA ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Luzerne Bradley and Orra J. Bristol, born July 23, 1837, married — *Richardson*. Resides at Peoria, Ill.

## 4559

MARIA HOADLEY BRADLEY, daughter of Luzerne Bradley and Orra J. Bristol, born June 10, 1844, was adopted by — Hoadley. Now living in the west.

## 4532

ELIZUR BRADLEY, son of Elizabeth Woodward and Elias Bradley, born November 15, 1815, married *Maria Atkins*, of Meriden, Conn., November 30, 1843. He died September 3, 1868. Mrs. Bradley was born November 30, 1822, died November 13, 1899.

## ELIZUR BRADLEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |                                     |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4560. | Elias Benjamin,     | born Oct. 1847, died Oct. 22, 1847  |
| 4561. | Leontine Melissa,   | " July 23, 1849                     |
| 4562. | Martha Augusta,     | " Oct. 26, 1851, died Apr. 24, 1896 |
| 4563. | Caroline Elizabeth, | " Sept. 20, 1853                    |
| 4564. | Luzerne Elias,      | " Nov. 21, 1856, died Oct. 4, 1857  |
| 4565. | Harriet Maria,      | " Apr. 3, 1863                      |

## 4561

LEONTINE MELISSA BRADLEY, born July 23, 1849, daughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria Atkins, married, May 26, 1870, to *William Shinnors*, born March 24, 1839, died February 13, 1873.

## WILLIAM SHINNERS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                    |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|
| 4566. | Edith Bradley, | born Mar. 20, 1871 |
|-------|----------------|--------------------|

## 4562

MARTHA AUGUSTA BRADLEY, daughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria Atkins, born October 26, 1851, died April 24, 1896, married to *Albert Lyman Bartlett*, born May 12, 1845.

## 4507

LYDIA WOODWARD, daughter of Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, born May 5, 1789, died November 8, 1836, married to *Captain Harvey Hemingway*, March 14, 1811. Mrs. Hemingway, born June 1, 1788, at East Haven, died in New Haven, November 28, 1836. Mr. Hemingway died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 7, 1849.

## HARVEY HEMINGWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 4567. | Martha Elizabeth, | born Dec. 12, 1811, died Sept. 8, 1813 |
| 4568. | Elizabeth Martha, | " Nov., 1814                           |
| 4569. | Louisa,           | " 1817, died Mar. 11, 1892             |
| 4570. | Caroline Amelia,  | " Dec., 1821                           |
| 4571. | Cornelia Lydia,   | " Nov., 1823                           |
| 4572. | Mary Ann,         | " Mar., 1826, died Sept. 19, 1894      |
| 4573. | Evelina M. W.,    | " 1829, died Aug. 29, 1855             |

Mr. and Mrs. Hemingway are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

## 4568

ELIZABETH MARTHA HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born November, 1814, married to *Rev. Daniel William Havens*, pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven, Conn., to which office he was ordained June 11, 1847. He was born at Norwich, Conn., January 24, 1815, died at East Haven, August 31, 1889. Graduated at Yale in 1843.

## DANIEL W. HAVENS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                 |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4574. | Edith Elizabeth, | born Aug. 26, 1848, at E. Haven |
| 4575. | Bertha Morris.   | " Oct. 29, 1850, at E. Haven    |
| 4576. | William Henry,   | " Mar. 30, 1852, at E. Haven    |

## 4574

EDITH ELIZABETH HAVENS, daughter of Elizabeth M. Hemingway and Daniel W. Havens, born August 26, 1848, married, May 6, 1876, to *Thomas A. Fairchild*, lawyer and editor, living at Holton, Kan.

## THOMAS A. FAIRCHILD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |                                   |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4577. | Arthur Havens,       | born Mar. 29, 1880                |
| 4578. | William Benjamin,    | " Aug. 24, 1882                   |
| 4579. | Thomas Zook,         | " Feb. 4, 1884                    |
| 4580. | Elizabeth Hemingway, | " Apr. 3, 1885, died Feb. 1, 1893 |
| 4581. | Harold Havens,       | " July 23, 1887                   |

## 4577

ARTHUR HAVENS FAIRCHILD, son of Edith E. Havens and Thomas A. Fairchild, born March 29, 1880. Has position in a lumber firm at Whatcom, Wash.

## 4575

BERTHA MORRIS HAVENS, who has given me much valuable information concerning the family, a very bright, interesting woman, lives at Holton, Kan., and is a member of the editorial staff of the *Holton Signal*, edited

by her brother-in-law. She wears on a shapely hand, a diamond ring, which was the engagement ring of Evelina Blunt, given by her to Louisa Hemingway and willed by her to Miss Havens. She and her sister have some old family silver and part of a set of china bearing the monogram, "H. L. H." imported from China by Capt. Harvey Hemingway for his wife, Lydia Woodward.

## 4576

WILLIAM HENRY HAVENS, born March 30, 1852, son of Elizabeth M. Hemingway and Daniel W. Havens, resides at 146 Crown Street, Meriden, Conn. Married, November 25, 1875, *Effie M. Smith*, of East Haven.

## WILLIAM H. HAVENS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                      |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4582. | Ethel Havens,   | born Aug. 27, 1876, Westfield, Mass. |
| 4583. | William Joseph, | " July 20, 1878, East Haven          |
| 4584. | Daniel Henry,   | " Apr. 14, 1880, East Haven          |

## 4570

CAROLINE AMELIA HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born December, 1821, married to *John Garrison Smith*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1850. Residence: Brooklyn. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1883, and is buried in Greenwood. Mr. Smith was born, —, died June, 1873.

## JOHN G. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |           |
|-------|--------------------|-----------|
| 4585. | Caroline Louisa,   | unmarried |
| 4586. | Evelina Hemingway, |           |

They reside at 186 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They have family silver, china, and furniture.

## 4571

CORNELIA LYDIA HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born November, 1823, married to *Edward E. Porter*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., November 27, 1851. They reside at 186 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn. He died January, 1859.

## EDWARD E. PORTER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                                |
|-------|--------------------------------|
| 4587. | Daughter born, died in infancy |
| 4588. | Edward E., Jr.,                |

## 4588

EDWARD E. PORTER, JR., married, May 14, 1901, *Idabel Moran*, of Manhattan.

## 4572

MARY ANN HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born March, 1826, died at East Haven, September 19, 1894. Married, July 5, 1852, to *Francis Foote Andrews*, of East Haven, living.

## FRANCIS F. ANDREWS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |   |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| 4589. | Mary Olive,     | born Jan. 19, 1858, died Sept. 11, 1858 |
| 4590. | Francis Renel,  | " Jan. 2, 1861                          |
| 4591. | Harvey Lincoln, | " Jan. 23, 1866                         |

## 4590

FRANCIS RENEL ANDREWS, son of Mary A. Hemingway and F. F. Andrews, born January 2, 1861, resides at East Haven, married, September 25, 1889, *Carrie Hull Hitchcock*, of East Haven.

## FRANCIS R. ANDREWS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                   |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 4592. | Frank Sheridan, | born Nov. 9, 1890 |
| 4593. | Sheldon Foote,  | " June 14, 1899   |
| 4594. | Mary Hemingway, | " May 1, 1901     |

## 4591

HARVEY LINCOLN ANDREWS, son of Mary Ann Hemingway and F. F. Andrews, born January 23, 1866, married, October 7, 1891, *Mattie Redmond Hitchcock*. (The two brothers married two sisters.) Residence: East Haven.

## HARVEY L. ANDREWS CHILDREN

- |       |                   |                    |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4595. | Harvey Hemingway, | born Oct. 17, 1893 |
| 4596. | Nina Mary Hem-    | " Mar. 31, 1896    |
|       | ingway,           |                    |
| 4597. | Cornelia Stella,  | " Apr. 12, 1898    |

## 4573

EVELINA M. W. HEMINGWAY, daughter of Lydia Woodward and Harvey Hemingway, born in 1829, married to *John Blunt, Jr.*, of Brooklyn, in 1852. Reside in Brooklyn. She died August 29, 1855. Mrs. Blunt is buried in the family plot in Grove Street Cemetery. No children.

## 4509

SARAH WOODWARD, daughter of Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, born August 15, 1793, married to *Jehiel Forbes*, of New Haven, October 12, 1830. Mrs. Forbes died April 30, 1846.

## JEHIEL FORBES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                       |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4598. | Henry Woodward,  | born May 12, 1833, died Oct. 12, 1834 |
| 4599. | George Woodward, | " June 9, 1835                        |



## 4510

JEREMIAH WOODWARD, son of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born July 16, 1796, married *Mary Smith*, of East Haven, June 6, 1822. No children.

## 4511

ALMIRA WOODWARD, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born November 3, 1798, married to *Riley Nott*, of New Haven, March 13, 1823. Mrs. Nott died September 21, 1835, and is buried in Grove Street Cemetery. He was born January 15, 1792, and died December 16, 1847.

## RILEY NOTT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |  |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 4600. | Almira Elizabeth, | born Dec. 11, 1823, died June 16, 1899 |
| 4601. | Charles Woodward, | " July 13, 1826                        |
| 4602. | Maria Collins,    | " Mar., 1828, died Sept., 1829         |
| 4603. | George Riley,     | " Mar. 15, 1830                        |
| 4604. | Sarah Anna,       | " Nov. 19, 1832                        |
| 4605. | Robert Atwater,   | " June, 1835, died Oct. 21, 1835       |

## 4600

ALMIRA ELIZABETH NOTT, daughter of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born December 11, 1823, died June 16, 1899, married, July 8, 1840, to *Dan. S. Cooper*, of New Haven.

## DAN S. COOPER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 4606. | Caroline Amelia,    | born Oct. 13, 1841, died Mar. 25, 1845 |
| 4607. | Charles Eugene,     | " May 20, 1844                         |
| 4608. | Marion Gertrude,    | " June 13, 1846                        |
| 4609. | Kate Morris,        | " Oct. 5, 1851                         |
| 4610. | Frederick R.,       | " Dec. 3, 1853                         |
| 4611. | Florence Elizabeth, | " May 17, 1858, died Oct. 20, 1860     |

## 4607

CHARLES EUGENE COOPER, son of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born May 20, 1844, married *Mary McNeil*, January 2, 1867.

## CHARLES E. COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                            |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 4612. | Maimie Ellen, | born Dec. 16, 1867         |
| 4613. | Henry Nott,   | " Aug. 17, 1869            |
| 4614. | Maggie,       | " Aug. 16, 1871, died 1875 |

## 4612

MAIMIE ELLEN COOPER, daughter of Charles E. Cooper and Mary McNeil, born December 16, 1867, married to *John Parker*, October 11, 1890, and died April 14, 1891.

## 4613

HENRY NOTT, son of Charles E. Cooper and Mary McNeil, born August 17, 1869, married, —, 1901.

## 4608

MARION GERTRUDE COOPER, daughter of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born June 13, 1846, married to *John W. Osborn*, October 31, 1877.

## 4610

FREDERICK R. COOPER, son of Almira E. Nott and D. S. Cooper, born December 3, 1853, married *Fannie S. McCheane*, November 15, 1876.

## FREDERICK R. COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 4615. Marion E., | born May 27, 1880 |
| 4616. Robert A., | " July 16, 1883   |

## 4601

CHARLES WOODWARD NOTT, son of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born July 13, 1826, married *Emily A. Sanderson*, December 3, 1849. He died October 10, 1890. Mrs. Nott died April 10, 1892, aged sixty.

## CHARLES W. NOTT CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                    |                                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4617. Henry Riley, | born Dec. 17, 1851, died Jan. 2, 1890 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|

## 4617

HENRY RILEY NOTT, son of Charles W. Nott and Emily A. Sanderson, married *Wilfred Cook*, born March 27, 1856. He is buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

## HENRY R. NOTT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 4618. Frank Woodward, | died in infancy |
| 4619. Wilfred T.,     |                 |

## 4603

GEORGE RILEY NOTT, born March 15, 1830, son of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, died February 10, 1892, married *Cornelia Yale*. She died November 9, 1895. No children. Buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

## 4604

SARAH ANNA NOTT, daughter of Almira Woodward and Riley Nott, born November 19, 1832, married, 1866, to *Edward Plant*. She died about 1882.

## EDWARD PLANT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4620. Irving, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 4621. Arthur James, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 4512

HARRIET MARIA WOODWARD, daughter of Elizabeth Morris and Stephen Woodward, born July 11, 1801, married to *Henry Beecher*, May 8, 1823. Mrs. Beecher died December 3, 1851. Mr. Beecher was born, 1799, died March 23, 1855, both buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

## HENRY BEECHER CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4622. Henry Augustus, born Apr. 6, 1824  
 4623. Harriet Maria, " Feb. 1, 1826  
 4624. Edward Collins, " May 26, 1831  
 4625. Stephen Woodward, " Apr. 25, 1833, died Mar. 23, 1857  
 4626. Sarah Parmele, " May 15, 1835  
 4627. Charles Austin, " Oct. 9, 1837, died June 8, 1857  
 4628. Robert William, " Dec. 14, 1839  
 4629. Ellen Forbes, " Aug. 27, 1843, died Mar. 5, 1844  
 4630. Anna Cordelia, " Aug. 27, 1843, died Dec. 28, 1843  
 4631. William Henry, " Mar. 23, 1845

## 4622

HENRY AUGUSTUS BEECHER, son of Harriet Maria Woodward and Henry Beecher, born April 6, 1824, married *Mary L. Barber*, of Collinsville, Conn., April 18, 1850. He died at St. Paul, Minn., February 19, 1859.

## HENRY A. BEECHER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4632. Freddie, born 1854, died Mar., 1861

## ESTHER MORRIS RECORD

## 3006

ESTHER MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, was born October 24, 1763, married to *William Collins*, born October 9, 1760, died April 19, 1847. She died at Collinsville, Ill., January 3, 1834.

## WILLIAM COLLINS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4633. Eliza ("Betsy"), born Jan. 9, 1784, unmarried; died Nov. 13, 1855  
 4634. William Morris, " Mar. 18, 1786, died Feb. 26, 1788  
 4635. Amos Morris, " Mar. 30, 1788, died Nov. 10, 1858  
 4636. Almira, " July 13, 1790, died May 6, 1872  
 4637. Augustus, " Jan. 13, 1793, died Feb. 15, 1828  
 4638. Anson, " Feb. 2, 1795, died May 15, 1835  
 4639. Michael, " May 17, 1797, died Dec. 12, 1862  
 4640. Maria, " June 9, 1799, unmarried; died Nov. 18, 1822  
 4641. William Burrage, " Nov. 6, 1801, died July 22, 1835  
 4642. Frederick, " Feb. 24, 1804, died Feb. 16, 1878

## 4635

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, third child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born March 30, 1788, married *Mary Lyman*, daughter of Colonel Moses Lyman, of Goshen, April 30, 1811.

## AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4643.	William Lyman,	born Feb. 10, 1812
4644.	Morris,	" Oct. 18, 1813
4645.	Erastus,	" Feb. 10, 1815, died Apr. 7, 1880
4646.	Charles,	" Apr. 2, 1817
4647.	Edward,	" Nov. 15, 1820, died Aug. 4, 1822
4648.	Maria Elizabeth,	" Nov. 25, 1822
4649.	Henry,	" Jan. 7, 1827, died Aug. 22, 18—
4650.	Mary Frances,	" Jan. 13, 1829

## 4643

WILLIAM LYMAN COLLINS, first son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Harriet Pierson*, daughter of Dr. Aaron Pierson, of Orange, N. J., November 14, 1835. She died January 15, 1871.

## WILLIAM L. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4651.	Edward Pierson,	born Nov. 30, 1836, died Apr. 28, 1841
4652.	Mary Lyman,	" Nov. 9, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1892
4653.	Ellen,	" June 23, 1842
4654.	Frances,	" Oct. 24, 1844
4655.	William Pierson,	" May 16, 1848, died Oct. 11, 1850
4656.	Alice,	" May 19, 1853

## 4656

ALICE COLLINS, daughter of William Lyman Collins and Harriet Pierson, married to *Samuel Gurley Dunham*, April 28, 1881.

## SAMUEL G. DUNHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4657.	Ethel Collins,	" Mar. 12, 1883
4658.	Alice Elizabeth,	" Nov. 15, 1884
4659.	Sarah Root,	" Oct. 26, 1887
4660.	Frances Collins,	" Aug. 21, 1890
4661.	Austin,	" Feb. 27, 1893
4662.	Beatrice Lyman,	" Feb. 9, 1895

## 4644

MORRIS COLLINS, second son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Martha Wickes Blatchford*, November 4, 1852. She died May 19, 1862. Married, second, *Hannah Adams*, daughter of J. S. Adams, of Fitzwilliams, N. H.

## MORRIS COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                    |                                     |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4663. | John Blatchford,   | born Sept. 7, 1853                  |
| 4664. | Frances Wickes,    | " Dec. 25, 1854, died Jan. 3, 1859  |
| 4665. | Mary Lyman,        | " Sept. 1, 1856, died Dec. 22, 1858 |
| 4666. | Amos Morris,       | " Nov. 25, 1857                     |
| 4667. | Martha Blatchford, | " July 13, 1859, died Nov. 6, 1889  |
| 4668. | Alice Blatchford,  | " Nov. 30, 1860                     |
| 4669. | Richard Ely,       | " May 9, 1862, died Sept. 5, 1862   |

## BY SECOND WIFE

- |       |              |                                       |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4670. | Henry Adams, | born Feb. 6, 1866, died Aug. 19, 1867 |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|

## 4663

JOHN BLATCHFORD COLLINS, born in Quincy, Ill., September 7, 1853, married, November 11, 1874, *Nellie Davis*, daughter of Cornelius Edmund Davis and Jane Spottswood, of St. Louis, Mo.

## JOHN B. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 4671. | Morris,             | born Oct. 26, 1875, died July 21, 1894 |
| 4672. | Charles Blatchford, | " Oct. 23, 1877                        |

## 4666

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, born at St. Louis, Mo., November 25, 1857, married, February 5, 1879, *Charlotte Brown*, daughter of Joseph R. Young and Julia Powers, of Creston, Ia.

## AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 4673. | Martha Wickes,   | born Dec. 25, 1880, died Mar. 11, 1881 |
| 4674. | Anna Blatchford, | " Sept. 2, 1892                        |

## 4667

MARTHA BLATCHFORD COLLINS, born at St. Louis, July 13, 1859, died at Kansas City, Mo., November 6, 1889, married to *John Franklin Downing*, son of David Rice Downing and Mary Gill, of Virginia, Ill.

## JOHN F. DOWNING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |             |                    |
|-------|-------------|--------------------|
| 4675. | Frank,      | born Feb. 19, 1884 |
| 4676. | Blatchford, | " Dec. 10, 1885    |

## 4645

ERASTUS COLLINS, third son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Mary S. Atwood*, daughter of John M. Atwood, of Philadelphia, January 26, 1848. She died March 31, 1874.

## ERASTUS COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4677. Henrietta Atwood, born Apr. 11, 1849  
 4678. Atwood, " Sept. 19, 1851  
 4679. Caroline Lyman, " Feb. 1, 1855  
 4680. William Erastus, " Oct. 10, 1859, died May 20, 1893

## 4677

HENRIETTA ATWOOD COLLINS, born April 11, 1849, married to *Daniel Robertson Howe*, February 17, 1876.

## DANIEL R. HOWE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4681. Edmund Grant, born Nov. 22, 1883  
 4682. Henrietta Collins, " July 16, 1885  
 4683. Marjorie Frances, " June 15, 1887

## 4678

ATWOOD COLLINS, born September 19, 1851, married *Mary Buell Brace*, at Hartford, June 9, 1880.

## ATWOOD COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4684. Gertrude, born Sept. 10, 1881, died Aug. 29, 1884  
 4685. Frederick Starr, " June 22, 1883  
 4686. Elinor Buell, " June 10, 1886  
 4687. Marion Atwood, " Nov. 22, 1888  
 4688. Emily Brace, " Feb. 6, 1892

## 4679

CAROLINE LYMAN COLLINS, born February 1, 1855, married, at Hartford, to *Charles Whitney Page, M.D.*, March 9, 1886.

## CHARLES W. PAGE CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4689. Atwood Collins, born Nov. 12, 1887  
 4690. Charles Whitney, Jr., " Jan. 27, 1890

## 4680

WILLIAM ERASTUS COLLINS, born October 10, 1859, married at Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1886, *Eva Lee Steele*. Died May 20, 1893.

## WILLIAM E. COLLINS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4691. Ruth Lee, born Mar. 20, 1887

## 4646

CHARLES COLLINS, fourth son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, married *Mary Hall Terry*, daughter of Eliphalet Terry, of Hartford, Conn., September 1, 1840.

## CHARLES COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                    |
|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 4692. | Lydia Coit,     | born Mar. 26, 1844                 |
| 4693. | Charles Terry,  | " Oct. 14, 1845                    |
| 4694. | Clarence Lyman, | " Feb. 22, 1848                    |
| 4695. | Arthur Morris,  | " July 10, 1851, died Jan. 3, 1861 |
| 4696. | Louise Terry,   | " Jan. 5, 1855                     |

## 4692

LYDIA COIT COLLINS, born March 26, 1844, married, June 8, 1864, to *William Platt Ketcham*.

## WILLIAM P. KETCHAM CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                    |
|-------|------------------|--------------------|
| 4697. | Arthur Collins,  | born Sept. 4, 1866 |
| 4698. | Mary Van Winkle, | " Feb. 19, 1869    |

## 4697

ARTHUR COLLINS KETCHAM, born September 4, 1866, married *Margaret Bruce Allen*, April 7, 1890, in New York City.

## ARTHUR C. KETCHAM CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |                    |
|-------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 4699. | William Treadwell,   | born Feb. 27, 1891 |
| 4700. | Margaret Bruce,      | " Feb. 25, 1892    |
| 4701. | Arthur Collins, Jr., | " Apr. 5, 1893     |

## 4698

MARY VANWINKLE KETCHAM, born February 19, 1869, married, December 19, 1890, to *Thomas Hunt Talmadge*. He died November 29, 1895, in New York, at the age of 29 years.

## THOMAS H. TALMADGE CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4702. | Thomas Hunt, Jr., | born Dec. 9, 1894 |
| 4703. | Lillian,          | " Apr. 3, 1896    |

## 4693

CHARLES TERRY COLLINS, born October 14, 1845, married, December 26, 1872, *Mary Abby Wood*, of Pittsfield, Mass.

## CHARLES T. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4704. | Charles,        | born Oct. 14, 1873 |
| 4705. | Clarence Lyman, | " Mar. 19, 1875    |
| 4706. | Mary Terry,     | " May 27, 1877     |
| 4707. | Arthur Morris,  | " Nov. 4, 1880     |

## 4694

CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS, born February 22, 1848, married, October 12, 1870, *Maria Louise Clark*, of New York. Married, second, *Rosalba Mathelbe Beecher*, January 6, 1886.

## CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4708. Edith Lyman, born Sept. 18, 1871  
 4709. Maude, " Oct. 14, 1872, died Aug. 4, 1873

## 4708

EDITH LYMAN COLLINS, born September 18, 1871, was married, January 7, 1897, to *Rechid Bey, Count Czaykowski*, Councilor of State of the Turkish Embassy at Rome, Italy. Their marriage ceremony took place in the Church of St. Germain l'Auxerrois, M. l'Abbe Salmon, the vicar, officiating.

## 4696

LOUISE TERRY COLLINS, born January 5, 1855, married, October 1, 1883, to *William Allen Butler, Jr.*

## WILLIAM A. BUTLER, JR., CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4710. William Allen, born Jan. 7, 1886  
 4711. Lyman Collins, " Jan. 2, 1888  
 4712. Charles Terry  
       Collins, " Sept. 20, 1889  
 4713. Lydia Coit, " Nov. 19, 1891  
 4714. Louise Tracy, " Oct. 23, 1894

## 4636

ALMIRA COLLINS, fourth child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born July 13, 1790, died May 6, 1872. She was married to *Rev. Salmon Giddings*, December 4, 1826.

## REV. SALMON GIDDINGS CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION

4715. Frederick Salmon, born Nov. 11, 1827

## 4715

FREDERICK SALMON GIDDINGS, only son of Almira Collins (4636) and Rev. Salmon Giddings, born November 11, 1827, married *Hettie Baker*, September 9, 1852, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

## FREDERICK S. GIDDINGS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4716. Alice Fabian, born June 5, 1853  
 4717. Arthur Frederick, " Aug. 3, 1856  
 4718. Henry Frederick, " Dec. 14, 1858, died Dec. 26, 1858



4719. William Ernest, born May 10, 1860  
 4720. Edith Collins, " June 2, 1863, died July 16, 1865  
 4721. Charles Ernest, " Nov. 25, 1866

## 4716

ALICE FABIAN GIDDINGS, born June 5, 1853, married to *Frank Wells*, January 1, 1879, at Quincy, Ill.

## FRANK WELLS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4722. Clifford Giddings, born Dec. 8, 1879  
 4723. Kate Giddings, " Oct. 11, 1882  
 4724. Frederick Giddings, " July 10, 1884, died Jan. 17, 1886  
 4725. Dorothy Giddings, " Jan. 22, 1887  
 4726. Elizabeth Giddings, " Dec. 31, 1892

## 4637

AUGUSTUS COLLINS, fifth child of William Collins and Esther Morris, born January 13, 1793, died February 15, 1828. He married *Elizabeth B. Day*, in 1822.

## AUGUSTUS COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4727. Maria Jane, born Sept. 24, 1823, died 1837  
 4728. Augustus Day, " Feb. 17, 1825, died 1836  
 4729. Henry Talmadge, " Nov. 18, 1826

## 4729

HENRY TALMADGE COLLINS, son of Augustus Collins and Elizabeth B. Day, born November 18, 1826, married *Julia Maria Robertson*, daughter of Rev. J. J. Robertson, in Mattewan, N. Y., August 8, 1848. She was a native of Greece, her father having been a missionary in that country. She could read the Greek language at sight. She died in Jacksonville, Ill., August 20, 1874.

Henry Talmadge Collins was named for Major Talmadge, who had served on the staff of General Washington, in the war of the Revolution, and who was subsequently a deacon in the Congregational Church of Litchfield (Dr. Lyman Beecher, pastor), as colleague with Deacon William Collins. He was a graduate of Illinois College in the Class of 1847. Engaged for a time in teaching school. Fond of music, he was an amateur performer with the flute. Loved flowers, birds, and bees, becoming a specialist in bee culture. Was a man of reverential nature, having much religious sentiment. With not a very vigorous constitution, and limited adaptations to the keen competitions of business life, he had a hard struggle. Generously assisted by his cousin, Frederick S. Giddings, he had possession of a small farm in the suburbs of Jacksonville, and engaged in small farming. Subsequently he was attracted by the "boom"

in Kansas, and with his family tried the resources of the arid region. After a varied experience, he drifted back to his old home in Jacksonville, and died there, October, 1891.

## HENRY T. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                      |                    |
|-------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 4730. | Julia Rosalie,       | born Mar. 19, 1851 |
| 4731. | Lelia Day,           | " June 25, 1853    |
| 4732. | Mary Augusta,        | " June 28, 1855    |
| 4733. | Charlotte Robertson, | " July 17, 1858    |
| 4734. | John Robertson,      | " Jan. 15, 1862    |
| 4735. | Margaret Henshaw,    | " Sept. 30, 1863   |

## 4730

JULIA ROSALIE COLLINS, daughter of H. T. Collins and Julia M. Robertson, born March 19, 1851, in Belleville, Ill., was married to *Rev. Robert A. Benton*, in Wilmington, Del., January 5, 1875. Mr. Benton had charge of a parish in Sewickley, Pa.

## ROBERT A. BENTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                   |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 4736. | John R.,        | born June 5, 1876 |
| 4737. | Julia Margaret, | no dates          |

## 4731

LELIA DAY COLLINS, born June 25, 1853, daughter of Henry T. Collins and Julia M. Robertson, has lived for some years in Boston, Mass., and was connected with the School of Technology.

## 4732

MARY AUGUSTA COLLINS, born June 28, 1855. She resides in Lincoln, Ill. Has been for twenty years a teacher in the State Institution for Feeble Minded Children.

## 4733

CHARLOTTE ROBERTSON COLLINS, born July 17, 1858, married to *Campbell D. Johnson*, at Emporia, Kan., February 21, 1884. Now lives in Jacksonville, Ill.

## CAMPBELL D. JOHNSON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4738. | James Talmadge, | born Dec. 31, 1884 |
| 4739. | Lewis Campbell, | " Sept. 17, 1887   |
| 4740. | Mary Leora,     | " July 22, 1890    |

## 4735

MARGARET HENSHAW COLLINS, born September 30, 1863, married to *Augustus Williamson*, November 16, 1885.

## 4639

MICHAEL COLLINS, fifth son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born May 17, 1797, married *Caroline Blakeman*, of Madison County, Illinois, May 16, 1827.

## MICHAEL COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4741.	Lavinia Blakeman,	born Feb. 26, 1828, died Sept. 26, 1836
4742.	Amos Morris,	" Feb. 8, 1830, died Mar. 1, 1856
4743.	Ann Eliza,	" Aug. 30, 1832
4744.	Oliver H.,	" Oct. 13, 1835
4745.	Lavinia Blakeman, 2d,	" Feb. 8, 1838, died May 7, 1840
4746.	Frances Caroline,	" Apr. 8, 1840, " May 27, 1894
4747.	Walter,	" Apr. 20, 1842, " July 20, 1843
4748.	Walter Anson,	" Dec. 17, 1844, " July 20, 1867
4749.	Frederick Giddings,	" July 30, 1847, " Nov. 16, 1879

## 4742

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, first son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born February 8, 1830, died March 1, 1856, married *Maria Grubb*, of Liberty, Ill.

## AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4750.	Josephine,	born June 30, 1852
4751.	Alice,	" Oct. 1854, died Nov. 13, 1858
4752.	Ida May,	" Oct. 8, 1855, died Dec. 22, 1872

## 4750

JOSEPHINE COLLINS, born June 30, 1852, married to *Joseph Poley* April 15, 1875.

## JOSEPH POLEY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4753.	Wilmer,
4754.	Clara,

## 4743

ANN ELIZA COLLINS, daughter of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born August 30, 1832, married to *Jonah Grubb*, May 59, 1851.

## JONAH GRUBB CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4755.	Emily Caroline,	born May 28, 1852, died Aug. 1, 1879
4756.	Nettie Kay,	" May 20, 1863, died Dec. 10, 1880
4757.	Horace Greeley,	" Dec. 25, 1865, died Mar. 24, 1866
4758.	Irwin Blanchard,	" Aug. 20, 1867
4759.	Jona Willis,	" Mar. 9, 1870

## 4755

EMILY CAROLINE GRUBB, born May 28, 1852, married to *Jacob Wolf*, February 23, 1871, died August 1, 1879.

## JACOB WOLF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 4760. | Ebert,           | born May 22, 1872 |
| 4761. | Josephine Poley, | " June 28, 1873   |
| 4762. | Frederick G.,    | " Dec. 20, 1874   |
| 4763. | Ellen F.         | " Jan. 4, 1877    |

## 4744

OLIVER H. COLLINS, second son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blake-man, born October 13, 1835, married *Laura R. Pond*, October 23, 1855.

## OLIVER H. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                     |
|-------|---------------|---------------------|
| 4764. | Amos Morris,  | born Sept. 18, 1856 |
| 4765. | Clara,        | " Aug. 25, 1860     |
| 4766. | Harry Wilmer, | " Mar. 25, 1876     |

## 4764

AMOS MORRIS COLLINS, son of Oliver H. Collins and Laura R. Pond, born September 18, 1856, married *Alice Wagner*, January 4, 1877.

## AMOS M. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |          |  |
|-------|----------|--|
| 4767. | Maud,    | born Oct. 17, 1877, m. to E. W. Sellers, Dec. 25, 1895<br>Their child born Dec. 21, 1896 |
| 4768. | Nora,    | " Oct. 2, 1880, died Feb. 18, 1881   |
| 4769. | Carrie,  | " Dec. 16, 1883  |
| 4770. | Ivan N., | " Jan. 29, 1892  |

## 4765

CLARA COLLINS, daughter of Oliver H. Collins and Laura R. Pond, born August 25, 1860, married to *Charles Wagner*, March 7, 1878.

## CHARLES WAGNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                    |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| 4771. | Clifford W., | born Jan. 15, 1879 |
| 4772. | Nellie B.    | " July 11, 1881    |
| 4773. | Herman T.,   | " Nov. 1, 1882     |
| 4774. | Rowland M.,  | " Nov. 1, 1882     |
| 4775. | Clinton B.,  | " Oct. 1889        |
| 4776. | Edna E.,     | " Sept. 1891       |
| 4777. | Hazel P.,    | " July 25, 1896    |

## 4746

FRANCES CAROLINE COLLINS, daughter of Michael Collins and Caroline Blakeman, born April 8, 1840, married to *Doctor Henry W. Kendall*, November 6, 1856, died May 27, 1894.

## HENRY W. KENDALL CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |               |  |
|-------|---------------|--|
| 4778. | Caroline,     | born Jan. 29, 1858, m. Joseph W. Wheeler, Apr. 5, 1887 |
| 4779. | Louis Wilmer, | " Dec. 26, 1860  |

## 4779

LOUIS WILMER KENDALL, born December 26, 1860, married *Cora Marshall*, January 18, 1887.

## LOUIS W. KENDALL CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4780. Sidney Wilmer, born June 17, 1895

## 4748

WALTER ANSON COLLINS, son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blake-man, born December 17, 1844, died July 20, 1867, married *Judith Tanner*, February 4, 1864.

## WALTER A. COLLINS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4781. Eva B., born Apr. 3, 1865

## 4781

EVA B. TANNER, born April 3, 1865, married to *Robert Hunsaker*, October 4, 1880.

## ROBERT HUNSAKER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4782. Mabel E., born Sept. 15, 1881  
 4783. Hal M., " Jan. 6, 1884  
 4784. Robert W., " Apr. 6, 1887  
 4785. Frank Burnett, " Jan. 15, 1891  
 4786. Carl N., " Jan. 28, 1895

## 4749

FREDERICK GIDDINGS COLLINS, son of Michael Collins and Caroline Blake-man, born July 30, 1847, died November 16, 1879, married *Emily Booth*, November 19, 1868.

## FREDERICK G. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4787. Louis Frederick, born Aug. 28, 1869  
 4788. Frances C., " Feb. 5, 1877

## 4641

WILLIAM BURRAGE COLLINS, sixth son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born November 6, 1801, married *Elizabeth Wilt Hertzog*, February 26, 1826.

## WILLIAM B. COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4789. Adeline, born Nov. 26, 1826, died Mar. 19, 1894  
 4790. Emily (twin sister), " Nov. 26, 1826, died Nov. 21, 1833  
 4791. Maria Catherine, " Dec. 8, 1828, died Oct. 13, 1864  
 4792. William Hertzog, " Mar. 20, 1831  
 4793. Elizabeth Almira, " Feb. 4, 1834

## 4789

ADELINE COLLINS, daughter of William Burrage Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born November 26, 1826, died March 19, 1894, married to *Joshua S. Peers*, of Collinsville, Ill., May 12, 1852.

## JOSHUA S. PEERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4794.	Elizabeth Wilt,	born June 30, 1853
4795.	Theodore Wing,	" Apr. 8, 1856
4796.	Lillian,	" May 19, 1858
4797.	Henry E.,	" May 15, 1861
4798.	Marion,	" Oct. 28, 1863

## 4794

ELIZABETH WILT PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born June 30, 1853, married to *Walter C. Lockwood*, September 30, 1874.

## WALTER C. LOCKWOOD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4799.	Alfred Collins,	born July 20, 1875
4800.	Lois Adele,	" Dec. 23, 1877
4801.	Lillian Lottie,	" Oct. 8, 1884
4802.	Ralph Wallace,	" July 26, 1886
4803.	Henry Peers,	" June 12, 1888

## 4795

THEODORE WING PEERS, son of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born April 8, 1856, married *Stella A. Wagner*, in Ann Arbor, Mich., November 24, 1886.

## THEODORE W. PEERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4804.	Esther,	born Mar. 17, 1888
4805.	Adeline,	" Dec. 10, 1889
4806.	Frank Wagner,	" Nov. 2, 1891

## 4796

LILLIAN PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born May 19, 1858, married to *George W. Bradford*, October 26, 1887.

## GEORGE W. BRADFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4807.	Paul Standish,	born June 16, 1889
4808.	Barbara,	" Feb. 8, 1892
4809.	Elizabeth,	" July 13, 1896

## 4797

HENRY E. PEERS, son of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born May 15, 1861, married *Mattie B. Smith*, Marion, Kan., April 23, 1885.

## HENRY E. PEERS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                   |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| 4810. | Elbert,        | born Aug. 8, 1886 |
| 4811. | Corrine,       | " Sept. 8, 1888   |
| 4812. | Marion,        | " Jan. 11, 1890   |
| 4813. | Sallie Jeanne, | " Oct. 15, 1896   |

## 4798

MARION PEERS, daughter of Joshua S. Peers and Adeline Collins, born October 28, 1863, married to *William G. Phelps*, November 24, 1891.

## WILLIAM G. PHELPS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                    |
|-------|----------|--------------------|
| 4814. | Dorothy, | born Sept. 9, 1892 |
|-------|----------|--------------------|

## 4791

MARIA CATHERINE COLLINS, daughter of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born December 8, 1828, died October 13, 1864, married to *Dr. Henry Wing*, September 5, 1850, Rev. Truman M. Post, D.D., officiating.

Dr. Henry Wing, husband of Maria Catherine Collins, was a graduate of Illinois College. Was on the Board of Medical Examiners for the appointment of Army Surgeons during the Civil War. He was Professor of Materia Medica in the Chicago Medical College. A man of extraordinary intellectual endowments. He died February 17, 1871.

## HENRY WING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                      |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4815. | William Hertzog, | born June 8, 1851, died Oct. 11, 186 |
| 4816. | Elbert,          | " Oct. 3, 1852                       |
| 4817. | Emily,           | " Nov. 1, 1855                       |
| 4818. | Horace B.,       | " Apr. 26, 1858                      |
| 4819. | Mary,            | " Apr. 26, 1858                      |

## 4816

ELBERT WING, son of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born October 3, 1852. He is a graduate of Illinois College and of Chicago Medical College. Took a post-graduate course of medical study in Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. Is Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the Chicago Medical College.

## 4818

HORACE B. WING, son of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born April 26, 1858, married *Ada Stearns*, of Jacksonville, Ill. Graduated at Illinois College, and in Medicine at the Chicago Medical College. Is a physician and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

## HORACE B. WING CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                   |
|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| 4820. | Margaret,    | born Nov. 2, 1889 |
| 4821. | Elbert Wing, | " June 17, 1896   |

## 4819

MARY WING, daughter of Dr. Henry Wing and Maria C. Collins, born April 26, 1858, married, January 19, 1881, to *Harry Easter*. He is now an Episcopal clergyman at Suwanee, Tenn.

## HARRY EASTER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4822. Henry Frederick, born Oct. 30, 1881  
 4823. George Jones, " June 27, 1893

## 4792

WILLIAM HERTZOG COLLINS, only son of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born March 20, 1831, married *Eliza Barnes Gridley*, March 28, 1853, at Ottawa, Ill. Married, second, *Emily Holmes Cotton*, of Griggsville, Ill., September 28, 1876.

## WILLIAM H. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4824. Caroline Elizabeth, born July 7, 1854, died Sept. 30, 1855  
 4825. William Gridley, " June 15, 1856, died Aug. 31, 1857  
 4826. Eliza (Lily) Gridley, " July 12, 1858  
 4827. Henry Wing, " Dec. 23, 1861  
 4828. Adeline Catherine, " Aug. 29, 1865

## BY SECOND WIFE

4829. Helen Elvira, born July 29, 1877  
 4830. Edith Emily, " Oct. 7, 1880

## 4826

ELIZA (LILY) GRIDLEY COLLINS, daughter of William H. Collins and Eliza B. Gridley, born July 12, 1858, at LaSalle, married to *Thomas L. Morris*, April 18, 1883.

## THOMAS L. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4831. Mary Elise, born Mar. 4, 1886  
 4832. William Collins, " Nov. 4, 1890

## 4827

HENRY WING COLLINS, son of William H. Collins and Eliza B. Gridley, born at LaSalle, December 23, 1861. Educated at Illinois College. Married *Nelly Belle Savage*, at Virginia, Ill., October 27, 1887. Lives at Spokane, Wash.

## HENRY W. COLLINS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4833. William Gridley Ward, born Apr. 8, 1891, in Rockford, Wash.  
 4834. Elizabeth, " July 10, 1892, in Spokane, Wash.



## 4828

ADELINE CATHERINE COLLINS, born at Alton, Ill., August 29, 1865. Educated at Rockford College, and in the Chicago Kindergarten College.

## 4793

ELIZABETH ALMIRA COLLINS, daughter of William B. Collins and Elizabeth W. Hertzog, born February 4, 1834, married to *Doctor Samuel Long*, April 6, 1853. He was a native of Kentucky, born March 21, 1825, died October 3, 1868. Was a physician in Springfield, Ill., a near neighbor and warm personal friend of President Lincoln, who appointed him consul to LaHaina, Sandwich Islands. Married, second, to *Robert S. Reed*, November 14, 1866.

## SAMUEL LONG CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4835. Henry, born Aug. 22, 1854, died Sept. 4, 1856  
4836. Annie, " Apr. 1, 1856

## CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND

4837. Isabelle, born July 28, 1868, twin.  
4838. Margaretta, " July 28, 1868, twin.  
4839. Elberta, " Dec. 25, 1872  
4840. Elizabeth Hertzog, " Feb. 5, 1877

## 4836

ANNIE LONG, daughter of Samuel Long and Elizabeth A. Collins, born August 22, 1854, married to *Samuel Porter Kennedy*, November, 1882.

## SAMUEL P. KENNEDY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4841. Elizabeth, born Aug. 18, 1883  
4842. Joseph Robert, " Dec. 26, 1891

## 4642

FREDERICK COLLINS, seventh son of William Collins and Esther Morris, born February 24, 1804, died February 16, 1878, married *Mary L. Allen*, January 1, 1829. She was the daughter of Capt. Allen, of Marine Settlement, Ill. She was born January 18, 1811, died January 13, 1886.

## FREDERICK COLLINS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4843. Julia Augusta, born Dec. 8, 1829, m. to Alfred L. Harrington, Aug. 6, 1850  
4844. Almira, " May 24, 1831, died Sept. 1, 1832  
4845. Eliza Ellen, " June 30, 1833, m. to J. W. Stewart, May 17, 1855  
4846. Emily Almira, " July 29, 1835, died Nov. 24, 1839  
4847. George Allen, " Nov. 29, 1837, m. Hattie L. Follet, Sept. 10, 1867  
4848. Maria Louise, " Feb. 11, 1840, died July 24, 1840

## 442 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

4849. Mary Louise, born Dec. 10, 1842, m. to Charles W. Keyes, Oct.  
25, 1866  
4850. Lucia, " Jan. 20, 1845, m. to Dr. Eugene Kingman, June  
10, 1875  
4851. Cornelia Ann, " Jan. 22, 1847

### 4843

JULIA AUGUSTA COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born December 8, 1829, married to *Alfred L. Harrington*, August 6, 1850.

#### ALFRED L. HARRINGTON CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4852. Ella Walcott, born Sept. 27, 1852  
4853. Frederick Collins, " Dec. 30, 1855  
4854. Lewis Weston, " May 1, 1859  
4855. George Allen, " Dec. 3, 1862  
4856. Julia Augusta, " Nov. 21, 1871  
4857. Mary Louise, " Sept. 17, 1875

### 4852

ELLA WALCOTT HARRINGTON, daughter of Alfred L. Harrington and Julia A. Collins, born September 27, 1852, married to *Rev. T. D. Davis*, March 21, 1876.

#### T. D. DAVIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4858. Alfred Collins, born Jan. 13, 1877  
4859. Edith Elsie, " Feb. 5, 1880

### 4853

FREDERICK COLLINS HARRINGTON, born December 30, 1855, married *Sophia Scarborough*, of Payson, Ill., October 12, 1880. She died March 9, 1891. Married (second), *S. Louise Hawley*, of Menlo, Ia., October 12, 1892.

#### FREDERICK C. HARRINGTON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4860. Walter Glen, born Jan. 3, 1883, died Feb. 15, 1884  
4861. Arthur Strong, " Apr. 30, 1885

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

4862. Ralph Dunning, born Apr. 13, 1894, at Pawnee City, Neb.  
4863. Mary Etta, " June 13, 1896

### 4854

LEWIS WESTON HARRINGTON, born May 1, 1859, married *Edna Graham*, of LaPrairie, Ill., June 23, 1881.

#### LEWIS W. HARRINGTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4864. Alfred Lewis, born Feb. 8, 1890, died Apr. 8, 1891

## 4855

GEORGE ALLEN HARRINGTON, born December 3, 1862, married *Etta L. Henderson*, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., October 8, 1885.

## 4857

MARY LOUISE HARRINGTON, born September 17, 1873, married to *William N. Hassler*, May 27, 1896, at Pawnee City, Neb.

## 4845

ELIZA ELLEN COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born June 30, 1833, married to *James W. Stewart*, May 17, 1855. He died October 5, 1896.

## JAMES W. STEWART CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 4865. Ida Collins,    | born July 10, 1856. Teacher in the Conservatory of Music, Quincy, Ill. |
| 4866. Edward Allen,   | " Aug. 30, 1858, died Sept. 4, 1863                                    |
| 4867. Henry Morris,   | " Nov. 11, 1862, died Aug. 17, 1863                                    |
| 4868. Lucia Amy,      | " Aug. 1864, died July 21, 1865  |
| 4869. Serita Louise,  | " July 17, 1866  |
| 4870. Morton Collins, | " Oct. 13, 1871. Brown University, B. Ph. 1894, A. M. 1896             |

## 4847

GEORGE ALLEN COLLINS, son of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born November 29, 1837, married *Harriet Louisa Follett*, September 10, 1867. She was born at Dudley, Mass., June 15, 1840.

## GEORGE A. COLLINS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                         |                                       |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4871. Frederick,        | born Aug. 4, 1868, died June 26, 1869 |
| 4872. Maria,            | " Apr. 12, 1870, died Aug. 17, 1871   |
| 4873. Cornelia Follett, | " Jan. 22, 1872                       |
| 4874. Mary Lucia,       | " Jan. 20, 1875                       |
| 4875. George Herbert,   | " Mar. 7, 1877                        |
| 4876. Edra Louisa,      | " Mar. 8, 1882                        |

## 4873

CORNELIA FOLLETT COLLINS, daughter of George A. Collins and Harriet L. Follett, born January 22, 1872, married to *William C. Foss*, of Hannibal, Mo., October 27, 1891.

## WILLIAM C. FOSS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 4877. Margaret Collins, | born Sept. 20, 1892 |
| 4878. Harry Allen,      | " Apr. 30, 1894     |

## 4849

MARY LOUISE COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born December 10, 1842, married to *Charles Willard Keyes*, October 25, 1866.

## CHARLES W. KEYES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4879.	Mary,	born Nov. 22, 1867
4880.	Edward,	" Jan. 1, 1869, died Mar. 12, 1889
4881.	Willard,	" Jan. 7, 1872, died Mar. 8, 1872
4882.	Charles Frederick,	" Nov. 10, 1874
4883.	Willard Collins,	" Mar. 1, 1876
4884.	Allen Collins,	" May 1, 1878
4885.	Robert Howard,	" Jan. 24, 1882
4886.	Louise,	" Feb. 4, 1886

Present residence of the Keyes family is Minneapolis, Minn.

## 4879

MARY KEYES, daughter of C. W. Keyes and Mary L. Collins, born November 22, 1867, married to the *Rev. Gerald H. Beard*, of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 27, 1892.

## GERALD H. BEARD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4887.	Louise Frederica,	born Sept. 22, 1893, at South Norwalk, Conn.
-------	-------------------	--

## 4850

LUCIA COLLINS, daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary L. Allen, born January 20, 1845, married to *Dr. Eugene Kingman*, June 10, 1875.

## DR. EUGENE KINGMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4888.	Cornelia Amy,	born Aug. 26, 1876
4889.	Lucius Collinwood,	" July 29, 1878
4890.	Eugene Allerton,	" Sept. 3, 1880

Dr. Kingman lives in Providence, R. I.

## RECORD OF DR. ASAHIEL MORRIS

## 3007

Dr. ASAHIEL MORRIS, son of Captain Amos Morris, 1st, born February 14, 1766, lived with his parents on the farm at Morris Point until his twenty-first year, assisting in the farm work and studying as he had opportunity. He entered Yale College, took a full course of study and graduated, 1789. He studied medicine in Hartford, Conn. In 1793, settled as a physician in a place called "Tiossiock," on the Hoosic river, in the

town of Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. This place was settled by Holland Dutch people. In 1795 Dr. Morris married *Catherine Van Ness*, daughter of Philip Van Ness, one of the largest land owners in the settlement. His ancestors immigrated from Holland. Philip Van Ness was a liberal, earnest Christian, one of the founders of the Reformed Dutch Church at "Tiossiock," afterwards called "Buskirk's Bridge." At his death he required a promise from his children and their families that they would always support the old church, which promise was faithfully kept as long as any of his descendants remained in that vicinity. His grandson, Dr. Philip Van Ness Morris, at his death, donated a sum for the perpetual care of the church and cemetery belonging to it.

Dr. Asahiel Morris settled in Washington County at a time when the Dutch settlers were very suspicious and afraid of strangers from New England; consequently, he had great difficulties to overcome before he could establish himself, gain medical practice and make a home among them. Catherine Van Ness was attractive and received much attention from wealthy and fashionable young men of Albany, one of whom her parents wished her to marry, so when it was apparent that she favored the suit of the "young Yankee doctor," they were filled with consternation and anxiety for her welfare. A family council was called to consider what should be done. It was decided to send one of their number to Morris Point, East Haven, Conn., to investigate matters and find out the social standing and property, etc., of the Morris family. The early Dutch settlers thought highly of family standing and landed property and silver. After an absence of several weeks, the messenger returned, tired and jaded by his long, lonely ride on horseback through an almost unbroken forest. In answer to the anxious inquiries of friends he curtly told them he had found the Morris family were quite as respectable and of as good standing as the Van Ness family. Other explanations followed with the result that Catherine Van Ness became the wife of Dr. Asahiel Morris, February 14, 1795, with a marriage portion of four hundred acres of land, four negro slaves and money to build a house. Dr. Morris gained and always kept the good will and respect of all his wife's family and relatives. His judgment and advice were sought in all matters of importance. Large estates were left for his settlement. He held places of trust in the town and county and was loved and respected wherever his name was known. He was a man of great integrity and honesty, was a careful, prudent and successful physician, and at his death was greatly mourned. His death occurred in July, 1830, caused by taking a malignant disease from a patient whom he had treated and nursed to convalescence. His wife contracted the same disease and died a few days later.

## ASAHIEL MORRIS CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

4891. Philip Van Ness, born Dec. 11, 1795

4892. John, " Dec. 15, 1798, died Feb. 21, 1863

4893. Henry, born Sept. 19, 1803, died Oct. 17, 1881  
 4894. Catherine L., " Mar. 24, 1805

## 4891

PHILIP VAN NESS MORRIS, born December 11, 1795, graduated at Williams College, Mass., in 1813; entered the Medical profession and settled in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1817, unmarried.

Dr. Philip Van Ness Morris died November 14, 1864. He commenced the practice of medicine with his father in Cambridge, N. Y., where he remained until his death. Was a successful physician and much loved in the church and community. Was a useful and benevolent member and officer of the Reformed Dutch Church at Buskirk's Bridge for many years. He was interested in all the philanthropic and benevolent interests of the day and gave largely according to his means.

## 4892

JOHN MORRIS, born December 15, 1798, died February 21, 1863, at Caledonia, Wis. He was an agriculturist. Removed from Cambridge to Wilton, N. Y., in 1837, and to Caledonia, Wis., 1844. Married *Catherine Van Woert*, February 14, 1822. She died March 24, 1843, and he married, second, *Sarah Deland*, December 20, 1843.

## JOHN MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4895. Phoebe V., born Apr. 23, 1826  
 4896. Emeline Farnham, " July 21, 1828, died Jan. 19, 1897  
 4897. Catherine Van Ness, " Sept. 16, 1830, died Feb. 25, 1894  
 4898. Catalina S., " Nov. 19, 1832  
 4899. Asahel J., " Sept. 16, 1836  
 4900. Philip Henry, " June 7, 1839  
 4901. Ann Maria, " Nov. 1, 1841, died May, 1843

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

4902. Willis W., born Jan. 14, 1846

## 4895

PHOEBE V. MORRIS, born April 23, 1826, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, married to *Elijah Deland*, machinist, May 10, 1847, of Brunswick, O.; afterwards removed to Black Rock, Ark. She died April 19, 1894 or 1895, at Mound City, Kan.

## ELIJAH DELAND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4903. Edward E., born Mar. 7, 1848  
 4904. John M., " Aug. 1850, died in 1852  
 4905. Osno A., " Apr. 14, 1852  
 4906. Emma A., " Feb. 1, 1859

4907. Charles W., born Feb. 13, 1863  
 4908. Arthur N., " Mar. 26, 1868

Three other children were born, but died young.

## 4903

EDWARD E. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Noreis J. Millen*, of Mound City, Kan., July 18, 1866.

## EDWARD E. DELAND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4909. Ira, born Oct. 4, 1869  
 4910. Elden, " Aug. 6, 1874  
 4911. Minnie M., " Dec. 10, 1876  
 4912. Alvin, " Jan. 6, 1880  
 4813. Mabel, " Dec. 2, 1883

## 4905

OSNO A. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Mary M. Kenison*, of Fort Scott, Kan., June 5, 1883. No issue.

## 4906

EMMA A. DELAND, daughter of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, was married to *B. M. Cypert*, November 27, 1888.

## B. M. CYPERT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4914. Arlina, born Mar. 17, 1893  
 4915. Evelina, " 1895

## 4907

CHARLES W. DELAND, son of Phœbe V. Morris and Elijah Deland, married *Mary W. Parker*, May 5, 1887. Mrs. Deland died November 10, 1891. Charles W. Deland married, for his second wife, *S. Annie Henderson*, of Augusta, Ark., April 14, 1897.

## CHARLES W. DELAND CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4916. Mary Parker, born Aug. 18, 1889

## 4896

EMELINE FARNHAM MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, married to — *McHenry*. He died at Denver, Colo., January 19, 1897.

## M'HENRY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4917. Clara A., born, unmarried  
 4918. Frank A. M., " died in Chicago  
 4919. Kate Morris, " July 10, 1854

## 4919

KATE MORRIS MCHENRY, daughter of Emeline Farnham and — McHenry, was married to *Robert W. Branston*, of Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1879. Mr. R. W. Branston was born in Market Aayborough, Leicestershire, Eng.

## ROBERT W. BRANSTON CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4920. Hazel L. D., born Mar. 6, 1883

## 4897

CATHERINE VAN NESS MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, was married to *William Gifford*, agriculturist, November 1, 1849. They resided in Cambridge, N. Y. She died February 25, 1894. Mr. Gifford died April 29, 1888.

## WILLIAM GIFFORD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4921. John J.,	born Mar. 1850, died Sept. 8, 1878
4922. Mary C.,	" Mar. 1852
4923. Harriet Elizabeth,	" May 22, 1853
4924. Elmer E.,	" Feb. 21, 1862
4925. William Henry,	" Sept. 25, 1866
4926. Albert Morris,	" Sept. 14, 1869

## 4921

JOHN J. GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Fannie Culver*, of Cambridge, N. Y., March 28, 1876. He died September 8, 1878.

## JOHN J. GIFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4927. Maria Gifford, born June 3, 1877

## 4922

MARY C. GIFFORD, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, was married to *Joseph Cooper*, of Racine, Wis., December 21, 1870.

## JOSEPH COOPER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4928. Kate Cooper,	born Jan. 3, 1874
4929. Clifton A.,	" Oct. 5, 1876
4930. John J.,	" Aug. 27, 1878
4931. Mabel,	" Sept. 3, 1880

## 4923

HARRIET ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, was married to *Isaac W. Brownell*, of Cambridge, N. Y., September 13, 1877.



## ISAAC W. BROWNELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4932. Duane Gifford,        born Mar. 3, 1880  
4933. Elma Clerence,        "    Apr. 26, 1883  
4934. Florence Irene,       "    Apr. 26, 1892

## 4924

ELMER E. GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Alice A. Metcalf*, April 6, 1882. No issue.

## 4925

WILLIAM HENRY GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Emeline Moshier*, of Racine, Wis., December 5, 1889.

## WILLIAM H. GIFFORD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4935. William Allen,        born Jan. 28, 1893  
4936. Esther,                "    June 24, 1896

## 4926

ALBERT MORRIS GIFFORD, son of Catherine V. Morris and William Gifford, married *Gertrude M. King*, of Cambridge, N. Y., February 20, 1894.

## ALBERT M. GIFFORD CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

4937. Everette King        born Nov. 26, 1896

## 4898

CATALINA S. MORRIS, daughter of John Morris and Catherine (Van Woert) Morris, was married to *Erasmus D. Munroe*, of Racine, Wis., July 20, 1859, by Rev. Mr. Kinney, President of Beloit College. Mr. Munroe was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1826. At the age of nineteen he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was employed in public offices several years. Was remarkable for his love of birds and animals. He was much respected and trusted. His death, which occurred September 26, 1869, was much lamented in the community where he lived.

## ERASMUS D. MUNROE CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4938. Caroline Alida,        born Oct. 6, 1861, died Sept. 22, 1862

## 4899

ASAHEL J. MORRIS, son of John Morris and Catherine Van Woert, married *Jennie Clark*, of England, June 2, 1879. They resided in Racine, Wis.

## ASAHEL J. MORRIS CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

4939. One child,            born Jan. 13, 1881

## 450 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### 4900

PHILIP HENRY MORRIS, son of John Morris and Catherine V. Morris, born June 7, 1839, married *Fannie Whitney*, of Saratoga, N. Y., December, 1863.

#### PHILIP H. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                                     |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4940. | Asahel Freeman, | born Oct. 14, 1864                  |
| 4941. | Kittie,         | " Aug. 14, 1866, died July 19, 1881 |
| 4942. | Clara Louise,   | " May 9, 1869                       |
| 4943. | Antoinette,     | " Aug. 21, 1871                     |

### 4940

ASAHEL FREEMAN MORRIS, son of Philip Henry Morris and Fannie W. Morris, married *Ruth Anna Smith*, February 19, 1891, of Munroe, Ia. Residence: Warren County, Mo. Mrs. Asahel F. Morris died September 12, 1896.

#### ASAHEL F. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                    |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4944. | Olive Pearl,    | born Jan. 20, 1892 |
| 4945. | Charles Philip, | " Sept. 14, 1893   |

### 4942

CLARA LOUISE MORRIS, daughter of Philip Henry Morris and Fannie W. Morris, was married to *Albert Bartlett*, August 25, 1887.

#### ALBERT BARTLETT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |         |                                     |
|-------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| 4946. | Lenora, | born May 24, 1888, died May 7, 1890 |
| 4947. | Ira,    | " Feb. 15, 1890                     |

### 4943

ANTOINETTE MORRIS, daughter of Philip H. Morris and Fannie W. Morris, was married to *Frank Shafer*, February 28, 1893.

#### FRANK SHAFER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |        |                     |
|-------|--------|---------------------|
| 4948. | Della, | born Sept. 21, 1896 |
|-------|--------|---------------------|

### 4902

WILLIS W. MORRIS, son of John Morris and Sarah Deland, born January 14, 1846, married *Catherine Whitney*, February 27, 1868.

#### WILLIS W. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                    |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| 4949. | Nellie Ione, | born June 11, 1869 |
| 4950. | Maite Marie, | " Feb. 1, 1881     |

## 4949

NELLIE IONE, daughter of Willis W. Morris and Catherine W. Morris, was married to *William Naffer*, April 2, 1890.

## WILLIAM NAFFER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4951. Nina Irene, born Mar. 27, 1891  
 4952. M. Marie, " Aug. 25, 1895, died June 23, 1896

## 4893

## HENRY MORRIS

Rev. HENRY MORRIS, son of Asahel Morris and Catherine Van Ness, born September 19, 1803, died October 17, 1881.

Rev. Henry Morris, after being taught the Heidelberg Catechism and baptised according to the usage of the Dutch Reformed Church, at the age of thirteen was placed in the academy at Cambridge under the care of Rev. David, Charles and Alexander Bullions. At the age of sixteen, entered Hamilton College, Sophomore class. Graduated, 1823. Spent two years at New Brunswick, N. J., after which he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. In February, 1829, he was licensed to preach by the Troy Presbytery, and for some months labored in that vicinity. His first sermon was preached in the old White meeting house in Cambridge. His first settlement was at (Wapping) East Windsor, Conn., where he gathered a church of eighty members. From 1832 to 1834, he had charge of two churches at middle Granville, N. Y.; from 1834 to 1841, he served a church in Orwell, Rutland County, Vt. In 1841, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he established a city mission, after which he was settled some years in Washington and Orange Counties, N. Y. During the War of the Rebellion, he was engaged in the service of the Christian Commission in North Carolina. In 1867, he removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he lived several years, preaching as he was able in vacant churches. In 1876, he received the title of "Emeritus Pastor" from the classis of the Reformed Dutch Church of Orange, N. Y. In 1844, he delivered a series of sermons on Baptism that were published. In 1842, he published a book on the personal reign of Jesus Christ on earth, called "Modern Chiliasm as advocated by Miller and others." For several years he contributed to the press in the vicinity where he lived. His labors were greatly blessed in several of the places where he lived by many conversions and additions to the churches he served. Mr. Morris was always a close student of the Bible; it was his delight during his last days. He often remarked that he had never regretted giving his life to preach the gospel.

Mr. Morris married *Caroline A. Smith*, May 10, 1830. She was born in Hartford, Conn., September 18, 1809, died March 27, 1904. Her fath-

er's name was Normand Smith, of Hartford, Conn., born November 4, 1772; the son of William Smith. Her mother's name was Mary Boardman, born in Weathersfield, Conn., October 31, 1772, and married to Normand Smith, November 23, 1795. Mrs. Smith was the mother of eleven children and died at the age of forty.

## REV. HENRY MORRIS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

4953.	Henry,	born Mar. 21, 1831, died Apr. 13, 1831
4954.	Catherine Van Ness,	" Apr. 9, 1832, died Feb. 25, 1901
4955.	Philip Henry,	" June 10, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1836
4956.	Charlotte Lee,	" Aug. 30, 1836
4957.	Eliza King,	" Oct. 7, 1838
4958.	Caroline Smith,	" Sept. 10, 1840
4959.	Wyllys King,	" Sept. 11, 1842
4960.	Mary Lucy,	" May 11, 1844, died Sept. 12, 1846
4961.	Martha Bigelow,	" Feb. 5, 1846
4962.	Sarah Mowry,	" Sept. 5, 1847
4963.	Frances Maria,	" May 3, 1851
4964.	Richard Baxter,	" Apr. 6, 1853, died June 17, 1853
4965.	James Edward,	" July 20, 1854, Sept. 24, 1871
4966.	Philip Van Ness,	" Mar. 18, 1856

"Mrs. Morris was the daughter of Deacon Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith, and was born in Hartford, Conn., September 18, 1809. As a girl she attended Miss Catherine Beecher's School, where Harriet Beecher, afterwards Mrs. Stowe, was a teacher, and later she was graduated from a boarding school in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1830, she was married to Henry Morris, a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. They resided in several towns in Connecticut and New York State, and in 1867 came to Binghamton. In 1880 they celebrated their golden wedding. The year following, Mr. Morris died. For several years Mrs. Morris had been an invalid confined to her home. Since 1868 she was a member of the First Congregational Church of this city, and was at the time of her death its oldest member.

"Mrs. Morris was the mother of fourteen children, of whom seven are now living: Martha B. Morris, Mrs. E. H. Kinney, Philip V. N. Morris, all of this city; Mrs. J. G. Laing, of Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Eliza K. Freeman of Minneapolis, Minn., Willis K. Morris, of Sisseton, S. Dak., Mrs. George G. Landers, of Kirkwood, Mo. She is also survived by one sister, Miss Mary Ann Smith, of Hartford, Conn."

## 4954

CATHERINE VAN NESS MORRIS, daughter of Henry Morris and Caroline A. (Smith) Morris, was married to *William P. Boardman*, architect, September 23, 1851. Mr. Boardman resided in Albany in 1853.

## WILLIAM P. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4967.	Catherine Morris,	born July 8, 1852
4968.	Alice,	" Nov. 1854, unmarried
4969.	William Henry,	" 1856
4970.	Normand S.,	" 1858
4971.	Albert Hanson,	" 1863

"On February 25th, 1901, at her home in this village occurred the death of Mrs. William P. Boardman. She was the oldest daughter of Rev. Henry Morris, for many years an honored minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. For three years Mrs. Boardman had been confined to her home and an invalid's chair. Although from the beginning of her illness a great sufferer, she so effectually suppressed her physical infirmity that her room became the favorite gathering place for her friends. There was always to be found a cheery presence, bright, stimulating conversation, and a sympathetic appreciation of the cares of others that always gave a ready response of comfort and courage. She was possessed of marked ability and intellectual endowments, a lover of books and her reading covered a wide range of subjects. Keenly interested in all the affairs of the day, her resources of study and travel, combined with a quaint humor peculiarly her own, made her a most charming and fascinating companion. Mrs. Boardman's life has been an inspiration to all who knew her. A woman of deep religious convictions, her faith laid hold upon the deep things of God and through the intense suffering of the last weeks of her life, she was never heard to question or rebel, desiring to wait God's time for the release, longing to depart and be with Christ, which is far better. Mrs. Boardman was sixty-nine years of age and in September next would have celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of her marriage. She was the mother of five children, four of whom survive her. Funeral services were held at her late residence on Wednesday afternoon, February 27th, at three o'clock, Rev. Dr. J. S. Clark, of St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, officiating. The remains were taken to Binghamton, N. Y., where her aged mother resides. The sympathy of the community is extended to the husband and children so sorely bereaved.

"Mrs. Boardman's son, Albert H. Boardman, also resides in this city."

To Mrs. William P. Boardman the readers of this record of Dr. Asahel Morris are indebted. The help she gave the compiler of this work was some of her last work.

4967

CATHERINE MORRIS BOARDMAN, daughter of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married to *William H. Henny*, of Cedar Rapids, in 1877, since removed to South Dakota.

## 454 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

### WILLIAM H. HENNY CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4972.	William Henry,	born Nov. 28, 1878
4973.	Albert Ringgold,	" June 13, 1881
4974.	Alice,	" Jan. 30, 1883
4975.	Wyllys Morris,	" Feb. 7, 1889
4976.	Harriet Alida,	" Feb. 1885

### 4969

WILLIAM HENRY BOARDMAN, son of Catherine Van Ness Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Mary Henny*, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 18, 1879.

### WILLIAM H. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4977.	Normand S.,	born 1879, died 1881
4978.	Arthur,	" 1881, died 1884
4979.	Cera May,	" 1884
4980.	William H. Prusyn,	" 1886
4981.	Frank,	" 1890, died 1891
4982.	Mary Elizabeth,	" 1888
4983.	Catherine Morris,	" 1891, died 1892

The widow and children of William H. Boardman reside at DeSmet, S. Dak.

### 4970

NORMAND S. BOARDMAN, son of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Ada Tompkins*.

### NORMAND S. BOARDMAN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

4984.	Eliza,	born Sept. 2, 1890
4985.	Catherine Morris,	" May 2, 1892
4986.	Normand Harold,	" Jan. 8, 1894
4987.	Ada Tompkins,	" Oct. 28, 1896

### 4971

ALBERT HANSON BOARDMAN, son of Catherine V. Morris and William P. Boardman, married *Mary Louise Stowell*, of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler.

### 4956

CHARLOTTE LEE MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married, September 4, 1861, to *Dr. James G. Laing*, of Andes, Del. Dr. James G. Laing was a son of Rev. James Laing, Presbyterian minister, formerly of Scotland.

## DR. JAMES G. LAING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4988. Henry Morris, born June 29, 1862  
 4989. Robert Gardner, " Feb. 14, 1868, died 1906 or 7  
 4990. George Wyllys, " Feb. 4, 1870, died July 6, 1870

## 4988

HENRY MORRIS LAING, son of Charlotte L. and James G. Laing, married *Harriet Wheeler*, of Liberty, N. Y., May 20, 1896. He is a physician with his father.

## 4957

ELIZA KING MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline S. Morris, was married to *Everett P. Freeman*, of Hartford, Conn., in 1861. Mr. Freeman was a lawyer and lived many years in Minnesota, served three years in the Legislature, was sent twice from Blue Earth County and once from Jackson County. Served full time four years in Land Office at Jackson, also at Marshall, Minn., and three years at Redwood Falls. Mr. Freeman died November 24, 1895.

## EVERETT P. FREEMAN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

4991. Minnie (Minnesota)  
       M., born Dec. 1862  
 4992. Horace, " Jan. 18, 1866, died Sept. 18, 1875  
 4993. Elma,  
 4994. Everett, " May 23, 1876, died Aug. 23, 1876  
 4995. Edward M. " Nov. 16, 1875

## 4991

MINNIE M. FREEMAN, daughter of Eliza King Morris and Everett P. Freeman, was married to *Harold Irwin Cleveland*, March 19, 1887.

## HAROLD I. CLEVELAND, NINTH GENERATION

4996. Annie Aloise, born Dec. 18, 1887  
 4998. Guy Harold, " Apr. 6, 1889  
 4997. Esther Morris, " Oct. 23, 1890  
 4999. Elaine Freeman, " Oct. 27, 1895

## 4993

ELMA FREEMAN, daughter of Eliza King Morris and Everett P. Freeman, born, —, was married to *Homer Percey Dredge*, of Bellvieu, Minn., January 22, 1898.

## 4958

CAROLINE SMITH MORRIS, daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, born September 10, 1840, was married to *Charles E. King*, November, 1866. She died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr.

## 456 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Haines, of Whitesboro, N. Y., June 7, 1897, aged fifty-five years. Her mother says: "She was beloved by everybody and so sweet and soft in her conversation and manner that she was remembered by all who met with her." Mr. King died in February, 1897.

### CHARLES E. KING CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 5000. Eliza,           | born Nov. 7, 1867, in Binghamton, N. Y. |
| 5001. Charles Edgar,   | " Jan. 22, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.      |
| 5002. Caroline Morris, | " Dec. 21, 1878                         |

### 5000

ELIZA KING, daughter of Caroline S. Morris and Charles E. King, born November 7, 1867, was married to *Dr. Charles Haines*, November 7, 1894. Residence: Whitesboro, N. Y.

### 5001

CHARLES EDGAR KING, son of Caroline S. Morris and Charles E. King, born January 22, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo., married *Leota Balderson*, June 6, 1896. Residence: Kirkwood, Mo.

### 4959

WYLLYS KING MORRIS, son of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline S. Morris, married *Martha Taylor Riggs*, at Beloit, Wis., December 18, 1866. She was the daughter of Rev. Stephen R. Riggs, D.D., and Mary A. C. (Langley) Riggs, missionaries to the Dakota Indians, and was born at Lacquinparle, Minn., January 27, 1842. Mr. and Mrs. Morris entered the missionary work at Good Will, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., in 1870. A large school grew up under their superintendence. They remained there until 1891, and were then transferred to the Omaha Mission in Nebraska. The school work at that place being given up, they were again transferred to Porcupina, S. Dak., in 1895, to work among the Ogallala bands of the Dakota Indians.

### WYLLYS K. MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 5003. Henry Stephen,        | born June 21, 1868, Stirling, Minn.                                     |
| 5004. Philip Alfred,        | " Aug. 4, 1872, Good Will, S. D., died Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873 |
| 5005. Mary Theodora,        | " July 31, 1874, Good Will, S. D.                                       |
| 5006. Charles Riggs,        | " June 21, 1876, Good Will, S. D.                                       |
| 5007. Nina Margaret Foster, | " May 30, 1879, Good Will, S. D.  |

### 5003

HENRY STEPHEN MORRIS, son of Wyllys King Morris and Martha T. (Riggs) Morris, married *Mary Frances Strangeway*, at Rochester, Minn.,



December 20, 1892. She was born at Marion, Minn., December 3, 1876. They reside at Sisseton, S. Dak., where Mr. Morris is cashier of a bank.

## HENRY S. MORRIS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5008. Martha Dorothea, born Oct. 30, 1893, at Milbank, S. D.  
 5009. Wyllys King, " Dec. 26, 1894, at Wilmot, S. D.

## 4962

SARAH MOWRY MORRIS, born September 5, 1847, in Washington County, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married to *George Grier Landers*, born in Frederick County, Md., January 17, 1845. They were married September 4, 1883. He was chief clerk and ticket accountant, Wabash R. R., at St. Louis, Mo. He died in 1906. Residence: Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Mo.

## GEORGE G. LANDERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5010. Frances Morris, born Nov. 16, 1886, in St. Louis, Mo.  
 5011. Caroline Morris, " Mar. 26, 1888, in Rockwood, Mo.

## 4963

FRANCES MARIA MORRIS, youngest daughter of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline (Smith) Morris, was married to *Eugene H. Kinney*, August 20, 1879. Mr. Kinney died August 28, 1905, at his cottage at the Thousand Islands. The family reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

## EUGENE H. KINNEY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5012. Morris Grow, born Aug. 17, 1881, died Feb. 15, 1888  
 5013. Julia Frances, " July 23, 1887

## 4966

PHILIP VAN NESS MORRIS, youngest child of Rev. Henry Morris and Caroline A. Smith, his wife, was born at Cuddebackville, Orange County, N. Y., March 18, 1856, married, July 8, 1885, *Beulah Scofield*, of Binghamton, N. Y.

## PHILIP VAN NESS MORRIS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5014. Albert Leroy, born July 30, 1886, died Mar. 18, 1892  
 5015. Wyllys H., " Aug. 28, 1888, died Mar. 9, 1892  
 5016. Clarence Herbert, " Dec. 14, 1890, died Oct. 9, 1891  
 5017. Frances Caroline, " Mar. 18, 1893  
 5018. Margaret, " Mar. 19, 1895

Philip Van Ness Morris was granted a divorce from Beulah (Scofield) Morris, December 9, 1901. His second marriage, to *Mrs. E. Guile*, of Lawrence, Pa., occurred November 8, 1904.

## 4894

CATHERINE L. MORRIS, born March 24, 1805, daughter of Asahel Morris and Catherine (Van Ness) Morris, was married to *Dr. Jacob Myers*, physician and agriculturist, on October 9, 1839. She died March 17, 1873. Dr. Myers settled in Cambridge, removed to Tribes' Hill, Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1843, and to Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1850. He died in 1889.

## DR. JACOB MYERS CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5019. Mary Catherine,	born Oct. 5, 1840, died Jan. 20, 1843
5020. Henry Morris,	" Feb. 6, 1842, died Sept. 10, 1872
5021. Catherine Sophia,	" June 10, 1843, died 1886
5022. John Edward,	" May 5, 1845, died Mar. 27, 1898
5023. Philip Van Ness,	" Aug. 10, 1846

## 5020

HENRY MORRIS MYERS died while on shipboard returning from an extended tour through India, and is buried on the Island of Ceylon, in the English Cemetery. He served during two years in the Civil War, was discharged, wounded. He was a son of Dr. Jacob Myers and Catherine M. Myers.

## 5022

JOHN EDWARD MYERS, son of Catherine L. Morris and Dr. Jacob Myers, born May 5, 1845, married *Jennie Pentzer*, June 23, 1874. Her father was a Presbyterian minister. Her place of residence was Wilton, Ia., where they resided several years. Afterward they removed to West Branch, Ia., where he was cashier of West Branch State Bank. He died March 30, 1898, at West Branch, Ia.

## JOHN E. MYERS CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5024. Philip Van Ness,	born May 13, 1875
5025. William Pentzer,	" Oct. 3, 1877, died Mar. 25, 1879
5026. Walter Lawrence,	" Sept. 23, 1888

## 5023

PHILIP VAN NESS MYERS, son of Catherine L. Morris and Dr. Jacob Myers, married *Ida Cornelia Miller*, of Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1876. No children. Mr. Myers is professor of history and political economy, also Dean of the Academic Department of the University of Cincinnati, at College Hill, O. Prof. Myers is the author of several books of ancient and modern history, now extensively used in colleges and public schools. He has also published several books of travels in South America and also in Eastern countries. L.H.D., Miami University, 1891.

## LORINDA MORRIS RECORD

3008

LORINDA MORRIS, daughter of Capt. Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, born June 4, 1768, died March 6, 1849, married, November 11, 1788, to *Samuel Hatheway*. Married, June, 1825, to *Martin Kent, Sr.*

Lorinda Morris resided in Suffield, Conn., until March, 1813, when the family removed to Windsor, Conn., where her husband, Samuel Hatheway, died April 5, 1813. In her bereaved condition she remained in Windsor until June, 1825, when she married Martin Kent, Sr., with whom she removed to Suffield, Portage Co., O. To his comfort and that of his family she ministered until his death, November 18, 1846. She survived until March 6, 1849, when she died, aged 81 years and 8 months. She was remarkable for her mildness and meekness of spirit and is regarded as having adorned her Christian profession. At the time of her death she could enumerate, still living, 2 sons, 6 daughters, 15 grandsons, 15 granddaughters, and 2 great-grandchildren.

## SAMUEL HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

5027. Lorinda,	born Aug. 29, 1789
5028. Samuel,	" June 16, 1791
5029. Amos M.,	" August 3, 1793
5030. Harriet,	" July 26, 1795, died Oct. 8, 1796
5031. George,	" Aug. 8, 1797
5032. Charlotte,	" May 15, 1800
5033. Harriet,	" Dec. 28, 1803
5034. Elizabeth,	" Dec. 28, 1803
5035. Emily,	" Feb. 28, 1805
5036. Jane,	" July 11, 1808
5037. Oliver,	" Jan. 28, 1811, died May 29, 1822

5027

LORINDA HATHEWAY, born in Suffield, Conn., August 29, 1789, died in Mogadore, O., February 28, 1857, married, October 26, 1811, to *Asel Fitch Kent*, who died April 9, 1826, in Suffield, Conn.

## ASEL FITCH KENT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5038. An infant,	born Nov. 27, 1812, died Nov. 28, 1812
5039. George Fitch,	" June 26, 1814
5040. Charles Elihu,	" July 7, 1816

5039

GEORGE FITCH KENT, born June 26, 1814, died September 25, 1900, married, October 25, 1837, *Caroline Partridge*, of Massillon, O.

George Fitch Kent was a man of most hearty, genial nature, coupled

with great energy and executive ability. For some years his vocation was that of a skillful blacksmith. During the gold excitement of 1849 he was among the first to cross the plains to California. After a few years of varied success he returned to his Ohio home, from which he removed to Akron, O. Here he was for many years engaged as the superintendent of an extensive sewer pipe factory, where his executive ability was given opportunity and he was most successful in the management, commanding respect and warm regard from owners and workmen.

GEORGE FITCH KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                                      |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5041. | George P.,    | born Jan. 7, 1842, died Jan. 7, 1853 |
| 5042. | Reuben Fitch, | " July 19, 1845                      |
| 5043. | Flora L.,     | " Feb. 16, 1848, died Sept. 26, 1868 |

5042

REUBEN FITCH KENT, born July 19, 1845, married, April 14, 1869, *Hattie McCague*, at Akron, O., where they now reside.

REUBEN FITCH KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                   |
|-------|------------|-------------------|
| 5044. | Louisa F., | born June 2, 1872 |
| 5045. | George W., | " Aug. 2, 1877    |
| 5046. | Helen B.,  | " Feb. 2, 1883    |

5044

LOUISA F. KENT, born June 2, 1872, married September 9, 1896, to *Elmer E. Siebert*, at Akron, O.

ELMER E. SIEBERT CHILD, TENTH GENERATION

- |       |               |                   |
|-------|---------------|-------------------|
| 5047. | Linus Dwight, | born Aug. 1, 1900 |
|-------|---------------|-------------------|

5040

CHARLES ELIHU KENT, born July 7, 1816, died May —, 1899, married, February 1, 1844, *Margaret Wilson*, who died November 18, 1850; married, January 7, 1852, *Harriet A. Firman*, of Medina, O.

Charles Elihu Kent was engaged as a merchant for a number of years, residing the last portion of his life at Quasqueton, Ia. No children.

5028

SAMUEL HATHEWAY, born June 16, 1791, died March 15, 1823, married, January —, 1817, *Amanda Holcomb*, born at Suffield, Conn., died at Poquonnock, Conn.

Samuel Hatheway was a manufacturer of cotton goods. His wife survived him but a few years, dying at Naples, N. Y.

One child was born March 15, 1823, but did not survive.

## 5029

AMOS M. HATHEWAY, born August 3, 1793, died July 12, 1854, married, May 20, 1818, *Eleanor Alford*, of Windsor, Conn., who died March 11, 1828; married, January 5, 1831, *Mary G. Thrall*, of East Granby, Conn., who died April 29, 1879.

## AMOS M. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5048. Amos M.,	born Dec. 18, 1819, died Feb. 27, 1834
5049. Duane G.,	" Sept. 8, 1821
5050. Oliver R.,	" July 3, 1823, died Sept. 18, 1824
5051. Oliver R., 2d,	" Mar. 20, 1825, died Dec. 13, 1852

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE

5052. Charles W.,	born Nov. 8, 1832
5053. Amos Morris,	" Feb. 21, 1836
5054. Albert N.,	" Feb. 20, 1838
5055. Edgar S.,	" June 9, 1841, died Apr. 23, 1861
5056. Mary G.,	" Aug. 15, 1843
5057. Ellen M.,	" Nov. 22, 1847

## 5049

DUANE G. HATHEWAY, born September 8, 1821, married, May 27, 1856, *Lucinda Barrett*, who died May 17, 1858; married, October 23, 1861, *Julia Huntley*, who died March 8, 1865; married, October 16, 1866, *Laura Tooker*. Duane G. Hatheway resides at Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN OF DUANE G. HATHEWAY AND JULIA HUNTLEY, EIGHTH GENERATION

5058. Freddie,	born June 11, 1862, died June 27, 1862
5059. Cora A.,	" Dec. 12, 1863

## CHILDREN OF DUANE G. HATHEWAY AND LAURA TOOKER

5060. Clinton F.,	born Oct. 30, 1867, died Feb. 28, 1887
5061. Adin D.,	" Mar. 16, 1869
5062. Louie F.,	" May 24, 1871, died Mar. 4, 1877
5063. Emory G.,	" Feb. 27, 1873
5064. Annie L.,	" Aug. 8, 1876, died Mar. 1, 1877
5065. Grace E.,	" June 10, 1879

## 5059

CORA A. HATHEWAY, born December 18, 1863, married August 13, 1883, to *Elliot H. Andrus*.

## ELLIOT H. ANDRUS CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5066. Fosco Hatheway,	born Feb. 26, 1886
5067. Albert Duane,	" Aug. 29, 1891

## 5063

EMORY G. HATHEWAY, born February 27, 1873, married, April 11, 1894, *Alice M. Sweetland*.

## EMORY G. HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5068. Ruth M., born Mar. 15, 1895

## 5052

CHARLES W. HATHEWAY, born November 8, 1832, died November 7, 1873, married, May 26, 1852, *Sarah A. Barrett*, of Poquonnock, Conn., who died March 23, 1897.

Charles W. Hatheway resided at Westfield, Mass., engaged in mercantile pursuits, for a few years of his earlier life; then removed to Poquonnock, where he was for many years a successful merchant.

## CHARLES W. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5069. Jennie Frances, born Dec. 21, 1852, at Poquonnock, Ct.  
 5070. Clara Morris, " Apr. 3, 1854, at Poquonnock, Ct.  
 5071. Mary Lizzie, " Feb. 10, 1859, at Westfield, Mass.  
 5072. Charles Robert, " Jan. 30, 1866, at Poquonnock, Ct.

## 5069

JENNIE FRANCES HATHEWAY, born December 21, 1852, married, January 20, 1875, to *Edwin W. Kenyon*, of Windsor, Conn., who died September 13, 1895, at Hartford, Conn.

## EDWIN W. KENYON CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5073. Frederic Hatheway, born Dec. 16, 1875, at Windsor, Ct.  
 5074. Harold Morris, " Sept. 3, 1883, at Hartford, Ct.

## 5073

FREDERICK HATHEWAY KENYON, born December 16, 1875, married, October 4, 1897, *Carrie Maslen*, of Hartford, Conn., where they now reside.

## 5071

MARY LIZZIE HATHEWAY, born February 10, 1859, married, May 31, 1882, to *Harry L. Metcalf*, of Windsor, Conn.

## HARRY L. METCALF CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5075. Philomene Hatheway, born Aug. 2, 1883, at Poquonnock, Ct.  
 5076. Beatrice Ray, " Aug. 31, 1888, at Poquonnock, Ct.

## 5072

CHARLES ROBERT HATHEWAY, born January 30, 1866, married, April 6, 1898, *Emma Katherine Freeman*, at Windsor Locks, Conn. He still resides at Poquonnock.

## 5053

AMOS MORRIS HATHEWAY, born February 21, 1836, married, December 23, 1857, *Martha Sherman Everest*, daughter of the Rev. Cornelius B. Everest.

Amos Morris Hatheway has been for many years a prominent citizen of Willimantic, Conn., having held many offices of honor and trust in the city and town.

## AMOS MORRIS HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 5077. | Amos Lawrence,   | born Dec. 15, 1858, at Poquonnock, Ct. |
| 5078. | Edgar Gold,      | " May 2, 1861, at Windsor, Ct.         |
| 5079. | Mary Grace,      | " Feb. 11, 1865, died June 2, 1865     |
| 5080. | Fannie Locke,    | " Feb. 5, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa.   |
| 5081. | Charles Everest, | " Sept. 26, 1869, died June 20, 1870   |
| 5082. | Kate Everest,    | " Mar. 29, 1872, at Willimantic, Ct.   |
| 5083. | Ellen Marian,    | " Feb. 6, 1877, at Willimantic, Ct.    |
| 5084. | C. Morris,       | " Aug. 25, 1881, at Willimantic, Ct.   |

## 5077

AMOS LAWRENCE HATHEWAY, born December 15, 1858, married, October 7, 1884, *Cora L. Moulton*, daughter of the Hon. George S. Moulton, of Windham, Conn.

Amos Lawrence Hatheway is a successful lawyer at Boston, Mass.

## AMOS LAWRENCE HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                    |
|-------|------------|--------------------|
| 5085. | Philip M., | born Oct. 19, 1885 |
|-------|------------|--------------------|

## 5080

FANNIE LOCKE HATHEWAY, born February 5, 1868, married, April 8, 1896, to *Austin D. Boss*, son of General Eugene S. Boss, of Willimantic, Conn.

## 5054

ALBERT N. HATHEWAY, born February 20, 1838, married, October 3, 1860, *Emma S. Robbins*, of Newington, Conn., who died October 15, 1897.

Albert N. Hatheway has been United States Consul at Nice, and is a lawyer in New York City.

## ALBERT N. HATHEWAY CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |            |                    |
|-------|------------|--------------------|
| 5086. | Albert R., | born Feb. 10, 1862 |
|-------|------------|--------------------|

## 5056

MARY G. HATHEWAY, born August 15, 1843, died July 13, 1882, married, May 17, 1865, to *Thomas Knowlton Marcy*, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 5057

ELLEN M. HATHEWAY, born November 22, 1847, married, June 11, 1884, to *Thomas Knowlton Marcy*, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They now reside at the old homestead at Poquonnock, Conn.

## 5031

GEORGE HATHEWAY, born August 8, 1797, died February 28, 1877, married, September 11, 1825, *Almy Booth*, of New Bedford, Mass., who died December 9, 1888.

George Hatheway and Almy (Booth) Hatheway celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Windsor, Conn., September 11, 1875, at which their eight children were present, together with twelve of their grandchildren.

## GEORGE HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5087.	Harriet E.,	born July 6, 1826
5088.	Delia L.,	" Oct. 9, 1828
5089.	Sylvia D.,	" Aug. 23, 1830
5090.	Mary J.,	" July 18, 1832
5091.	Alma A.,	" Dec. 20, 1835
5092.	George S.,	" Mar. 22, 1840
5093.	Caroline M.,	" Apr. 7, 1842
5094.	Samuel D.,	" Aug. 25, 1845, died Sept. 15, 1848
5095.	Thomas B.,	" Oct. 29, 1847

## 5087

HARRIET E. HATHEWAY, born July 6, 1826, married April 3, 1862, to *Horace Bement*, of Hartford, Conn., who died June 19, 1875; married, November 2, 1889, to *Sydney L. Cowles*. They reside at Windsor Locks, Conn.

## 5088

DELIA L. HATHEWAY, born October 9, 1828, married, November 7, 1850, to *Ira L. Mead* (merchant), of Cleveland, O., who died May 20, 1857, at Des Moines, Ia., where they had removed in March, 1856; married, November 7, 1857, to *Robert R. Smith* (farmer), of Grafton, N. H., who died August 6, 1890, at Gordon, Neb., where they had removed in 1889; married, December 3, 1893, to *James E. Woolsey*, at Gordon, Neb. They at present reside at Waukee, Dallas Co., Ia.



## IRA L. MEAD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5096. Eudora Almy, born Sept. 29, 1851  
 5097. George Mills, " Sept. 30, 1853, unmarried

## ROBERT R. SMITH CHILDREN

5098. Charles Hatheway, born Dec. 9, 1859  
 5099. Lettie Jane, " May 3, 1865

## 5096

EUDORA ALMY MEAD, born September 29, 1851, married, March 9, 1876, to *John H. Flinn*, of Arkawa, Ia. In 1882, Mr. Flinn removed to Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., and engaged in farming.

## JOHN H. FLINN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5100. Alvah Winnie, born July 12, 1877  
 5101. Arthur Roy, " Aug. 22, 1880  
 5102. Frederick L., " Oct. 7, 1882

## 5098

CHARLES HATHEWAY SMITH, born December 9, 1859, married, June 1, 1886, *Tina Howard*, of Rogers, Ark.

## CHARLES HATHEWAY SMITH CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5103. Joseph, born Jan. 7, 1887  
 5104. Clarence, " Feb. 11, 1889, died May 13, 1889  
 5105. Levi, " Mar. 26, 1890  
 5106. Delia L., " May 31, 1892  
 5107. Pearl, " Mar. 3, 1894  
 5108. Lillie Belle, " Mar. 1, 1896  
 5109. Clyde, " Mar. 21, 1898

## 5099

LETTIE JANE SMITH, born May 3, 1865, married, August 17, 1885, to *Champney P. Forret* (farmer), of Waukee, Ia.

## CHAMPNEY P. FORRET CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5110. Twins, born May 5, 1886, did not survive.  
 5111. Clare E., " June 1, 1887  
 5112. Jacob B., " July 27, 1889  
 5113. Etheldreda, " Nov. 13, 1891

## 5089

SYLVIA D. HATHEWAY, born August 23, 1830, married, August 23, 1854, to *William Warner*, of Mogadore, O., who died July —, 1900.

## WILLIAM WARNER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                 |                   |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 5114. | Lizzie Mary,    | born May 28, 1855 |
| 5115. | Carrie Ann,     | " Feb. 27, 1858   |
| 5116. | Ora Amy,        | " June 12, 1860   |
| 5117. | Clary Hatheway, | " July 1, 1863    |

## 5114

LIZZIE MARY WARNER, born May 28, 1855, married, March 5, 1874, to *Elliott O. Russell*.

## ELLIOTT O. RUSSELL CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                |                                       |
|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5118. | Lena Ora,      | born June 1, 1875, died Aug. 18, 1882 |
| 5119. | William Floyd, | " June 20, 1878                       |
| 5120. | Myra Beatrice, | " June 18, 1888                       |

## 5115

CARRIE ANN WARNER, born February 27, 1858, died December 30, 1896, married, August 17, 1878, to *R. C. Cadwalder*.

## R. C. CADWALDER CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |              |                   |
|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| 5121. | Thomas Todd, | born May 30, 1880 |
|-------|--------------|-------------------|

## 5116

ORA AMY WARNER, born June 12, 1860, died October 18, 1897, married, April 10, 1879, to *A. Harper Allen*.

## A. HARPER ALLEN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |          |                   |
|-------|----------|-------------------|
| 5122. | Walter,  | born Apr. 1, 1880 |
| 5123. | Edna,    | " Dec. 21, 1882   |
| 5124. | Blanche, | " Jan. 24, 1884   |

## 5117

CLARY HATHEWAY WARNER, born July 1, 1863, married, April 26, 1892, *Cora A. Thompson*, of Bridgeport, W. Va.

## CLARY HATHEWAY WARNER CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 5125. | A son,           | born Apr. 10, 1893, died Apr. 16, 1893 |
| 5126. | Sylvia Kathleen, | " Mar. 13, 1894                        |
| 5127. | Lena Ora,        | " Nov. 3, 1897, died Nov. 15, 1897     |

## 5090

MARY J. HATHEWAY, born July 18, 1832, married, March 20, 1853, to *William Henry Packard*, of New Bedford, Mass., at Windsor, Conn., who died March 21, 1880.

Mary J. Packard now resides in Boston, Mass.

## WILLIAM HENRY PACKARD CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5128. George W. H., born July 21, 1854  
 5129. Abijah S., " June 9, 1857  
 5130. Emma A., " Feb. 18, 1859  
 5131. Esther M., " Aug. 21, 1864

## 5128

GEORGE W. H. PACKARD, born July 21, 1854, married, March 26, 1884, *Sarissa J. Smith*, at Des Moines, Ia. They reside in Woolworth Co., S. Dak.

## GEORGE W. H. PACKARD CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5132. Lena May, born June 7, 1885, died Aug. 11, 1886  
 5133. Jessie Allen, " May 27, 1886  
 5134. Ida Frances, " Jan. 16, 1888  
 5135. Allan Robert, " July 25, 1889  
 5136. Bertha Margaret, " May 14, 1891  
 5137. Louis George, " July 4, 1893  
 5138. William Edward, " Sept. 30, 1895  
 5139. Clarence Henry, " June 10, 1897, died Dec. 9, 1897

## 5130

EMMA A. PACKARD, born February 18, 1859, married, December 29, 1882, to *George T. Coffin*, at New Bedford, Mass.

## GEORGE T. COFFIN CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5140. Frank Arnold, born Mar. 7, 1884  
 5141. William Packard, " Sept. 12, 1886  
 5142. Esther May, " Oct. 29, 1891  
 5143. Fay Lincoln, " Dec. 16, 1893

## 5091

ALMY A. HATHEWAY, born December 20, 1835, married, September 14, 1859, to *Robert E. Ensign, M.D.*

## ROBERT E. ENSIGN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5144. Robert Morris, born May 21, 1861  
 5145. Harriet Booth, " Apr. 1, 1863  
 5146. Mary Niles, " Apr. 12, 1865, died Feb. 23, 1873  
 5147. Alice Goddard, " June 6, 1868, died Mar. 2, 1873  
 5148. Thomas Hatheway, " June 24, 1874

Dr. Robert E. Ensign served in the War of the Rebellion as Assistant Surgeon of the Sixth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Has since been a member of the Connecticut State Legislature. Is now serving his thirteenth term as coroner and medical officer of the town of Berlin, Conn., where he resides. He is a medical practitioner of the Old School.

## 5144

ROBERT MORRIS ENSIGN, born May 21, 1861, married, June 21, 1888, *Mary Cornelia Peck*, of Winsted, Conn. They have no children.

## 5092

GEORGE S. HATHEWAY, born March 22, 1840, died March 13, 1877, married, November 17, 1862, *Leonora Hester*.

Leonora (Hester) Hatheway resides at Poquonnock, Conn.

## GEORGE S. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |                                   |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5149. | William Edward,  | born Oct. 4, 1863                 |
| 5150. | George Thomas,   | " Aug. 5, 1865                    |
| 5151. | Isabella Bessie, | " Jan. 3, 1874, died Aug. 8, 1888 |

## 5149

WILLIAM EDWARD HATHEWAY, born October 4, 1863, married, April 14, 1892, *Jeanette Thomson*, at Bridgeport, Conn.

William E. Hatheway is engaged in hardware manufacturing at Bridgeport, Conn.

## WILLIAM EDWARD HATHEWAY CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

- |       |      |                    |
|-------|------|--------------------|
| 5152. | May, | born Feb. 12, 1894 |
|-------|------|--------------------|

## 5150

GEORGE THOMAS HATHEWAY, born August 5, 1865, married, October 12, 1893, *Clara Trulock Davis*, at Bridgeport, Conn. George T. Hatheway is engaged in mercantile pursuits at Bridgeport. They have no children.

## 5093

CAROLINE M. HATHEWAY, born April 7, 1842, married, March 28, 1860, to *Benajah E. Smith*.

## BENAJAH E. SMITH CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |       |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|--|
| 5153. | Amie Angeline,   | born Nov. 24, 1861, died Apr. 17, 1865 |
| 5154. | Annie Hatheway,  | " Apr. 30, 1868                        |
| 5155. | Benajah Linsley, | " Mar. 22, 1870                        |
| 5156. | Frank Morris,    | " Mar. 31, 1872                        |
| 5157. | Maud Harrison,   | " Feb. 9, 1874                         |
| 5158. | Charles Almy,    | " Dec. 25, 1877                        |
| 5159. | Ellison Samuel,  | " Sept. 12, 1884                       |

Benajah E. Smith served during the War of the Rebellion in the Twenty-first Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Since 1877, he has lived at Willimantic, Conn., engaged in the manufacture of spool cotton, with

the Willimantic Linen Co. In 1892, he was Commander of the Department of the Connecticut Grand Army of the Republic.

## 5155

BENAJAH LINSLEY SMITH, born March 22, 1870, married, October 28, 1896, *Alice Maud Kittenhorn*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at New Haven, Conn., where they now reside.

## 5156

FRANK MORRIS SMITH, born March 31, 1872, married, June 9, 1897, *Sarah Emie Abernathy*, of Hartford, Conn., where they now reside.

## FRANK M. SMITH CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5160. Morris Beckley, born Mar. 29, 1898, at Hartford.

## 5095

THOMAS B. HATHEWAY, born October 29, 1847, married, May 4, 1871, *Adelaide S. Reynolds*, of New Bedford, Mass., who died April 19, 1877; married, April 12, 1881, *Carrie E. Brown*, of New Bedford, Mass.

Thomas B. Hatheway resides on the old homestead at Windsor (Poquonnock), Conn.; is engaged in farming and has been selectman of the town of Windsor for several years.

## THOMAS B. HATHEWAY CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5161. Elsie Adelaide,	born Apr. 25, 1882
5162. Grace Almey,	" Dec. 29, 1884, died July 27, 1885
5163. Amy Morris,	" Oct. 29, 1888
5164. Marjorie May,	" June 24, 1890
5165. Gladys Jenny,	" June 16, 1895

## 5032

CHARLOTTE HATHEWAY, born May 15, 1800, died December 31, 1862, married, December 25, 1822, to *Giles Griswold*, of Windsor, Conn., who died December 13, 1850.

## GILES GRISWOLD CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5166. Cordelia M.,	born March 6, 1828
5167. Frances H.,	" January 16, 1833

## 5166

CORDELIA M. GRISWOLD, born March 6, 1822, married, February 26, 1852, to *Ephraim Sizer*, of Westfield, Mass., who died at Westfield, Mass., September 5, 1900.

Mrs. Cordelia M. (Griswold) Sizer now resides in Westfield, Mass.

## 470 GENEALOGY OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Ephraim Sizer, husband of Cordelia M. Griswold, died at Westfield, Mass., September 5, 1900, at the ripe age of 87 years. During his active life he was a contracting stone mason and constructed many of the public buildings in Westfield. He was energetic, of the highest integrity, a member of the First Congregational Church, and highly respected in his community.

### EPHRAIM SIZER CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5168. Emily Frances, born Feb. 10, 1853, died Oct. 23, 1860

### 5167

FRANCES H. GRISWOLD, born January 16, 1833, married, June 4, 1857, to *John Topliff*, of Westfield, Mass., who died January 8, 1862.

Frances (Griswold) Topliff and daughter Mary now reside at Westfield, Mass.

### JOHN TOPLIFF CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5169. Mary Morris, born Feb. 2, 1860

5170. John Griswold, " Oct. 15, 1861, died June 1, 1874

### 5033

HARRIET HATHEWAY, born December 28, 1803, died May 12, 1884, married, September 25, 1823, to *Martin Kent, Jr.*, who died January 29, 1835; married, April 15, 1839, to the *Rev. J. D. Hughes*, who died March 3, 1870.

Of Harriet (Hatheway) Kent-Hughes, there could be pages written in testimony of her rare and sterling qualities. As a young bride in September, 1823, she went from the home of her childhood and the culture of the east as a *pioneer* of the Western Reserve. Adapting herself to her surroundings, she developed a character remarkable in fortitude, energy and wisdom. Under the most trying circumstances her hopeful cheerfulness shed its beneficent rays all about her, and the gentleness of her nature, coupled with great moral strength, left its impress on all with whom she came in contact. As the young wife, the widowed mother of a young family in a comparatively new country, or, afterwards, as the wife of a clergyman, she always did her full duty in life. On July 4, 1850, she was one of the most enthusiastic visitors at the old Morris homestead and was active in perpetuating the history of the family name, in which she took laudable pride.

Martin Kent and Harriet (Hatheway) Kent resided first at Suffield, Portage Co., O., on a farm; afterwards at Mogadore, O.

### MARTIN KENT CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5171. George, born Sept. 20, 1824

5172. Horace, " Nov. 30, 1827

5173. Emily E., born July 28, 1830, died Oct. 18, 1842  
 5174. Charity Maria, " Feb. 23, 1833

REV. J. D. HUGHES CHILD

5175. Morris R., born July 24, 1842

## 5171

GEORGE KENT, born September 20, 1824, died June 28, 1895, married, October 24, 1848, *Ann P. Holcomb*.

GEORGE KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5176. Florain Morris, born Jan. 23, 1852  
 5177. Nellie M., " May 15, 1858, died Sept. 15, 1864

## 5176

FLORAIN MORRIS KENT, born January 23, 1852, married, April 17, 1878, *Fannie P. Stone*.

FLORAIN MORRIS KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5178. Nellie M., born February 23, 1879  
 5179. Eva F., born April 6, 1892

## 5172

HORACE KENT, born November 30, 1827, married, April 7, 1849, *Jemima Ann Peck*.

HORACE KENT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5180. Emily E., born Sept. 12, 1850  
 5181. Albert H., " Mar. 17, 1853

George and Horace Kent, with their families, occupied the farm inherited from their father in Suffield, Portage Co., O., and were recognized as representative farmers, working together in harmony for a lifetime, highly respected and very successful. Their sons, Florain and Albert, follow the occupation of their fathers.

## 5180

EMILY E. KENT, born September 12, 1850, married, December 31, 1872, to *George Sizer*. They reside at Akron, O., where Mr. Sizer is in business.

## 5181

ALBERT H. KENT, born March 17, 1853, married, March 8, 1877, *Edith Hill*.

ALBERT H. KENT CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5182. Harlan G., born Aug. 29, 1878  
 5183. Horace H., " Mar. 30, 1886

## 5174

CHARITY MARIA KENT, born February 23, 1833, married, August 30, 1860, to *Stanley W. Treat*, of Tallmadge, O., who died September 23, 1888.

## STANLEY W. TREAT CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 5184. Hattie Morris, | born Nov. 26, 1861 |
| 5185. Mary Agnes,    | " Oct. 24, 1863    |

The Treat family still reside at Tallmadge, O.

## 5175

MORRIS R. HUGHES, born July 24, 1842, married August 9, 1870, *Agnes Drum*.

Morris R. Hughes served creditably in the Army during the "Civil War" of 1861-5 with the Seventh Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, participating in five important engagements. He afterwards conducted a retail drug business at Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., O., for a period of fifteen years. In 1879, he became connected with the White Sewing Machine Company, of Cleveland, O., being elected its secretary and general manager in July, 1890. Since that date he has served in that capacity. It is said of him, "A model man of business, a wise counselor and an ever genial friend."

## MORRIS R. HUGHES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- |                       |                                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5186. A daughter,     | born Dec. 6, 1872, died Jan. 9, 1873 |
| 5187. Morris R., Jr., | " June 29, 1876                      |
| 5188. Harry D.,       | " Oct. 22, 1883                      |

## 5034

ELIZABETH HATHEWAY, born December 28, 1803, died December 4, 1871, married, October 13, 1823, to *Horace Hervey*, of Windsor, Conn., who died January 16, 1851.

Elizabeth (Hatheway) Hervey resided a number of years in Mogadore, O., and died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Julia C. Tupper, in Cleveland, O.

## HORACE HERVEY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

- |                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5189. Lycurgus,   | born Feb. 26, 1825                  |
| 5190. Jane C.,    | " Jan. 15, 1827, died Jan. 30, 1832 |
| 5191. Leonidas,   | " Feb. 12, 1831, died Apr. 13, 1835 |
| 5192. Jane E.,    | " June 10, 1833, died Sept. 1834    |
| 5193. Eliza A.,   | " July 23, 1835                     |
| 5194. Harriet K., | " June 6, 1838                      |
| 5195. Julia C.,   | " May 25, 1840                      |



LYCURGUS HERVEY, born February 26, 1825, died September 10, 1871, married, —, *Sarah Morton*, at Mogadore, O., who died early in her married life.

Lycurgus Hervey died in the State of Colorado, where he was engaged as mining engineer. During the Civil War he was a member of the Eleventh Connecticut Infantry.

5196. Eliza Lavina, born July 23, 1852, died May 29, 1853  
5197. Lavina Eliza, " Aug. 5, 1854

LAVINA ELIZA HERVEY, born August 5, 1854, married, —, to *George Note*, in Philadelphia, Pa., where they now reside.

ELIZA A. HERVEY, born July 23, 1835, died April 8, 1890, married September 11, 1861, to *J. R. Van Doorn*, at Quincy, Ill. She died at the residence of her son in Warren, Pa.

5108. Russell F., born Sept. 16, 1861

RUSSELL F. VAN DOORN, born September 16, 1861, at Quincy, Ill., married, September 30, 1885, *Mary L. V. Hill*, at Corry, Pa.

HARRIET K. HERVEY, born June 6, 1838, died June 10, 1860, married, —, to *Frank Wheeler*, at Quincy, Ill.

Frank Wheeler and Harriet (Hervey) Wheeler had one child, which did not survive and was buried with its mother.

JULIA C. HERVEY, born May 25, 1840, married, October 1, 1861, to *Earl Tupper*, at Mogadore, O., who died May 19, 1897, in Cleveland, O.

Julia (Hervey) Tupper, the surviving member of her immediate family, resides at Warren, Pa., with her nephew, Mr. R. F. Van Doorn.

5199. Hattie Louise, born Sept. 30, 1863, died Dec. 12, 1887  
5200. Alice Edith, " Nov. 16, 1865, died Aug. 24, 1886

5201. Minnie Lew, born Jan. 23, 1870, died Mar. 24, 1895  
 5202. Fred Clayton, " July 5, 1872, died Aug. 16, 1872

## 5199

HATTIE LOUISE TUPPER, born September 30, 1863, died December 12, 1887, at Baltimore, Md. Married, December 16, 1885, to *C. V. Van Anda*, at Cleveland, O.

## C. V. VAN ANDA CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5203. Julia Blanche, born Dec. 8, 1887; now living with her mother's cousin, Russel F. Van Doorn, at Warren, Pa.

## 5035

EMILY HATHEWAY, born February 28, 1805, died November 17, 1870, married, November 16, 1826, to *Harvey Hatheway*, of Suffield, Conn., who died November 5, 1840.

## HARVEY HATHEWAY CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5204. Solon S., born Jan. 26, 1828, died Jan. 20, 1876  
 5205. Emily S., " Apr. 7, 1830, died July 26, 1870  
 5206. Arabella, " Feb. 11, 1834, died Nov. 5, 1836

At the death of Solon S. Hatheway this branch of the family became extinct.

## 5036

JANE HATHEWAY, born July 11, 1808, died February 26, 1876, in Tallmadge, O. Married, June 9, 1836, to *William Jones*.

## WILLIAM JONES CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5207. William Christopher, born Apr. 21, 1841  
 5208. Jane Isabella, " May 29, 1847

## 5207

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JONES, born April 21, 1841, married, November 6, 1867, *Eliza J. Wells*, of Wooster, O. They reside in Tallmadge, O.

## WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JONES CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5209. William S., born Oct. 3, 1868  
 5210. Ella J., " Aug. 23, 1870  
 5211. Flora I., " Feb. 23, 1873  
 5212. J. Darwin, " Dec. 29, 1882

## 5209

WILLIAM S. JONES, born October 3, 1868, married, March 28, 1895, *Helen A. Bull*, at Kennett Square, Pa. They reside at Tallmadge, O.

## WILLIAM S. JONES CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5213. William Edward,, born July 20, 1896, at Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 5214. Raymond H., " May 12, 1898  
 5215. Ira F., " Oct. 7, 1899

## 5208

JANE ISABELLA JONES, born May 29, 1847, died March 1, 1880, married, January 19, 1869, to *Henry Cramer*, of Mogadore, O.

## HENRY CRAMER CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5216. Jennie B., born May 13, 1870  
 5217. Arthur H., " Dec. 11, 1873, died Mar. 30, 1880

## 5216

JENNIE B. CRAMER, born May 13, 1870, married, April 10, 1889, to the *Rev. Carlos H. Hanks*, of Norwich, O.

## CARLOS H. HANKS CHILD, NINTH GENERATION

5218. Carlos Cramer, born Nov. 26, 1897, at Zanesville, O.

Rev. Hanks at present (1900) resides at Owosso, Mich.

## MORRIS-FARNHAM RECORD

## 3009

ANNA MORRIS, the youngest daughter of Amos Morris, 1st, born July 13, 1773, married to *Bela Farnham, M.D.*, of Killingworth, Conn., November 12, 1797. "Dr. Farnham was, at the time of his marriage, and has continued to be, the only physician in the town of East Haven, until the present time (1853), and can look back upon a professional life of great usefulness in that place of more than sixty years in extent. Rarely has it been the fortune of one man to retain the undivided confidence of a people so long. Few have served the public in all the capacities of professional life, civic life, and church offices so long, and to so good purpose as he." Dr. Farnham received the honorary degree of M.D. from Yale College, in 1829. He died January 15, 1857. Mrs. Farnham died December 26, 1843.

## BELA FARNHAM CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION

5219. Emeline, born Apr. 3, 1800, died Feb. 17, 1891  
 5220. Joseph Camp, " Nov. 26, 1802, died Feb. 11, 1888  
 5221. Amos Wilcox, " Nov. 26, 1802, died Dec. 17, 1802

## 5219

EMELINE FARNHAM, daughter of Anna Morris and Bela Farnham, born April 3, 1800, married to *Riley Nott*, of New Haven, June 20, 1836. Mr.

Nott died December 16, 1847. No children. Mrs. Nott died at Metuchen, N. J., February 17, 1891, and was buried at East Haven.

## 5220

JOSEPH CAMP FARNHAM, son of Anna Morris and Bela Farnham, born November 26, 1802 (merchant), married *Elizabeth Matilda Post*, of New York City, August 13, 1831. She was a direct descendant of John Post, who was one of the original Dutch settlers of New York. He was for many years the head of one of the departments of A. T. Stewart's old downtown store in New York. He died February 11, 1888.

## JOSEPH C. FARNHAM CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION

5222.	Anna Matilda,	born July 21, 1832, died Mar. 19, 1908
5223.	William Whiting,	" Jan. 31, 1836, died Aug. 2, 1837
5224.	Agnes Post,	" Sept. 10, 1838
5225.	Alonzo Cushman,	" Sept. 10, 1838, died Aug. 13, 1907
5226.	Bela Morris,	" July 31, 1842, died Feb. 6, 1899
5227.	Catherine Louisa,	" Nov. 23, 1844
5228.	Emeline Elizabeth,	" Apr. 15, 1847

## 5225

ALONZO CUSHMAN FARNHAM, son of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth Matilda Post, born September 10, 1838, married *Adelia F. Parker*, August 3, 1875, of Brooklyn. Mrs. Farnham died March 6, 1906. No children. He was an attorney at law in New York; died August 13, 1907.

## 5226

BELA MORRIS FARNHAM, son of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born July 31, 1842, married, for his first wife, *Lottie Morse*. Their children died in infancy. Mrs. Charlotte (Morse) Farnham died December 27, 1871. He married *Sarah E. Rullman*, for his second wife, April 14, 1875.

## BELA M. FARNHAM CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION

5229.	Frederick J.,	born July 10, 1878
-------	---------------	--------------------

## 5227

CATHERINE LOUISA FARNHAM, daughter of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born November 23, 1844, married to *Jonathan Mayben* (or *Mabin*), September 15, 1865. He died September 1, 1885.

## JONATHAN MAYBEN CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5230.	Alonzo Farnham,	born Jan. 10, 1868, died Dec. 12, 1882
5231.	Child not named,	" Dec. 31, 1870, died Dec. 31, 1870
5232.	Boy,	" May 18, 1872, died June 27, 1873

5233. Elizabeth Matilda, born Oct. 1, 1873  
 5234. Frank Farnham, " Nov. 1, 1876

Children all born in Brooklyn.

## 5228

EMELINE ELIZABETH FARNHAM, daughter of Joseph C. Farnham and Elizabeth M. Post, born April 15, 1847, married to *Theodore Eastmond*, April 19, 1871. He died May 31, 1899.

## THEODORE EASTMOND CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

5235. Joseph F., born April 4, 1872  
 5236. William Forbes, " June 13, 1875, died Oct. 14, 1879  
 5237. Theodore, " Dec. 15, 1877, died Oct. 5, 1879  
 5238. Charles, " Dec. 27, 1879  
 5239. Isabell, " Oct. 7, 1884

## 5235

JOSEPH F. EASTMOND, born April 4, 1872, died May 31, 1899, married *Jessie Voil Benson*, of Ontario, Can., February, 1901.

## JOSEPH F. EASTMOND CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

5240. Alford Eastman, born May 17, 1902  
 5241. Julia McCrea, " Apr. 23, 1904  
 5242. Florence Isabel, " Mar. 9, 1906

## 5238

CHARLES EASTMOND, M.D., son of Theodore Eastmond and Emeline E. Farnham, married *Bonnie Bell Dorland*, of Arlington, N. J., June 16, 1909.

## JOSEPH MORRIS RECORD

## 7

JOSEPH MORRIS, seventh son of Thomas Morris, first, born May 25, 1656, married *Esther Winstone*, June 2, 1680.

## JOSEPH MORRIS CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

5243. Thomas, 2nd, born Mar. 23, 1682, died Apr. 17, 1726  
 5244. Esther, " Sept. 3, 1684, m. John Peck, 1707  
 5245. Sarah, " 1686, m. Joseph Beecher, 1710  
 5246. Joseph, Jr., " 1688, m. Sarah Hotchkiss, 1709  
 5247. Ephraim, " 1694, m. Ruth Sperry, 1717  
 5248. Dorothy, " Sept. 1695  
 5249. Benjamin, " Apr. 1699  
 5250. Mary, " June 1702, m. Joel Munson  
 5251. Samuel, " July 1705

## 5243

THOMAS MORRIS, 2ND, son of Joseph Morris and Esther (Winstone) Morris, born March 23, 1682, married *Sarah Gilbert*, May 25, 1708.

## THOMAS MORRIS 2ND, CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5252.	Thomas, 3rd,	born Mar. 1712
5253.	Daniel,	" Apr. 1715
5254.	Amos,	" Feb. 20, 1718
5255.	Asa,	" Feb. 20, 1721
5256.	Elizabeth,	" Feb. 9, 1726

## 5252

THOMAS MORRIS, 3rd, son of Thomas Morris, 2nd, and Sarah (Gilbert) Morris, born March, 1712.

## 5255

ASA MORRIS, son of Thomas Morris, 2nd, born February 20, 1721, married *Hannah Brown*, March 11, 1758. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Sarah Rowe, married, January 21, 1725. Hannah Brown was born June 19, 1735.

## 5246

JOSEPH MORRIS, JR., son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born 1688, married *Sarah Hotchkiss*, February 3, 1709.

## 5247

EPHRAIM MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born 1694, married *Ruth Sperry*, January 24, 1717.

## EPHRAIM MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5257.	Abigail,	born Oct. 31, 1717
5258.	Ruth,	" Nov. 27, 1718
5259.	Ephraim,	" May 23, 1721

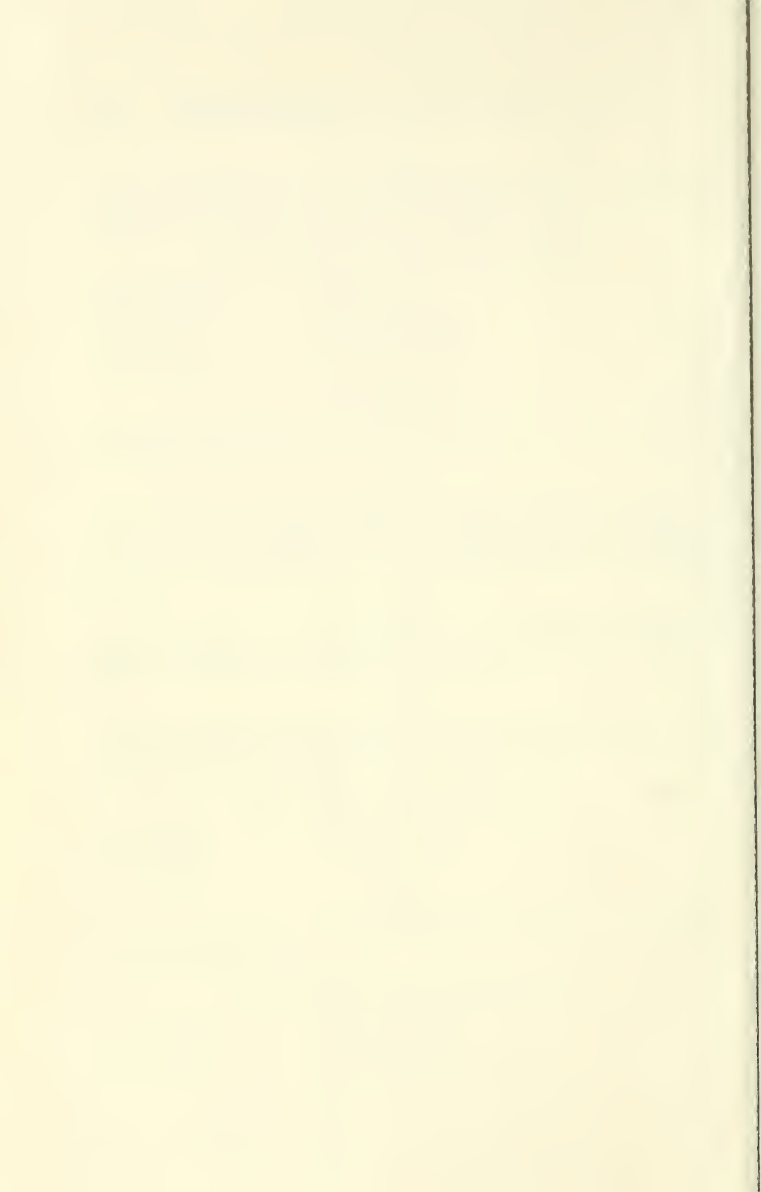
## 5249

BENJAMIN MORRIS, son of Joseph Morris and Esther Winstone, born April, 1699, married —.

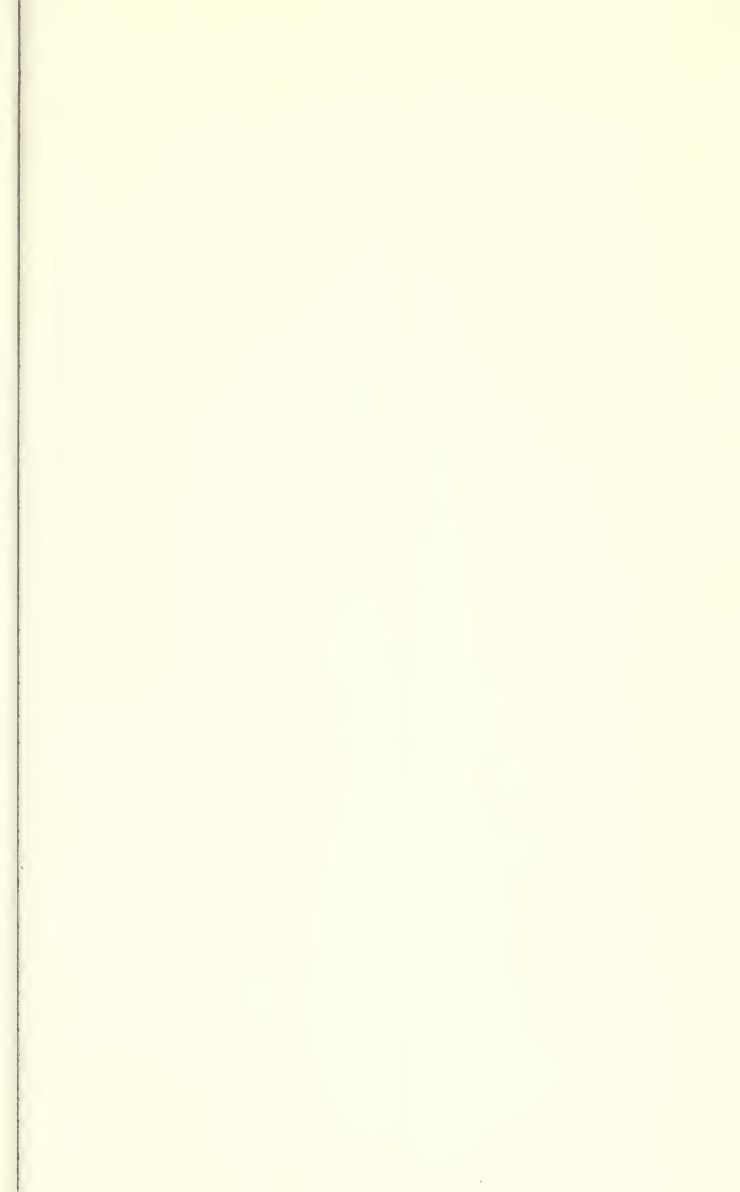
## BENJAMIN MORRIS CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION

5260.	Sarah,	born Mar. 15, 1737
5261.	Elizabeth,	" Apr. 10, 1739
5262.	John,	" Mar 9, 1742









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dcclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.